



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LP  
26  
590



Lp 26.590



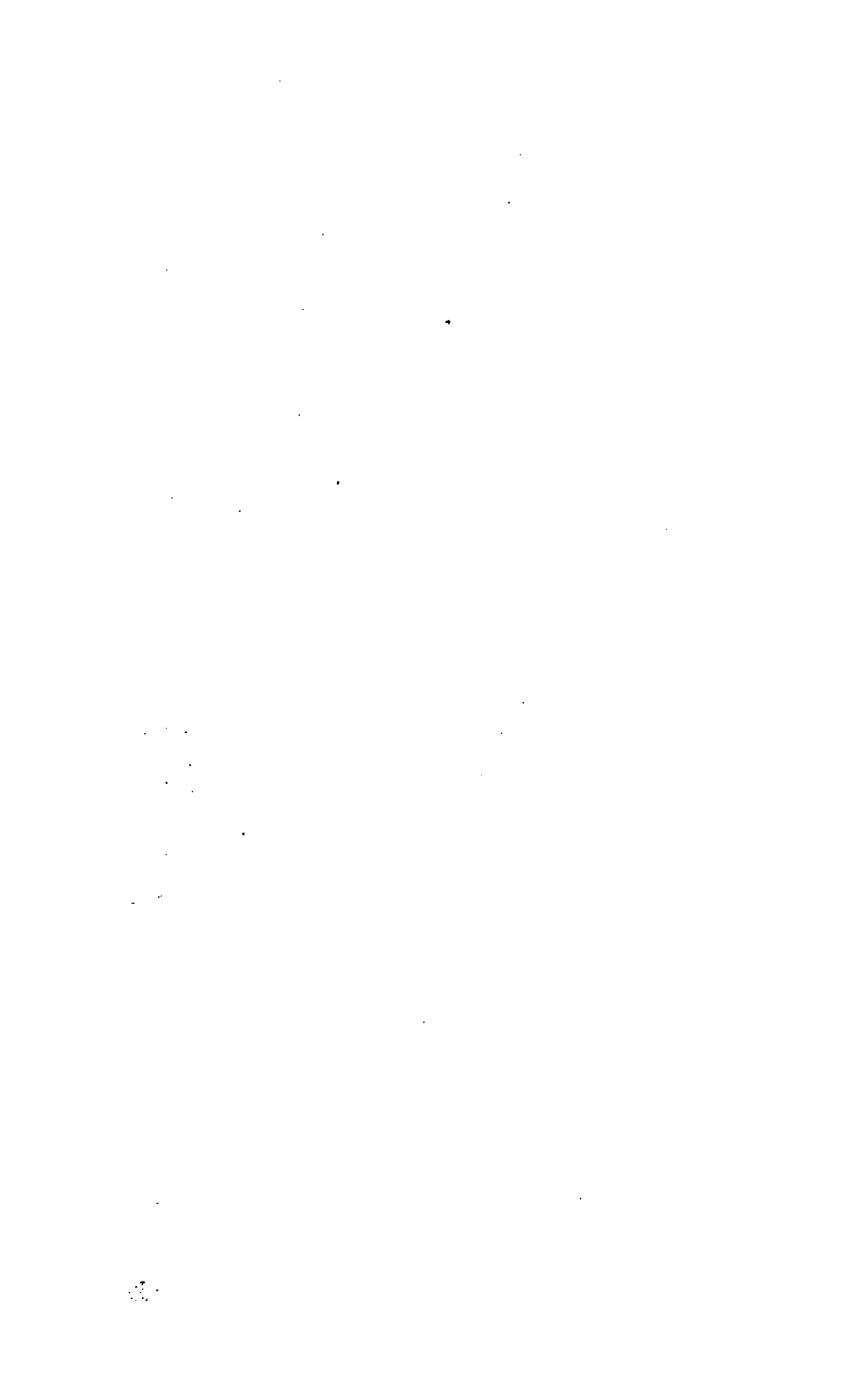
**Harvard College Library**

FROM THE

**CONSTANTIUS FUND**

Established by Professor E. A. SOPHOCLES of Harvard University for "the purchase of Greek and Latin books, (the ancient classics) or of Arabic books, or of books illustrating or explaining such Greek, Latin, or Arabic books." Will, dated 1880.)

Received 18 Oct., 1901.





# LEXICON PLAUTINUM

---

EDIDIT

*Karl*  
CAROLUS HERM. WEISE.

Editio altera locupletata.

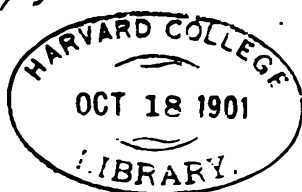
---

QUEDLINBURGI.

SUMTIBUS AC TYPIS GODOFR. BASSI.

MDCCCLXXXVI.

LP  
~~4.3.6.590~~



Constantine fund

## PRAEFATIO.

---

¶ Vni ut indices ad optimos quosque scriptores poetasque  
classicos ab editoribus adstruantur, profecto est quod li-  
terarum amantes apprime expetere deceat, licet eam  
quam nostrates plerumque cane peius et angue odisse  
et fugitare soleant. Sed ego in Plauto tanto magis  
hac parte me adesse oportere lectoribus arbitratus  
sum, quanto magis intelligebam, nullum fere indicem  
antiquum, qui extabant, ad meam commode editionem  
adhiberi posse, quippe in qua et lectio textus et ordo  
versuum multis locis secus atque in reliquis sese haberent.  
Atque quum constituissem ab initio, maiorum in hoc  
genere studia ad meam rem accommodare, pristinorumque  
verbum et citata et interpretationes ad meam editionem  
applicare, statim in principio sensi, si tali modo inchoatum  
opus persequi conarer, bis tanto et difficiliorem mihi  
operam et imperfectiorem indicem esse evasurum. Igitur  
electis plane pristinorum in ea re diligentiae monumen-



tis, sepositisque adeo, quae ego ipse antehac meum i  
 usum collecta habueram, novum ex integro indicem con  
 ponere adgressus, comoedias ad unam omnes singulati  
 a capite ad calcem perlustravi, et memorabilia omni  
 accongessi et adnotavi, ut existeret demum index et cui  
 critica nostra et cum interpretatione et rhythmica ver  
 Plautina magis quam reliqui consentaneus. Qui quanti  
 usui esse possit hominibus latinarum literarum rec  
 studiosis, longa nulla argumentatione indigere arbitro  
 Plerique enim adhuc interpretes eo saepenumero fuer  
 falsi, quod in singulis dictionibus interpretandis, singul  
 rumque locorum lectione constituenda, singulorumque  
 pedum in versibus ratione colligenda, non ad reliquos  
 omnes locos, in quibus similia leguntur, animum advortere  
 potuere. Qui quidem ipsi loci primum ad meliores  
 rectioremque normam erant comparandi et colligendi  
 quam antehac factum est aut fieri potuit. — Deinde ver  
 et in reliquis scriptoribus interpretandis multum hucusque  
 fluctuatum est, eo quod interpretes non ad antiquiora  
 linguae monumenta potuere respicere, ideo quia eorum  
 ipsorum singula momenta saepe aut plane non, aut  
 negligenter tantum, aut non ad iustam rationem hucusque  
 erant considerata. Quo ex utroque genere pauca afferri  
 sufficiat. Sic, qui ignorat usum Plauti, Amph. prol. M  
 offensus omissa copula in verbis *adprebare, adnitier*, u  
 recentioribus accidit, facile inducatur ad mutandam lecti  
 nem scribendumque *ac nitier*, quum tamen ea figura  
 crebro poeta usus sit, quemadmodum perspicietur, si qu

---

## PRAEFATIO

i voluerit in indice nostro evolvere v. *asyndeta*, ubi singi  
 E multa eius figurae exempla adduximus. Sic in eade  
 fabula I, 1, 160 fortasse aliquis artificiosius quam veri  
 explicuerit v. *servaveris*, aut Bacch. 1, 1, 15 *biber*  
 aut Cas. 3, 2, 15 *convenero*; rectius dubio procul, q  
 evolverit apud nos *futurum exactum*, ubi solemni me  
 discet poni exactum pro simplici futuro indicativi. f  
 qui evolverit nostrum *tota elisa disyllaba*, non dubital  
 multis locis intactum relinquere textum, ubi reliqui a  
 eiecere aliquod verbulum, aut transpositionem sibi es  
 faciendam opinati sunt. Neque admirabitur in Virgi  
 aliquando poni dativum pro genitivo, qui ex indice nost  
 s. v. *dativus loco genitivi* didicerit multis locis in Plau  
 hanc constructionem usurpari. Neque, in Crispo dicti  
 nem *satis spectatum* aut in Nepote *patriam et domu*  
 legi, qui perspexerit in Nostro iam utrumque qui  
 proverbio adhibitum exstare. — Atque sic evolvere veli  
 1 lectores et grammaticalia et syntactica, qualia: *indica*  
 E *vus, infinitivus, perfectum, plusquamperfectum, praese*  
 E et alia multa. Metrica autem, quae coacervavimus  
 quorumque singula exempla sub suis capitibus collegimus  
 ita sunt innumera, ut in quavis pagina legantur, neq  
 opus sit singula hic exemplo poni.

In universum autem in indice conciliando hoc maxir  
 spectavimus, ut et loci quique accurate invenirentur,  
 in difficilioribus rarioribusque, quis esset significat  
 dictioni, adiectum legeretur. Omnia ut interpretarer, a  
 non opus esse aut hic non faciendum duxi. — Ceteri

quoniam praeter maiorem editionem Plauti nostri et alteram notis omissis prestare volumus: ne huius em utilissimo et ad Plauti lectionem et ad hauriendam quioris latinitatis scientiam adiumento destituere indicem hunc maiori editioni adnexum etiam separ edidimus, et, quemadmodum revera est, lexicon Plaut nuncupavimus. Dab. Quedlinburgi mense Septemb MDCCCXXXVIII.

**C. H. WEISE.**

# INDEX.

## A.

- œ** finale nomin. primae decl. productum, Amph. V, 1, 2. As. III, 3, 4. IV, 1, 17. Mil. III, 3, 5. Bacch. II, 3, 21. IV, 1, 12. IV, 7, 52. V, 2, 12. Truc. I, 2, 36. Epid. IV, 1, 44. Stich. IV, 1, 30. Poen. V, 4, 113. Merc. I, 1, 28.
- a** ante qu productum, Epid. IV, 1, 44.
- a** fin. neutrius plur. productum, Amph. II, 2, 29. Men. V, 5, 2. Truc. II, 7, 5. Rud. IV, 2, 28. Poen. I, 2, 42. II, 21.
- a** milite, ex militis familia. Mil. II, 2, 5. **a nobis domo**, ex nostra domo, Cist. IV, 1, 6. **a nobis**, ex domo nostra, Mil. II, 3, 68. **ab aliquo esse**, ex familia alicuius, Curc. III, 82.
- a sene**, i. e. senis, Mil. II, 1, 76. **a vicino**, vicini, seu apud vicinum, lb.
- a mane**, post primum mane, Poen. III, 3, 37.
- a mane ad vesperum**, Mil. II, 6, 23. Amph. I, 1, 100.
- a terra ad coelum percontari aliquem**, Pers. IV, 4, 55.
- ab Delphio**, initio a Delphio facto, Most. I, 4, 37.
- a me sentit**, mecum facit, Rud. IV, 4, 55.
- ab aliquo stare**, a partibus, Rud. IV, 4, 56.
- a morbo valui**, i. e. valui. Ep. I, 2, 26. **a pecunia**, Aul. II, 2, 9.
- ab animo dolere**, Cist. I, 1, 61. Ep. I, 2, 26.
- ab ingenio improbus est**, Truc. IV, 3, 59.
- a trapesita solvere**, pecunia ab trap. sumta, Curc. V, 2, 20.
- a me dedi**, ex meo peculio, Trin. I, 2, 145. Ps. II, 4, 45.
- a lenone amare**, Pseud. I, 2, 72. Poen. V, 2, 132.
- a muscis hospitium**, h. e. apud lenonem, Poen. III, 3, 77.
- a principio**, ab initio, Capt. III, 4, 91.
- ab infimo**, As. V, 2, 41.
- ab summo dare**, As. V, 2, 41. Pers. V, 1, 19.
- a tergo video**, Men. II, 2, 3.
- ab ostio iacens cistula**, prope ostium Cist. IV, 1, 7.
- ab humero aliquem tenere**, bei, M. V, 7, 24.
- ab se cantat**, quia sit urna, videli nomine inscripta, Rud. II, 5, 21.
- ab re**, contra rem, contra utilitate Asin. I, 3, 71. Truc. II, 6, 40. Capt. 2, 88. Trin. II, 1, 16.
- ab usque mane ad vesperum**, Amph. I, 100. Mil. II, 6, 23.
- ab seculo ad seculum**, Mil. IV, 2, 88.
- ab asinis**, trochaeus, Aul. II, 2, 58.
- ab oculis**, troch., Cas. II, 4, 23.
- ab ipson**, troch., Trin. IV, 2, 57.
- abalienare**, vendere, Asin. IV, 1, Trin. II, 4, 112. Merc. II, 3, 119. parare, Curc. I, 3, 18. Trin. II, 4, 1. Ps. I, 1, 93.
- abavos**, Mil. II, 4, 20. Pers. I, 2, 5.
- abbitare**, abire, Truc. I, 2, 2. Rud. I, 4, 72. III, 5, 35.
- abditivus**, separatus, Poen. pr. 56.
- abdomen**, Mil. V, 5. Curc. II, 3, 44.
- abducere** filiam ex matrimonio, M. V, 2, 32. Stich. I, 1, 19.
- abducere domum**, Trin. IV, 1, 11.
- abducere ad exta**, invitare, Mil. III, 117. **ad fabrum**, Capt. III, 5, 75. prandium, Men. V, 9, 81.
- abeo**, Ep. I, 1, 64. III, 2, 41. Men. V, 53.
- abeo pro abii**, Amph. II, 2, 44. Cf. *pro sens pro perfecto*.
- abhinc**, Cas. pr. 39. Stich. I, 2, 80.
- abhorret aliquem hilaritudo**, Cist. I, 55.
- abirus!** Cas. I, 1, 15. Most. I, 1, 8. I, 2, 25.
- abi!** Truc. II, 2, 30. Cas. II, 3, 13. II, 64. Most. I, 1, 63.
- abi, stultus!** Capt. IV, 2, 91.
- abi in malam rem!** Capt. IV, 2, 98. I, 1, 81.
- abi! laudo**, Trin. IV, 1, 11.
- abi pyrrh.** Mil. IV, 4, 58. Cas. III, 4, III, 5, 97. Cist. II, 1, 35. V, 8, IV,

62. II, 3, 20. *abi prae*, praecede, Amph. I, 3, 45. *abin' hinc?* Amph. II, 2, 236. Cas. II, 4, 23. Trin. IV, 2, 147.
- abire e matrimonio*, Mil. 4, 4, 28. Men. 5, 1, 23. *abiit*, Amph. prol. 125. I, 3, 25. II, 2, 11. Cist. 4, 2, 37. Men. 2, 2, 57. III, 3, 26. Capt. 3, 1, 18. *abit*, i. e. *abiit*. Capt. 4, 2, 108. Men. 3, 1, 5.
- abietae aedes*, villi venditae, Most. 4, 2, 3.
- abiciam*, abiic. Men. 3, 3, 31.
- abiegna sors*, Cas. 2, 6, 32.
- abiendi*, abundi, Fr. Am. 12.
- abiero*, i. e. *abibo*, Ep. 3, 4, 83. Most. 3, 1, 56. Pers. 2, 2, 68. Cf. *futurum aspectum pro futuro indic.*
- abies*, tabellae, epistola, Pers. 2, 2, 66.
- abigere*, Truc. 2, 1, 41.
- abire*, troch. Trin. 4, 2, 141.
- abitus*, Amph. 1, 3, 31. II, 2, 38. Cist. 1, 1, 34. Most. 3, 2, 21.
- abitus*, longa media, Amph. 2, 2, 14. 20.
- abitio*, Rud. 2, 4, 19.
- abiudicare se a vita*, Aa. 3, 5, 17. Rud. 5, 1, 3.
- ablativi tertiae in i*, v. *Carthagini, temperi, Sicyoni, pignori, ruri, parti, mani.*
- ablegare*, peregre legare, Cas. pr. 62.
- abnuere*, Truc. pr. 6. Capt. 3, 1, 41.
- abnutare*, nutu alicui significare ut dissimulet aliquid, Capt. 3, 4, 79.
- abominare*, cavere, Trin. 3, 2, 82.
- abortio*, Truc. 1, 2, 105.
- abripere se repente*, abire, Mil. 2, 2, 22.
- abrogare se alicui*, minuere, Trin. 4, 3, 41.
- abs chorago*, Pers. 1, 3, 79.
- abs qua*, Men. 2, 2, 70.
- abs te*, Bacch. 4, 8, 102. Capt. 3, 5, 52. Trin. 3, 2, 69. IV, 2, 127.
- abs terra*, Trin. 4, 2, 105.
- absens tamen*, i. e. *tametsi absens*, solenni dictione, Amph. 1, 3, 44. II, 2, 205. Mil. 3, 2, 52. IV, 8, 30. Cas. pr. 20. 63. Stich. 1, 2, 42.
- absente hic me*, ut *hic* non ad absente, sed ad alterum verbum trahatur, Amph. 2, 2, 188. 205. 206. Epid. 1, 1, 62. Truc. 2, 4, 32. Most. 4, 4, 24. (cf. *tamen* v. 26.). Trin. 3, 1, 16.
- absente me*, Cist. 1, 1, 109. Men. 3, 2, 27. Trin. 1, 2, 130.
- absinthium*, Wermuth, Trin. 4, 2, 90.
- abstere*, remotum atare, Mil. 2, 2, 48. Truc. 2, 6, 32.
- absolvere*, consumere, Pers. 2, 3, 15.
- absolvito me hinc*, certioram me facias, Amph. 5, 1, 48. — Epid. 3, 4, 34. V, 1, 25. Men. 5, 2, 40. Most. 3, 2, 155. Mero. 1, 2, 57.
- absque te esset*, Bacch. 3, 3, 8. Capt. 3, 5, 96. Men. 5, 7, 35. Trin. 4, 1, 1; 2, 3. Pers. 5, 2, 60.
- abstergere labellum*, As. 4, 1, 52.
- abstinere aliquid*, *sich enthalten*, 2, 5, 19. Trin. 2, 1, 42. *aliquem alere*, vetare, Amph. 3, 2, 45. Mil. 48.
- abstinere aliquo manum*, Truc. 5, 3. Cas. 2, 3, 13. Pers. 1, 1, 11.
- abstinere culpa*, *sich enthalten*, 5, 2, 18. *culpam*, Men. 5, 6, 18.
- abstinere manum*, Most. 1, 3, 134. *p ut me abstineas manum?* Rud. 11. Poen. 1, 2, 73.
- abstinere se urbanis rebus*, Cas. 1, 1.
- abstines?* arces, removes a te? 1, 2, 56.
- abstrahere*, Merc. 2, 3, 19.
- abstrudere colaphos in cerebrum alii* *infigere*, Rud. 4, 3, 79.
- abstrusus*, reconditus, Poen. 1, 2, Merc. 2, 5, 25. Cur. 5, 2, 8.
- absumedo*, consumtio, Capt. 4, 3.
- absumero*, Cur. 5, 2, 2.
- absumtus est*, periit, Mil. 2, 4, 55. I, 1, 1, 85. Most. 2, 1, 18.
- absurde*, Capt. 1, 1, 3. Ep. 3, 1.
- abundat mare*, evomit, Truc. 2, — Stich. 2, 2, 6.
- abuti*, passivi, consumi, As. 1, 3.
- abuti rem*, consumere, Trin. 3, Pers. 2, 3, 13. Poen. 5, 4, 43. — Cic. II. Verr. I, c. 9. §. 25.
- accedere*, Zugabe sein, Ep. 3, 4.
- accedere fores*, i. e. *ad fores*, Tru. 2, 34. *periculum*, i. e. *ad peric.* Ep. 1, 2, 46.
- accepta aera*, gutgeschrieben, 1, 1, 54. IV, 2, 40.
- acceptae*, bewirthe, Cas. 5, 1, 1.
- acceptare*, expensare, Pa. 2, 2, 33.
- acceptissimus*, gratus, Capt. 3, 5.
- acceptor*, Trin. 1, 2, 167.
- accepitrix*, Truc. 2, 7, 22.
- accessit tibi stultitia*, Amph. 2, 2.
- accibo*, Mil. 3, 3, 61.
- accidera*, ad terram decidere, de his, Rud. prol. 8. de hominibus laticis, Poen. 2, 39. *accidit auritus*, Stich. 1, 2, 31.
- accidit aliquid libere*, Amph. 1, 1.
- accipere aliquem*, mulcare, Aul. 67. Truc. 3, 2, 20. Cas. 5, 1, 1. C 1, 11. Men. 5, 2, 44. Stich. 4.
- accipere corde*, perspicere, Cas. 2.
- auribus*, audire, Cas. 5, 2, 6.
- accipiter*, Pers. 3, 3, 5.
- accola*, Aul. 3, 1, 1. Rud. 3, 2.
- accongerere*, Truc. 1, 2, 19.
- accredere*, As. 3, 3, 87.
- acrescere*, Cur. 2, 1, 4.
- accubare*, Bacch. 1, 1, 48. I, 2, 1

, 13. Most. 1, 3, 151. Trin. 2, 48. IV, 2, 6. Curc. 5, 3, 49. Men. 1, 3, 30. 35. II, 3, 86. Most. 1, 1, 16. 67. 68. I, 3, 91. II, 1, 38. III, 1, 69. III, 3, 32. 45. IV, 2, 141. Trin. 4, 4, 16. Pers. 2, 5, 23. IV, 4, 89. V, 1, 13. Rud. 4, 6, 14. Ps. 1, 2, 54.

idere, Merc. 2, 3, 95.

ortum, Bacch. 5, 2, 74.

, 11.

il. 3, 1, 200.

p. 4, 1, 26.

loco dativi cum verbis

servire, Most. 1, 3, 33. Mil.

As. 3, 1, 10.

Most. 3, 2, 22.

tio, Poen. 5, 2, 136.

us, de praematurato inter-

; Amph. 1, 1, 36. As. 3, 3, 5.

um, Truc. 1, 2, 83.

Bacch. 3, 3, 1.

al, prandium, Rud. 4, 2, 32.

ectore, Ps. 2, 4, 49.

oeminum, Capt. 5, 4, 2.

i longa, Amph. 4, 2, 9. V, 1, 4, 2, 40. Capt. 3, 5, 31. V, 4, 8, 12. Most. 2, 2, 67. Trin. 2, Poen. 1, 3, 22. Merc. 2, 2, 19.

: regiones, a longa, Bacch.

brevi, Most. 2, 2, 76. Poen. 2, 134. IV, 2, 9.

s, a longa, Mil. 3, 1, 32.

I. 1, 1, 61. IV, 2, 64. IV, 7, 6. 1. Merc. 2, 4, 20.

istarchi fabula, Poen. pr. 1.

it, Bacch. 4, 8, 14.

etrix, Truc. 1, 2, 34.

ch. 4, 8, 12.

2, 4, 49.

citus, Mil. 1, 1, 4. IV, 2, 38.

. 19. Ps. 2, 2, 60.

rum, Truc. 2, 6, 11. oratio-

4, 1, 23.

um, Mil. 1, 1, 4.

s. 2, 5, 33.

as, Trin. 2, 2, 42.

bula, Cas. pr. 17.

agere, Cist. 4, 2, 38.

o deponenti, Mil. 2, 2, 17.

nivo, ib. 2, 6, 100.

, Bacch. 2, 2, 35.

omites, v. comites.

Cist. 4, 2, 16. Trin. 2, 2, 31.

4.

electus, Most. 3, 1, 63.

omp. extum et actu), Amph.

207. I, 2, 14. I, 3, 32. 6. II,

I, 3, 14. III, 4, 19. V, 1, 77.

1, 12. II, 2, 59. III, 3, 115.

2. Mil. 2, 4, 6. III, 1, 214. III,

V, 1, 32. IV, 2, 76. IV, 4, 59.

, 1, 6. IV, 8, 141. IV, 5, 16.

V, 1, 32. V, 2, 89. Truc. 1, 2,

, 12. II, 8, 1. Capt. 3, 5, 1. 76.

V, 1, 29. Cas. 2, 4, 16. II, 6,

48. IV, 2, 6. Curc. 5, 3, 49. Men. 1, 3, 30. 35. II, 3, 86. Most. 1, 1, 16. 67. 68. I, 3, 91. II, 1, 38. III, 1, 69. III, 3, 32. 45. IV, 2, 141. Trin. 4, 4, 16. Pers. 2, 5, 23. IV, 4, 89. V, 1, 13. Rud. 4, 6, 14. Ps. 1, 2, 54.

actutum, celeriter, Truc. 2, 1, 9. Stich. 1, 2, 97.

acu tetigisti, recte interpretatus es, Rud. 5, 2, 19.

aculeatus, Bacch. 1, 1, 29.

aculeus, Trin. 4, 2, 158.

acum quacere, Men. 2, 1, 13.

acuto naso esse, Capt. 3, 4, 114.

ad pro apud, Amph. prol. 133. Most. 3, 2, 150. 152. Trin. 3, 2, 96. 97. IV, 2, 83. Stich. 3, 1, 35. Aul. 3, 2, 25. As. 4, 2, 16. Bacch. 3, 4, 21. IV, 4, 8. Truc. 1, 2, 1. II, 7, 65. Capt. pr. 49. II, 3, 98. III, 5, 41. Cas. pr. 22. II, 2, 21. Cist. 4, 1, 5. Men. 4, 2, 20. Rud. 5, 1, 2.

ad, adverb. ad quadraginta minis emi potest, Ep. 2, 2, 113. — ad istanc capitis albitudinem, aequae albo capite, atque hic est, Trin. 4, 2, 32.

ad in tmesi, Mil. 4, 4, 50.

ad me specta huc, Most. 3, 2, 150. IV, 4, 32.

ad sapientiam huius ille nugator fuit, Capt. 2, 2, 25.

ad aliquem invisere, Men. 1, 1, 32.

ad forum negotium, Most. 3, 2, 160.

ad forum abeo, Bacch. 4, 7, 61. Merc. 4, 4, 57.

ad solem occasum, v. Sol.

ad ientaculum in- sit ali, Truc. 2, 7, 46.

ad portum, apud p., Capt. 5, 1, 8.

ad in comparatione, Mil. 4, 1, 21. Capt. 2, 2, 25.

ad eum modum quid, eiusmodi quid, Men. 1, 3, 28.

ad exemplum, instar, Mil. 2, 4, 47.

ad hoc exemplum, hoc modo, Rud. 2, 6, 4. ad populum, apud, Men. 4, 2, 20.

ad herum nunciare, pro: hero, Mil. 2, 1, 38.

ad malum malae res, Aul. 4, 10, 75. Amph. 2, 2, 99. Men. 1, 1, 6.

ad herum revidere, redire, Truc. 2, 2, 65. ad amicam visere, Truc. 2, 6, 17. Bacch. 4, 9, 9.

ad mortem dare, Amph. 2, 2, 186. ad terram dare, Capt. 4, 2, 18.

ad mortem usque mulcare, Mil. 2, 2, 8.

ad saccum, cum sacco, Capt. 1, 1, 22.

ad parsimoniam sc. quod attinet, Aul. 3, 5, 23.

ad servitntem orationem conferre, pro servo loqui, Capt. 2, 2, 26.

ad miseriam vitam alicuius prodere, facere ut miser sit, Trin. 2, 2, 63.

ad velitationem, a. cursum se eser-

- cere*, Rud. 2, 6, 41. Most. 4, 1, 7. Stich. 2, 2, 33.
- ad rem suam sapere*, Truc. 4, 4, 1. *ad genium*, Pers. 1, 3, 28.
- ad postremum*, Aul. 3, 5, 53.
- adaequae, pariter*, Capt. 4, 2, 49. V. 4, 2. Cas. 3, 5, 65. V. 1, 5. Cist. 1, 1, 56.
- adambulare*, Bacch. 4, 4, 8.
- adasiat, adegerint*, Aul. 1, 1, 11.
- adbibere aures orationem*, Mil. 3, 3, 10. — Stich. 2, 3, 58.
- adbitere*, Capt. 3, 4, 72.
- ad cubus, ad modum v. assiduo*, Truc. 2, 4, 71.
- ad cubabo*, Stich. 2, 3, 53.
- addeci*, Bacch. 1, 2, 20. Rud. 5, 3, 35. Stich. 4, 1, 14. Ps. 1, 5, 156.
- addere suas ad meas miseras*, Cist. 2, 3, 46.
- addere operam, dare*, Cist. 1, 1, 53.
- addere gradum, properare*, Trin. 4, 3, 3.
- addicere se, se vendere*, Capt. 1, 2, 72. Poen. 2, 50.
- addici in iure*, Rud. 3, 6, 53. Poen. 3, 1, 61. V. 6, 4.
- addicti*, Bacch. 5, 2, 90. Poen. 3, 4, 10. IV, 2, 11.
- adducere domum, pro abducere*, As. 5, 2, 87. — Ep. 1, 1, 92. Rud. 2, 6, 17.
- adduntur noctes*, Truc. 1, 1, 21.
- adduxae, adduxisse*, Rud. 4, 4, 3.
- ademsit, ademerit*, Ep. 3, 2, 27.
- adeo, etiam*, Aul. 2, 4, 12. IV, 10, 13. Cas. 3, 3, 6. Cist. 1, 2, 5. Trin. 1, 2, 144, 166. Pers. 3, 1, 2. Rud. prol. 36. Stich. 5, 2, 16. Ps. 1, 2, 52. Merc. 5, 4, 33.
- ades corrept*, Truc. 5, 28. Cas. 2, 3, 32.
- adest correptim*, Amph. 5, 1, 12. Bacch. 4, 8, 63. Pseud. 4, 1, 20.
- adeste, animum advortite*, Trin. pr. 22.
- adesurire*, Trin. 1, 2, 132.
- adfatim, v. aff.*
- adfero me huc*, Amph. 3, 4, 6.
- ad finem esse negotiis publicis aut maritumis*, Trin. 2, 2, 54. v. *affin.*
- adfore*, Capt. 3, 5, 38.
- adfluere frumento, abundare*, Ps. 1, 2, 60.
- adgerere*, Truc. 1, 2, 17, 18. Cas. 1, 36.
- adglutinare*, Aul. 4, 10, 75. Cist. 3, 17. Men. 2, 2, 67.
- adhuc, hucusque*, Capt. 5, 1, 4.
- adhuc locorum*, Capt. 2, 3, 25.
- adicere, adicere*, Merc. 2, 4, 23. Capt. 2, 1, 9.
- adlectiva diminutiva, v. aureolus, nitidiusculus, unctiusculus, bellulus, plusculus, pauperculus, paucillulus, meliusculus, tantillus, misellus, scitulus, argenteolus, Samiolus* (Stich. 5, 4, 12.), *horridulus, sordidulus*.
- adlectiva in bellis*, RH. 4, 4, 8. II, 4. Bacch. 4, 2, 3. Men. 1, 2, 57. etc.
- adigere*, Capt. 4, 2, 36. Ps. 1, 3, 111.
- adipisci, caricari*, Ep. 1, 1, 13. Trin. 2, 90.
- adire manum, decipere*, Aul. 2, 8. Poen. 2, 11. Pers. 5, 2, 18.
- adire ad aliquem*, Cas. pr. 41. Can. 2, 58. Trin. 2, 2, 109.
- adire mecum aliquid ad portum*, Aul. 2, 2, 25.
- aditio*, Truc. 2, 7, 72.
- aditus*, Cist. 1, 1, 34.
- adjudicare, addicere*, Men. 1, 3, 1.
- adiurare, iurare*, Bacch. 4, 5, 8. Clo. 3, 27, 40. Men. 4, 2, 58. V. 7, 38. M. 1, 3, 26.
- adiutabilis, qui adiuvat*, Mil. 4, 4, 1.
- adiutare*, Truc. 2, 7, 9. Cas. 3, 3, 17. 3, 14.
- adiutor*, Cas. 3, 5, 98. Ep. 5, 2, 11.
- adlaudabilis opera*, Pers. 4, 5, 1.
- adlegare aliquid curando*, Stich. 5, 8.
- adlegare aliquem*, Amph. 1, 1, 29. (prol. 52, 55. III, 4, 14. Ep. 3, 3, Pers. 1, 3, 55. Poen. 5, 2, 140.)
- adlevare se, bono esse animo*, P. 2, 5, 3.
- adligare canem lactibus*, Ps. 1, 3, 91.
- adlubescit primulum*, Mil. 4, 2, 14.
- adludare*, Stich. 2, 3, 58. Poen. 5, 4.
- admigrare*, Pers. 3, 1, 19.
- admiculum, comes*, Most. 1, 2, 47.
- administraret, quatuor syllabis*, E. 3, 37.
- admiror, exprobrantis*, Ep. 5, 1, 21.
- admisarius equus*, Mil. 4, 3, 19.
- admisae, admisisse*, Mil. 4, 7, 4.
- admittere in se aliquid*, Amph. 3, 1. Trin. 1, 2, 6. *quid admisi in te?* M. 5, 1, 12.
- admoderari risu, risu se continere*, Mil. 4, 2, 82.
- admodum*, Epid. 1, 2, 1. Men. 2, 1, Most. 3, 2, 126. Trin. 2, 4, 192. M. 2, 3, 64.
- admodum, in responsione*, Bacch. 4, 40. V. 1, 45. Trin. 2, 4, 19. Rud. 1, 55. I, 5, 12. III, 6, 2. IV, 4, 36. Ps. 7, 55.
- admodum quam, valde*, Amph. 1, 3.
- admoenire oppidum*, Ps. 1, 3, 164. (sidere).
- admordere aliquem, decipere*, Pers. 3, 18. Ps. 4, 7, 22.
- admovere fabricas alicui*, Cist. 2, 2.
- admutilare, tendendo, proprie*, Ca. 2, 2, 19.
- admutilare, sc. tendendo, i. e. ludicare*, Mil. 3, 1, 171. Pers. 5, 2, 53.
- adnutare*, Merc. 2, 3, 99.
- adolere, redolere*, Cas. 2, 3, 20.

*ns homo*, Ps. 1, 5, 19. Bacch. 1,

*ns in Plauto saepe est non is, sed vir, et in allocutione*  
1. *amicus*; cf. As. 2, 2, 70. Most.  
20. Aul. 4, 10, 9. Bacch. 4, 1, 15.  
2, 3, 53. Curc. 3, 29. Most. 3, 1,  
Pers. 4, 4, 109. Pseud. 2, 2, 21.  
1, 1. III, 4, 4. Men. 1, 2, 26. II,  
III, 2, 29. V, 9, 6. Trin. 4, 2, 29.  
4, 3, 4.

*ns moritur, quem di diligunt*,  
I. 4, 6, 18. — Ep. 4, 2, 33.  
*ntes*, Truc. 1, 2, 5. II, 1, 35.  
*ntia. ab incunte adol.*, Trin. 2,

*ntula*, Ep. 1, 1, 41. Rud. 2, 4, 3.  
*ntulus*, As. 4, 2, 3. Mil. 3, 1, 39.  
I. 1, 1, 55. Capt. 4, 2, 95. Cist. 1,  
Trin. 2, 2, 89. Poen. pr. 115.  
*n*, Adonis, Men. 1, 2, 35.  
*o socium*, Cist. 4, 2, 79. filium,  
pr. 60. Poen. pr. 76.  
Amph. 1, 1, 39.

*e nuptias*, Cas. 2, 6, 67. — Ep. 5,

*e, revera existere*, Men. 2, 1,  
Trin. 1, 2, 181. II, 4, 12. Pers. 1,

*meridies*, Most. 3, 1, 115.  
*n*, Amph. 1, 1, 129. Curc. 2, 3, 75.  
2, 7, 8.

*ivi*, Men. 1, 3, 2.

*n*, Rud. 4, 3, 47.

*n*, Curc. 4, 2, 5. Pers. 1, 3, 83.

*re aliquid, auf etwas aufpas-*  
Truc. 1, 2, 1. 10. Capt. 4, 4, 11.  
4, 1, 5.

*n*, Aul. 4, 1, 20. Stich. 1, 2, 35.

*n*, simile, Truc. 2, 7, 13. Merc.

*are*, As. 3, 2, 35. Bacch. 1, 1, 42.  
38. Truc. 2, 4, 39. 43. Capt. 2, 1,

*n*, 4, 10. Cist. 1, 1, 97. Ep. 2, 2, 13.  
39. Men. 1, 2, 37. V, 2, 82.

*n quas adsolent*, Pers. 5, 1, 7.  
1, 1, 5.

*n huc me!* Most. 4, 4, 32. cf. 3,  
).

*is alicuius*, Ep. 4, 2, 3.

*sti aquam, recreasti me*, Truc.

*n*, Bacch. 2, 3, 13. Ep. 4, 1, 32.

*e, videre*, Aul. pr. 3. Bacch. 2,  
Capt. 3, 4, 38. Cas. 3, 2, 32. Men.  
36.

Trin. 4, 3, 52. Pers. 2, 4, 2. Cist.

3. Ep. 1, 1, 64. Most. 1, 4, 11.

*somniat, stando*, Men. 2, 3, 49.  
Men. 4, 2, 75. IV, 3, 2. V, 2, 112.  
3, 1, 24.

*firmum stare*, Capt. 3, 4, 104.  
2, 9.

*contra*, Capt. 3, 5, 6.

*adstituere aulas*, Capt. 4, 2, 67.

*adstringere*, Capt. 3, 5, 9. Men. 1, 1, 19.

Trin. 3, 2, 73. Poen. 3, 4, 27.

*adstringere se furti*, Rud. 4, 7, 34.

*adsultare*, Cas. 2, 6, 9.

*adsum*, Truc. 2, 6, 33. Capt. 5, 3, 1.

*adulterare rebus, fraudare*, Bacch. 2, 3,  
34.

*adulterinus*, Bacch. 2, 3, 32.

*adulterium*, Cas. 5, 4, 14.

*advena*, Aul. 3, 1, 1.

*advenat, adveniat*, Ps. 4, 3, 13.

*advenire, i. redire ex peregrinatione*,

Amph. 1, 1, 27. I, 3, 46. II, 2, 41. 42. 45.

71. 82. 87. 89. 136. 176. 225. III, 3, 24.

Bacch. 2, 2, 20. Ep. 3, 2, 25. Men. 2, 1,  
4. Most. 2, 2, 10.

*adventare*, Truc. 2, 4, 51.

*adventor, advena*, As. 2, 2, 92. Truc. 1,  
2, 2. II, 7, 66.

*adventum apportare, advenire*, Amph.  
3, 1, 5.

*adversa via, transverse per viam*,  
Bacch. 1, 2, 5.

*adversarius*, Capt. pr. 64.

*advocare*, Bacch. 2, 3, 28. Cas. 3, 3, 7. 9.

*advocatus*, Cas. 3, 3, 5. Epid. 3, 3, 42.

Men. 5, 2, 47. Trin. 5, 2, 37. Poen. 3,  
1, 3.

*advolavit vox*, Amph. 1, 1, 172. Rud. 2,  
3, 3.

*advorsare animo*, Rud. 2, 2, 1.

*advorsum, coram*, Aul. 4, 7, 9. Amph.  
3, 2, 55. Mil. 2, 2, 89. Bacch. 3, 2, 8.

IV, 3, 62.

*advorsum. ex advorso videre, adspicere*,  
quod oppositum, Merc. 5, 2, 37. 38.

*advorsum ire aut venire, obviam ire*,  
de servis, As. 2, 2, 29. Amph. 2, 2, 51.

Truc. 2, 6, 22. Cas. 2, 8, 27. III, 6, 8.

Men. 2, 3, 87. 95. III, 2, 22. V, 2, 25.

V, 8, 2. Most. 1, 4, 1. IV, 1, 26. Pers.

2, 2, 18. Stich. 1, 2, 32. II, 1, 83. IV, 2,  
27.

*advorsum i. q. contra*, Cas. 2, 2, 31.

*advorsum, adverb.*, Amph. 1, 1, 147.  
Bacch. 1, 2, 19.

*advorsum quam, i. q. contra atque*,  
Trin. 1, 2, 139.

*advorsus, contra*, Cas. 2, 2, 35.

*advorte animum*, Capt. 1, 2, 1.

*Aeacidinae minae, quales Achillis*, As.  
2, 3, 25.

*aedes dotales*, Mil. 4, 4, 30.

*aedicula*, Ep. 3, 3, 21.

*aedificare, fulcire caput brachio*, Mil.  
2, 2, 56.

*aediles*, Men. 4, 2, 25. Pers. 1, 3, 80.

*aediles novi*, Trin. 4, 2, 148.

*aedilis*, Rud. 2, 3, 43.

*aedilitas*, Stich. 2, 3, 29.

*aedilitius*, Capt. 4, 2, 44.



- aedis*, domus privata, Most. 2, 2, 44, 72.  
 Ps. 1, 2, 29. As. 1, 3, 67.  
*aedis*, templum, Bacch. 2, 3, 78. Trin. 2, 4, 67. Poen. 3, 1, 26.  
*aedituus*, Curc. 1, 3, 48.  
*aegre est*, Trin. 4, 3, 79.  
*aegre est mihi*, c. acc. c. inf., Capt. 1, 2, 20. Cas. 2, 6, 69. Il, 7, 6. Men. 4, 2, 68.  
*aegre mihi est, quod etc.*, Capt. 3, 5, 43.  
*aegre pati*, Bacch. 3, 3, 60. *aegre habere*, Bacch. 5, 1, 17.  
*aegrimenta*, Rud. 4, 4, 145.  
*aegritudo*, Capt. 4, 2, 2. Stich. 4, 1, 21.  
*aegrinus*, difficilis, As. 1, 1, 105.  
*aegrotare*, Truc. 2, 2, 5. Trin. 1, 2, 34.  
*aegrotos curare*, Capt. 1, 2, 81.  
*aegrotum esse, aegre ferre*, Trin. 1, 2, 39.  
*Aegyptia resina*, Merc. 1, 2, 31. *ancilla*, Merc. 2, 3, 79.  
*Aegyptii*, Poen. 5, 5, 12.  
*Aegyptus*, Most. 2, 2, 10. IV, 4, 2.  
*aenum*, vas, Ps. 1, 2, 25. Il, 2, 61.  
*aequalis*, par, Capt. 2, 2, 52.  
*aequalis*, amicus, Ep. 1, 1, 101.  
*aequare sortes*, Cas. 2, 6, 35.  
*aeque*, i. e. perpetuo, As. 4, 1, 26.  
*aeque*, suppl. ac tu, Men. 3, 2, 28.  
*aeque* c. abl. tamquam comparativus, Curc. 1, 2, 54. Amph. 1, 1, 140. *aeque* in comparatione omissum, Cas. 4, 4, 28.  
*aeque ac*, Bacch. 2, 2, 36. Cas. 1, 41.  
*aeque mecum*, Poen. pr. 47.  
*aequiparabilis*, Curc. 1, 3, 12. Trin. 2, 4, 65.  
*aequiparare*, Mil. 1, 1, 12. Trin. 5, 2, 2.  
*aequi spectatores*, propitii, Cas. pr. 4. Amph. pr. 16.  
*aequius est* i. q. *alibi melius est*, Rud. 1, 5, 12. Il, 2, 16.  
*aequum bonum colere, aequum bonumque*, Men. 4, 2, 11.  
*aequum cenare*, Capt. 2, 2, 51.  
*aequum orare*, Cas. 2, 8, 64. Cist. 4, 2, 100.  
*aequus animus*, Rud. 2, 3, 71.  
*aera*, argentum, Truc. 1, 1, 53.  
*aera*, vasa, Truc. 1, 1, 12.  
*aër putrefacit tigna*, Most. 1, 2, 29.  
*aerumna*, Capt. 2, 1, 1. Il, 3, 44. V, 1, 8. V, 4, 12. Curc. 1, 2, 55. Ep. 4, 1, 34.  
*aerumnae*, Bacch. 5, 1, 19. Amph. 1, 2, 26. *aerumnae Herculis*, Ep. 2, 1, 13. — Ep. 4, 1, 4. Trin. 4, 1, 20. Pers. 1, 1, 2.  
*aerumnosus*, Rud. 1, 4, 39. Ep. 4, 1, 36.  
*aes alienum*, Curc. 3, 2. Cas. pr. 23.  
*aes*, argentum, Aul. 2, 8, 6. III, 5, 46. 55. Truc. 2, 7, 1. Most. 1, 1, 60.  
*aes militare*, Poen. 5, 5, 7.  
*Aesculapius*, Curc. 1, 1, 14. Men. 5, 3, 5.  
*aestiva viaticati*, h. e. tenuiter, 2, 1, 30.  
*aestuarare*, Poen. pr. 43.  
*aestumare*, pretium dicere, Capt. 90.  
*aestuosae fores*, Truc. 2, 3, 29.  
*aestuose absorbet*, Bacch. 3, 3, 67.  
*aestus*, Hitze, Ep. 5, 2, 9.  
*aetas*, vita, Amph. 2, 2, 2. III, 2, 3. As. 2, 2, 8. 18. Aul. 1, 1, 1. IV, 4, 16. Cas. 2, 2, 1. Trin. 1, 1, 2. Rud. 2, 6, 2. Ps. 100.  
*aetas*, adulescentia, Men. 5, 2, 86. 3, 1. Trin. 2, 2, 36.  
*aetate ab ineunte*, Trin. 2, 2, 28.  
*aetati agundas etc.*, Trin. 2, 1, 7. Amph. 2, 2, 2.  
*aetatula*, inventus, Cist. 1, 1, 50. 1, 3, 60. Pers. 2, 2, 47. Rud. 4, Ps. 1, 2, 41.  
*Aetna*, Mil. 4, 2, 74.  
*Aetoli*, Capt. pr. 24. 59. I, 1, 25. I 45. Poen. 3, 3, 7. V, 2, 97.  
*Aetolia*, Capt. 1, 1, 26.  
*aevus vitalis*, vita, Poen. 5, 4, 25.  
*affatim*, Mil. 4, 1, 33. Bacch. 3, 1, 1, 15. III, 1, 10. Trin. 5, Poen. 3, 1, 31.  
*affectare viam, parare aliquid facere*, Aul. 3, 6, 39. Men. 4, 2, 12.  
*affectus virgis*, instructus, As. 3, spoliis, i. e. ornatus, Bacch. 4, 4, 2, 53.  
*afferre exitium*, Capt. 4, 2, 53.  
*afficere lucris*, Amph. pr. 3. am ib, 8.  
*affinis*, socer aut gener statim sponsonem factam, Aul. 3, 4, 11, 5, 63. IV, 2, 5. Truc. 4, 2, 62. 3, 74. Cist. 5, 6. Trin. 2, 4, 20. I 21. 25. V, 2, 39. Stich. 3, 1, 7.  
*affinis*, v. et adf.  
*affinitas*, Trin. 2, 4, 42. 104.  
*afflere*, Pers. 1, 3, 72. Poen. 5, 2, 1.  
*afflictare aliquem*, Aul. 4, 4, 5. mi re, Bacch. 1, 2, 46.  
*affligi*, humum procidere, Curc. 1, 1, 4, 8, 21. Rud. 4, 3, 71.  
*Africanus*, Poen. 5, 2, 51.  
*Africanus*, Poen. 5, 5, 25.  
*agano*, Merc. 5, 2, 11.  
*Agathokles*, Men. 2, 3, 63. Most. 3, Ps. 1, 5, 118.  
*age!* Bacch. 1, 1, 56.  
*age, age, age ergo!* Pers. 5, 1, 1.  
*age hanc rem!* Capt. 4, 2, 11.  
*age si quid agis!* Mil. 2, 2, 62. C 1, 7. Cf. Cas. 4, 4, 11. Ep. 2, 2, 139. Pers. 4, 4, 108. 5, 4, 28. 33. 35.  
*ager Atticus*, terra, Ep. 2, 3, 1. 1 38.  
*ager*, ein Stück Land, Trin. 2, 4, 1

- agere*, i. q. ferire, Cas. 4, 4, 30.  
*agere*, eilen, machen, Cas. 4, 1, 7.  
*agere aliquid aliquo*, cum aut de aliquo, Ps. 2, 4, 61.  
*agere apologum*, narrare, Stich. 4, 1, 32.  
*agere fabulam*, Men. pr. 72.  
*agere hoc*, Mil. 2, 3, 81.  
*agere iugas*, Cist. 2, 3, 39.  
*agere se*, se conferre, Amph. 1, 1, 297.  
*agere vitam*, Trin. 2, 2, 88.  
*agglutinare*, Men. 2, 2, 67.  
*aggredias*, act. Truc. 2, 1, 40.  
*aggredimur*, i. longa, As. 3, 3, 90. 124. Truc. 2, 5, 14. Rud. 2, 1, 10.  
*aggredi*, Rud. 3, 1, 9.  
*agitare convivium*, Mil. 2, 2, 10. As. 5. 1, 7. *agitari virgis*, Mil. 2, 2, 63. *quae te crus agitat?* Aul. 4, 4, 4. *intemperias aliquem agitant*, Aul. 4, 4, 15.  
*atra bilis agitat hominem*, Capt. 3, 4, 64. *atra pis ag.* al. Capt. 3, 4, 65.  
*morbus agitat*, Curc. 2, 1, 24. — Men. 5, 1, 10.  
*agitare*, in scena, Men. pr. 75.  
*agitator* sc. equorum, Men. 1, 2, 50.  
*agnellus*, As. 3, 3, 77.  
*agnus caro*, Aul. 2, 8, 4. Capt. 4, 2, 40. 70. *lactes*, Ps. 1, 3, 99.  
*agnos caedundos locare*, Capt. 4, 2, 40.  
*agnoscere*, Ep. 4, 2, 27.  
*agnus aliquem facere*, i. e. truncare, Truc. 2, 7, 64.  
*agnam pro agnorum*, Aul. 2, 5, 1.  
*agnus in sacris*, Capt. 4, 2, 83.  
*ageronomus*, Aetolorum magistratus, Capt. 4, 2, 45. Curc. 2, 3, 6.  
*agrestis homo*, Truc. 2, 1, 42.  
*Agrigentius*, Rud. pr. 50.  
*ah!* Amph. 3, 2, 54. Merc. 1, 2, 47. II. 2, 51. Trin. 3, 2, 25. IV. 3, 53. Pers. 1, 1, 50. Rud. 2, 4, 6. III. 3, 19. Poen. 1, 3, 21. Aul. 4, 4, 24. V. 1, 20. Bacch. 1, 1, 31. 40. 41. IV. 3, 71. Truc. 1, 2, 98. II. 4, 15. 20. Capt. 1, 2, 39. Cas. 2, 6, 14. III. 5, 39. Curc. 1, 2, 42. Ep. 4, 1, 31. Men. 1, 2, 66.  
*aha!* Bacch. 4, 6, 11. Truc. 4, 4, 36.  
*ahenum vagum*, Truc. 1, 1, 34. Cas. 1, 34. Ps. 2, 2, 61.  
*ai*, imperat a. v. *aio*, Truc. 5, 49.  
*aias vel neget*, Rud. 2, 4, 14.  
*Aias*, Capt. 3, 4, 82.  
*aibat*, Trin. 4, 2, 114. Bacch. 2, 3, 34. Capt. 3, 4, 29. Cist. 1, 2, 24. II. 3, 42. 63. Ps. 4, 6, 21. IV. 7, 15.  
*aibat*, Curc. 4, 2, 2.  
*aiim?* Truc. 1, 2, 97. II. 2, 51. Pers. 2, 2, 2.  
*ain?* Amph. 2, 2, 176. V. 1, 39. Aul. 3, 6, 2. Capt. 3, 4, 19. Curc. 2, 3, 44. *ain'*, Amph. 1, 1, 31. *ain tu?* Poen. 5, 2, 2. Pers. 1, 1, 31. Mil. 4, 1, 29. Most. 2, 1, II.  
36. As. 5, 2, 1. Ep. 5, 2, 33. *ain' tandem* Aul. 2, 4, 19. Truc. 2, 7, 58.  
*aio*, Capt. 1, 1, 4. III. 4, 40. Cas. pr. 7. Men. 1, 2, 52. Most. 4, 3, 36. 38.  
*ala*, Amph. 1, 1, 173. Bacch. 1, 1, 1. Pers. 2, 5, 6. Poen. 4, 2, 49.  
*Aláxpioç*, Capt. 4, 2, 104.  
*alba barba*, Bacch. 5, 1, 15.  
*albis dentibus deridere*, aperto o. Ep. 3, 3, 48.  
*albitudo capitis*, Trin. 4, 2, 32.  
*albo corpore esse*, Capt. 3, 4, 114.  
*albo rete*, Pers. 1, 2, 22.  
*Alcedo*, Poen. 1, 2, 146.  
*Alcedonia*, Cas. pr. 26.  
*Alcmaeon*, Capt. 3, 4, 30.  
*Alcumena Euripidis*, Rud. 1, 1, 4. p. lex, Merc. 4, 1, 24.  
*alea*, Curc. 2, 3, 76. V. 2, 11.  
*aleator*, Rud. 2, 3, 29.  
*alere*, Curc. 5, 2, 64. Men. 1, 1, 22. *mea* in fine sen.  
*Alexander* i. Paris, Mil. 3, 1, 1. Bacch. 4, 8, 23.  
*Alexander magnus*, primis corropi Most. 3, 2, 68.  
*Alexandrinus*, Ps. 1, 2, 15.  
*algere*, Rud. 2, 6, 44.  
*algu*, Most. 1, 3, 36. Rud. 2, 7, 24.  
*alia cura*, noli curare, Mil. 3, 3, 55. IV. 2, 97. *aliud cura*, As. 1, 1, 93. C. 3, 4, 23. Merc. 2, 4, 27.  
*alia*, reliqua, Truc. 4, 4, 2. Capt. 2, 98. III. 5, 94. IV. 3, 6. Cas. 4, 2, 13.  
*alias*, adv. Curc. 1, 1, 63.  
*alias res agis*, non hoc quod oportet Cist. 4, 2, 54. Ps. 1, 2, 20. *pariter* I. *atque alias res soles*, Men. 5, 1, 52.  
*alibi*, Curc. 3, 47. Trin. 2, 4, 154. II. 72. Pers. 2, 3, 13.  
*aliciarius*, qui vendit alicam, Poen. 2, 57.  
*Alidensis*, Elius, Capt. 4, 2, 101.  
*aliena aetas*, non apta amori, Cas. 1, 4.  
*alienare agrum*, mancupio tradere i. cui, Trin. 2, 4, 194. — Merc. 3, 4, 26.  
*alienis rebus curare*, aliorum rei Truc. 1, 2, 41.  
*alienum*, quod non meum est, Ci. pr. 16. Curc. 4, 2, 10. 11.  
*alienum amare*, Mil. 2, 2, 90. 111. II. Ep. 4, 2, 11.  
*alienum quaestum ingenio suo*, Cap. 1, 31. *abhorrentem a se*.  
*alienus*, peregrinus, Aul. 1, 3, 12. C. 1, 2, 37. Cist. 1, 1, 21. Stich. 4, 2, III. 2, 31.  
*alienus puer*, labor, etc. Truc. 4, 3, Cist. 4, 2, 61.  
*Alii*, Elii, Capt. pr. 24. 27. 31. 59. 25. I. 2, 60. II. 2, 30. III. 2, 14.  
*alio*, anderswohin, Stich. 1, 2, 13.

*alterum*, in aliam regionem, Truc. 2, 4, 52.  
*alterorum*, ulie sensu, Aul. 2, 4, 8.  
*aliqua* iteratum, Ep. 1, 2, 48, 49.  
*aliquantillum*, Capt. 1, 2, 28.  
*aliquante* lubentius, Ep. 3, 2, 44.  
*aliquantum* corrept. Trin. 3, 1, 24.  
*aliquantum*, adv. As. 2, 3, 20. Trin. 3, 1, 24.  
*aliqui*, aliquatenus, Mil. 4, 4, 46. Truc. 5, 30, 31. Stich. 1, 2, 10.  
*aliqui* donabo te, h. e. aliqua re, Most. 1, 3, 18.  
*aliquid aliqua aliquo modo*, Ep. 3, 1, 12. Trin. 3, 3, 30.  
*aliquid fiet*, Truc. 2, 4, 15.  
*aliquid oppositum certo*, Curc. 2, 3, 41.  
*aliquid videro*, Merc. 2, 3, 112.  
*aliquo*, irgendwohin, Ep. 2, 2, 96. Trin. 2, 4, 197. Rud. 2, 6, 61.  
*aliquos viginti dies*, Men. 3, 5, 47.  
*aliquovorsum*, Cas. 2, 4, 18.  
*Alis* i. q. Ellis, Capt. pr. 9, 26. I, 1, 26. II, 2, 80. III, 2, 15.  
*alis subnixis*, brachilia, Pers. 2, 5, 6.  
*aliter*, nisi hoc feceris, As. 3, 3, 110.  
*aliter* est, Truc. 1, 2, 76.  
*aliunde*, Ps. 2, 4, 44.  
*alius*, alius generis, Truc. 1, 2, 56.  
*alius*, alter, Capt. pr. 8. IV, 2, 96.  
*allogere*, Ps. 4, 7, 67. Amph. 2, 2, 50. Cas. pr. 55. III, 4, 14. Trin. 5, 2, 18.  
*alliatum*, Most. 1, 1, 46.  
*allicere aliquem*, Pers. 1, 3, 4. Poen. 3, 3, 48.  
*alligare se*, Ep. 3, 2, 35.  
*allium odolere*, Most. 1, 1, 38. Ps. 3, 2, 25. Poen. 5, 5, 35.  
*almus*, Curc. 2, 3, 79.  
*alte* suspirium petivit, Cist. 1, 1, 66.  
*alter*, alius, Truc. 1, 2, 64.  
*alter*, Aul. 2, 4, 13.  
*alter alteri*, Truc. 2, 4, 30.  
*alterae*, alteri, foem. Rud. 3, 4, 45.  
*altercatio*, Aul. 3, 5, 12.  
*alteri*, altera, elisa media, Truc. 1, 1, 26. Men. pr. 26. Pers. 2, 2, 44.  
*alternas arbores*, Trin. 2, 4, 138.  
*alterum tantum*, Bacch. 3, 2, 69. Ep. 3, 4, 86.  
*altituncus*, Mil. 2, 5, 36. Rud. 4, 4, 113. Ps. 1, 3, 137. Merc. 5, 4, 16.  
*altrovorsum*, Cas. 3, 2, 25.  
*altum*, mare altum, Ep. 1, 1, 47. Men. 2, 1, 2. Trin. 4, 1, 8. 13. Rud. 2, 6, 29.  
*altus*, altius, ab *alere*, Rud. 3, 4, 36.  
*altus puteus*, Rud. 2, 4, 3.  
*alumna*, Cist. 4, 2, 97.  
*alumnus*, Most. 1, 4, 12. Merc. 4, 5, 20.  
*alvus*, Rud. 2, 7, 31. Stich. 2, 1, 5. Ps. 3, 2, 34.  
*ama*, monesyll. Curc. 1, 1, 38. Aul. IV, 1, 17.

*amabilitas*, pulcritudo, Poen. 5, 4, 1  
*amabit te Hercules praedio*, Stich. 69.  
*amabo*, Bacch. 1, 1, 19. 28. 67. Truc. 1 36. 70.  
*amans*, Bacch. 2, 2, 56. II, 3, 117. 1 2, 9. IV, 2, 13. IV, 3, 7. IV, 8, 7. Tr 1, 1, 2. 4. 5. 36. 62. II, 3, 4. Capt. cate 4. Cist. 1, 1, 64. Curc. 1, 3, 9. Trin 2, 94.  
*amare*, i. q. rogare, Men. 3, 3, 1. II 76. — i. q. pati, Truc. 1, 1, 8.  
*amare*, longa prima, Mil. 4, 6, 32. a bigue an sit *amare* an *a mari*, M 4, 7, 26. primis correptis, Aul. 4, 17. amando diversum ab oculatum As. 3, 3, 97. — Curc. 1, 1, 37. I, 3, 37.  
*amare amarum*, Cist. 1, 1, 69.  
*amare cum aliquo*, i. e. aliquem, Bacch 3, 6, 35. v. *orare cum a*.  
*amare inter se*, violatum, Capt. 2, 3, 1  
*amarefacere amantes*, acerbum III parare, Truc. 1, 2, 84.  
*amarum*, Cist. 1, 1, 71. Curc. 2, 3, 39.  
*amas*, monesyll. Truc. 2, 7, 61.  
*amasios*, primis contractis, Truc. 3, 13.  
*amasius*, Cas. 3, 3, 27.  
*amasso*, Cas. 5, 4, 39. Curc. 4, 4, 22.  
*amat*, corrept. Truc. 1, 2, 90. Curc. 1, 90. Ps. 1, 5, 1. Truc. 3, 1, 15. Stich. 2, 11.  
*amatio*, Capt. cat. 2. Cas. 2, 5, 20. Ru 4, 5, 14. Poen. 5, 2, 136.  
*amator*, longa ultima, Bacch. 5, 2, 4 longa prima, Ep. 2, 2, 32. Ps. 3, 1, Merc. 1, 1, 4. Cas. 3, 3, 2.  
*amator*, Cas. 2, 5, 64. Men. 1, 2, 19. I, 20. II, 1, 43. Ps. 1, 5, 1.  
*amatorculus*, Poen. 1, 2, 26.  
*amatriz*, As. 3, 1, 8. Poen. 5, 5, 26.  
*amatur producta ultima*, Truc. 2, 22.  
*ambadedere*, Merc. 2, 1, 17.  
*ambae manus*, Aul. 4, 4, 23. Cf. Bacch 3, 6, 40. Truc. 2, 6, 51. Cas. 4, 1, 20.  
*ambages*, Cist. 4, 2, 82.  
*ambiguum*, in ambiguo est, incertum Trin. 2, 4, 193. Ps. 2, 4, 69.  
*ambire*, Amph. pr. 69. 71. 74. 78.  
*ambitio*, Amph. pr. 76. Trin. 4, 3, 21 Pers. 4, 4, 8. Poen. pr. 38.  
*ambo*, Bacch. 5, 1, 29. V, 2, 8. Cas. 5, 3.  
*ambo*, accus. Amph. 5, 1, 70. Bacch. 4 7, 19. V, 2, 72. Cist. 2, 1, 58. Rud. 5, 7.  
*Ambracia*, Stich. 3, 2, 35.  
*ambula*, etc. Mil. 3, 3, 62. As. 2, 4, 8. Capt. 4, 2, 121. Cas. 3, 1, 12. Curc. 1 2, 23. Ep. 3, 2, 41. in *tus*, Rud. 3, 1 22.  
*ambulatorum*, Most. 3, 2, 69. 134.

*ambulare*, ire, Amph. 1, 1, 168. As. 1, 1, 94. Curc. 2, 3, 9.

*ambulare*, iter facere, Truc. 2, 4, 18. Capt. 2, 3, 92.

*ambulare*, Ep. 5, 2, 9. Most. 4, 3, 47.

*amens amansque*, Merc. 1, 1, 81.

*amias*, troch. Stich. 5, 4, 14.

*amias*, Truc. 1, 2, 76. II, 1, 28. Ep. 3, 4, 49. Men. 3, 1, 5.

*amies*, contractis primis, Cist. 1, 1, 108. Men. 3, 1, 5. Trin. 3, 3, 30.

*amicior*, Bacch. 3, 4, 1.

*amiciri*, vestem componere, Pers. 2, 5, 6.

*amiciter*, Pers. 2, 3, 4.

*amicitia*, Aul. 2, 2, 68. Cist. 1, 1, 24. 26. quadriyll. Merc. 5, 2, 5. Trin. 3, 3, 9.

Stich. 3, 1, 13. Cist. 1, 1, 93.

*amiculum* primis contractis, Cist. 1, 1, 116. Poen. 1, 2, 139.

*amicum* corr. initio, Trin. 4, 2, 114. Pers. 2, 3, 16. Stich. 3, 1, 33.

*amicus*, iamb. Merc. 5, 2, 46.

*amissis pro amicis*, Bacch. 5, 2, 73. 81.

*amittere alicui noxiam*, condonare, Poen. 1, 2, 192.

*amittere*, dimittere, Capt. pr. 36. II, 2, 82. 89. II, 3, 100. Cas. 3, 3, 10. Cist. 2, 3, 81. Men. 2, 2, 68. Most. 2, 2, 2.

*amittere sibi vitam*, se interimere, As. 3, 3, 21.

*amo!* Cas. 2, 3, 36. Curc. 1, 1, 48. Merc. 2, 2, 33.

*ameona Venus*, Stich. 5, 5, 1.

*ameonas ancillae*, Truc. 2, 6, 59. dies, Capt. 4, 1, 7.

*amecus*, hilariter, Mil. 2, 5, 2.

*ameoni peruli*, Curc. 1, 2, 62.

*ameonitas*, Mil. 4, 4, 36. Capt. 4, 1, 7.

Cas. 2, 3, 13. Men. 2, 3, 5. Stich. 2, 2, 5.

*ameonus*, Merc. 2, 3, 24.

*ameliri se*, aufugere, Truc. 2, 7, 79. Merc. 2, 3, 49. aliquid, auferre, Most. 2, 1, 43.

*amor cultus optimus*, Mil. 2, 1, 23.

*Amor dens*, Curc. 1, 1, 3. Most. 1, 3, 7.

*amores*, puella, Mil. 4, 8, 67. Curc. 2, 3, 78. Poen. 1, 1, 79.

*ameris vias*, mores, Trin. 3, 2, 41. Pers. 1, 1, 1.

*amoris prima longa*, ex lect. codd. Pers. 1, 1, 1.

*amot*, amor, Curc. 1, 2, 2.

*amovere*, Ep. 2, 2, 96.

*Amphion*, Rad. 3, 3, 15.

*Amphion et Zethus*, Pa. 1, 2, 68.

*amphora*, Mil. 3, 2, 14. Cas. 1, 33.

*amphoteris*, act. Most. 1, 4, 9.

*amphoteri*, Bacch. 1, 1, 44. V, 2, 36. V, 2, 78. Cas. 2, 3, 35.

*ampliter*, Cas. 2, 3, 65. Cist. 2, 3, 54.

*amplius*, Aul. 3, 2, 6. Truc. 4, 4, 18.

Capt. 4, 1, 10. i. q. plas, Cist. 5, Tri. 2, 1, 24. Rad. 1, 5, 22. II, 2, 23.

*amptus*, magnus, Ep. 2, 2, 119.

*ampulla*, Pers. 1, 3, 44. Stich. 2, 1, 7. Merc. 5, 2, 86.

*ampullarius*, Rad. 3, 4, 51.

*amussitatus*, ad amussim examinatus Mil. 3, 1, 37.

*an omisum*, Capt. 2, 3, 95. V, 2, 8. Me 5, 1, 22. an non? Pers. 3, 1, 50. Cur 4, 4, 10. Ep. 3, 4, 30. IV, 1, 15. Most. 1, 148.

*Anactorium*, Poen. pr. 87.

*araynaloq*, Rad. 2, 3, 33.

*anastrophe*, v. quo ex.

*anates*, crepundia, Capt. 5, 4, 6.

*anaticula*, blanditiae, As. 3, 3, 103.

*anatina fortuna*, qualis anatum, Ru 2, 6, 49.

*anceps securis*, zweischneidig, Men. 2, 105.

*ancilla*, Aul. 3, 5, 27. As. 1, 3, 31. en lectu in prima, Mil. 3, 3, 36. Cas. 5, 36. Men. 4, 2, 62. — Truc. 1, 1, 1. II, 4, 50. II, 6, 49. IV, 2, 62. Cas. 3, 27.

*ancillula*, Truc. 1, 1, 76. Cas. 2, 2, 1. Curc. 1, 1, 43.

*ancipes*, anceps, Rad. 4, 4, 113.

*anellus* ad obserandas fores, Pers. 4, 23.

*anellus in digitum*, Ep. 5, 1, 34.

*angere se animi*, Ep. 3, 1, 7.

*angina*, Most. 1, 3, 61. Trin. 2, 2, 139.

*angiportum*, neut. Ps. 4, 2, 6. 15. IV, 156. angiportus, As. 3, 3, 151. Cist. 2, 9. Most. 5, 1, 4. 5. Pers. 4, 5, 6.

*anguilla*, Pa. 2, 4, 57.

*ankelitus*, As. 2, 2, 61. Amph. 1, 1, 1. Ep. 2, 2, 23. Merc. 1, 2, 4. III, 4, 16.

*anima*, der Odem, As. 5, 2, 43. 44. animam intertrahere puteo, Amph 2, 49. animam efflare, Truc. 4, 4, 1.

*anima privare*, Men. 5, 5, 7. salili animas amittere, Trin. 2, 4, 91. anima foetida, Merc. 3, 3, 13.

*animatus*, gesiant, gemeint, As. 3, 2. Amph. 1, 1, 55. II, 2, 139. Tri 5, 74. Capt. 2, 3, 47. Men. 1, 3, 1. Trin. 3, 2, 72. Pa. 1, 2, 17.

*animi misera*, Cist. 4, 2, 3.

*animi discredior*, Aul. 1, 3, 27.

*animo male est*, Truc. 2, 4, 14. II, 7, anime mi! Curc. 1, 3, 9. Men. 1, 3, 1.

*animo male fit*, es wird mir üh Rad. 2, 6, 26.

*Animula*, oppidum, Mil. 3, 1, 52.

*animule mi*, blanditiae, Cas. 1, 46. animo meo, ut ego opter, Bacch 1, 69. III, 2, 10. Men. 1, 3, 17. II, 1 animos sustulit, altiores cepit, Tr 2, 8, 10.

- animum advertere*, ahnden, Trin. 4, 3, 39.  
*animum addicere alicui rei*, attendere ad, Poen. 5, 4, 1. amare, Merc. 2, 2, 62.  
*animus reliquit aliquem*, Mil. 4, 8, 37.  
*an. defit*, Mil. 4, 6, 46.  
*animus redit*, Truc. 2, 4, 16.  
*animi causa*, voluptatis, Curc. 2, 3, 61.  
 Ep. 1, 1, 43. 93. Trin. 2, 2, 57. Rud. 4, 2, 27.  
*animus*, de lubrico, Amph. pr. 131. Trin. 2, 2, 27. 28.  
*animum mente sincera gero*, Bacch. 3, 4, 11.  
*animum inducere*, commoveri, Cist. 3, 3. Stich. 2, 3, 22.  
*animam agere*, mori, Trin. 4, 3, 85.  
*animo bono male rem gerit*, dum voluptati obsequitur, prodigit rem familiarem, Truc. 4, 2, 20.  
*animum aliquid inducere*, existimare, Capt. 1, 2, 40.  
*animum adverte hoc*, Capt. 2, 2, 70. Cf. Capt. 5, 2, 14. Curc. 5, 2, 36. V. 3, 23. Ep. 2, 2, 33.  
*anno*, in einem Jahre, Most. 2, 2, 73.  
*anno, ante annum*, Men. 1, 3, 22. Amph. pr. 91. *anno post*, As. 2, 4, 33. *annum*, per annum, As. 5, 1, 20. *anno*, Truc. 2, 4, 42. *annus hic incipit vicesimus*, Capt. 5, 3, 3. *hic annus sextus*, postquam, Men. 2, 1, 9.  
*annis abhinc sexaginta*, Most. 2, 2, 63.  
*annum hunc quintum*, Pers. 2, 1, 5.  
*annona*, Mil. 3, 1, 138. Capt. 3, 1, 35. Trin. 2, 4, 83. Stich. 2, 1, 25. IV, 2, 52.  
*annos factum est sedecim. quum*, Cas. pr. 39.  
*ansam quaerere*, Pers. 4, 4, 121.  
*ansatus*, brachiis subnixis, Pers. 2, 5, 7.  
*antelogium*, Men. pr. 13.  
*annua vita uxoris*, h. e. ad annum, As. 5, 2, 36.  
*annuus penus*, Ps. 1, 2, 46.  
*annua merces*, Truc. 1, 1, 10.  
*anseris*, Truc. 2, 1, 41.  
*Antaeus*, Pers. 1, 1, 4.  
*ante solem occasum*, Men. 2, 3, 87.  
*ante*, antea, Capt. 3, 1, 14. i. q. magia, Cas. pr. 8.  
*ante dicere*, praecipere, Ps. 1, 2, 16.  
*antehac*, Truc. 1, 2, 70. Cist. 1, 1, 1. Ep. 1, 1, 98.  
*ante hunc diem*, Capt. 3, 4, 101.  
*antecedere alicui*, Ps. 1, 5, 3. 118.  
*anteparta*, Truc. 1, 1, 42. II, 3, 22. Trin. 3, 2, 17.  
*antennae*, Trin. 4, 1, 18.  
*anteponere*, praeferre. Poen. pr. 39.  
*anteponere prandium pransoribus*, vorsetzen, Men. 2, 2, 2. Cf. Curc. 1, 1, 73.  
*antepotens*, Trin. 5, 1, 2.  
*antestari*, Curc. 5, 2, 23. 26. Pers. 4, 10. Poen. 5, 4, 73. 74.  
*antire omnibus*, Amph. 2, 2, 25.  
*antevenire alicui*, praecellere, Cas. 2, 1.  
*antevenire alicui*, praeventore, Trin. 2, 66.  
*anteverunt mihi moerore gaudis*, Ci. 4, 2, 61.  
*antevertar rebus aliis*, ante eam agam, Bacch. 3, 5, 1. V. *praeveriti antideo omnes*, Bacch. 5, 1, 3. Cas. 1, 9. Cist. 2, 1, 3. Trin. 2, 4, 145. *omnis*, Pers. 5, 2, 2.  
*antidhac*, Amph. 2, 2, 87. Aul. 2, 8, Bacch. 3, 6, 10. Cas. pr. 88. Cist. 1, 50. Ep. 4, 1, 16. Ps. 1, 1, 14. II, 2, Poen. 3, 5, 7.  
*Antiochus rex*, Poen. 3, 3, 81.  
*antiqui mores*, Capt. 1, 1, 37.  
*antique malefacta*, Truc. 4, 2, 65.  
*antiquus hospes*, Bacch. 2, 3, 27.  
*antiqui mores*, Trin. 2, 2, 19.  
*antiquum tuum obtines*, Most. 3, 2, 1.  
*antiquum et vetus*, Bacch. 4, 3, 1. Most. 2, 2, 45. Trin. 2, 2, 104. Amph. pr. 118. Mil. 3, 1, 154.  
*antiquam*, per diem. Cas. pr. 7.  
*antiquus poeta*, Curc. 5, 1, 1.  
*antistita*, Rud. 3, 2, 10.  
*anulus*, As. 4, 1, 33. Bacch. 2, 3, 1. Truc. 2, 2, 20. Cas. 2, 1, 1. III, 5, 1. Curc. 2, 3, 67. 77. IV, 4, 28. Trin. 3, 61. Ps. 1, 1, 54.  
*anulatus*, Poen. 5, 2, 21.  
*anus*, anulus, Men. 1, 1, 9.  
*anus praegnans*, Aul. 2, 1, 43.  
*anus*, Cist. 2, 2, 1. Most. 1, 3, 124. Ru. 2, 3, 75.  
*apage te a me!* Most. 2, 2, 6. Trin. 1, 36.  
*apage*, Amph. 1, 1, 157. II, 1, 32. Bacch. 1, 1, 31. 40. Capt. 2, 1, 16. Curc. 5, 1, Ep. 5, 2, 8. Most. 3, 2, 8. Trin. 2, 4, 12. 136. 137. IV, 1, 19. Rud. 3, 5, 46.  
*apage intus*, Bacch. 3, 1, 5.  
*apagenis*, Poen. 1, 2, 15.  
*Apelles*, Ep. 5, 1, 20. Poen. 5, 4, 116.  
*aperi*, Aul. 2, 6, 1.  
*aperire ostium*, Truc. 3, 1, 18.  
*aperire*, narrare, Cas. 3, 5, 13.  
*aperite!* Men. 4, 2, 116. Pers. 2, 4, 29. 3. 2, 2, 36. Merc. 1, 2, 20. *aperite haec* Amph. 4, 1, 12. Trin. 4, 2, 28. V, 2, 5.  
*aperitur ostium*, Capt. 1, 1, 40. Cas. 1, 21. Men. 1, 1, 32.  
*apertare brachium*, pallio nudare, Me. 5, 5, 12.  
*aperto capite*, non obvoluto, Capt. 1, 15.  
*Aphrodisia*, Poen. 1, 1, 63. I, 2, 46. I, 49. III, 5, 13. V, 3, 14.  
*apiculae*, Curc. 1, 1, 10.  
*apisci*, Ep. 5, 2, 3.

ἀπολακτίζω inimicos, Ep. 5, 2, 13.

*Apollo*, Aul. 2, 8, 24. Bacch. 2, 1, 3.

Men. 5, 2, 88. 97. 109. 115. 118. V. 3, 6.

Merc. 4, 1, 12.

*apologus*, simile, Stich. 4, 1, 52.

*aposiopesis*, Amph. 1, 3, 22. As. 1, 1, 103.

Trin. 3, 3, 83. Pers. 4, 9, 1.

*apparare esse parere*, h. e. parere, As. 3, 3, 11.

*apparere*, existere vera, superstitem esse, Men. 2, 1, 14. cll. vs. 16. V. ad-parere et apparet.

*apparet*, Truc. 1, 2, 59. II, 7, 21. 22.

Cist. 4, 2, 28. Trin. 2, 4, 17. Poen. 1, 2, 153. IV, 2, 22.

*appellare*, alloqui, Truc. 5, 4. Cure. 1, 2, 20.

*appellare* i. e. nomine aliquem vocare, Most. 2, 2, 82. 85.

*appetere*, de convivis cibis inhiantibus, Mil. 3, 1, 165. *appetit*, imminet, Aul. 1, 2, 9.

*applaudere*, Men. 5, 9, 100. Pers. 5, 2, 13.

*apponere*, adiacere insuper, Trin. 4, 3, 18. Cf. vs. 60.

*apportare adventum*, advenire, Amph. 3, 1, 5. *apporto Plantum*, Men. pr. 3.

*apposui*, Mil. 3, 3, 31.

*apprimis*, Cist. 1, 2, 10. Trin. 2, 2, 96. Rud. 3, 4, 30.

*approbo*, probe, Trin. 4, 2, 115.

*appropere*, Pers. 1, 3, 5.

*apros espere*, Cas. 2, 8, 40.

*aprugnum callum*, apri, Pers. 2, 5, 4. Poen. 3, 2, 2.

*aptus sum*, adeptus, Capt. 4, 1, 8.

*apud*, monosyll. Amph. 3, 2, 66. *apud me sum*, Mil. 4, 8, 36. *apud te sunt decem minae*, debes mihi, Most. 1, 3, 140.

*Apuli*, Mil. 3, 1, 52. Cas. pr. 72. 77.

*aquam rogare*, Rud. 2, 3, 2. *aquam a pumice postulare*, Pers. 1, 1, 43. *aqua adversa*, adversum fluvium, Trin. 4, 2, 101. *aqua aufugit*, Aul. 1, 3, 16.

*aquam praedare in puerperio*, Amph. 2, 2, 45. *aqua aquai similis*, Mil. 2, 6, 71. *aqua calet*, Bacch. 1, 1, 72. *aquam adpersisti*, recreasti me, Bacch. 2, 3, 13. Truc. 2, 4, 15. *dote aquam manibus*, Pers. 5, 1, 17. Truc. 2, 5, 34. Most. 1, 3, 150. *feris aquam pedibus*, Pers. 5, 2, 14. *ex aqua*, Rud. 2, 6, 50. *cum aqua*, Stich. 2, 3, 28. *qui aquam troch.* Truc. 2, 7, 13. *ea aqua troch.* Truc. 2, 7, 14. *etsi aquam bibit*, Truc. 4, 3, 58. *aquam aggerere*, Cas. 1, 36. *aqua esulta*, Cas. 2, 3, 39. *cum aqua troch.* Cas. 2, 4, 17. *sub aqua troch.* Cas. 2, 6, 28. *in aqua*, Cas. 2, 6, 33. Rud. 2, 5, 1. *aqua*, Cas. 4, 1, 16. *aquam frigidam subfundere*, dolose agere, Cist. 1, 1, 36. — Carc. 1, 3, 4. 3. II, 3,

33. IV, 2, 25. Ep. 5, 1, 48. *aqua aqua sim.* Men. 5, 9, 30. *aqua cupido*, Ti. 3, 2, 50.

*aqua intercus*, Wassersucht, Men. 5, 4

*aqualis*, Mil. 3, 2, 39. Cure. 2, 3, 33.

*aquila*, Men. 1, 2, 35. Pers. 5, 1, 7.

*aquilinus*, Ps. 3, 2, 63.

*aquilum corpus*, Poen. 5, 2, 152.

*aquila*, dim. Cist. 2, 3, 38. Cure. 1, 1 ar, i. e. ad, dialecto rusticorum, Tr. 2, 2, 18.

*ar terminatio producta*, Amph. 2, 1

*ara*, Aul. 4, 1, 20. Cure. 1, 1, 71. R. 3, 3, 27. Poen. 1, 2, 56.

*Arabia*, Trin. 4, 2, 3. 88. Pers. 4, 3,

*penitissima*, Pers. 4, 3, 61.

*Arabius odos*, tus, Mil. 2, 5, 2.

*Arabius odor*, Poen. 5, 4, 9.

*arare*, Merc. 1, 1, 71. II, 3, 21.

*arare fundum alienum*, As. 5, 2, 24.

*arare*, de paedicatione, Truc. 1, 52—54.

*aratio*, Truc. 1, 2, 53.

*aratiumcula*, Truc. 1, 2, 52.

*aranea*, Aul. 1, 3, 6. 9. As. 2, 4, 19. Sti. 2, 3, 24.

*arbiter*, spectator, testis, Amph.

16. Mil. 2, 2, 3. IV. 4, 1. Capt. 2, 1,

28. 35. Cas. 1, 55. Trin. 1, 2, 1

Poen. 1, 1, 50. III, 3, 50. Merc. 5, 4,

Cf. Liv. VII, 5.

*arbiter*, iudex, Truc. 2, 7, 78. Trin.

2, 37. Rud. 3, 4, 8. IV, 3, 76. 110, 1

115.

*arbitramino*, exploratote, Ep. 5, 2, 2

*arbitrare* i. q. eligere, optare, Ep.

2, 84.

*arbitrari* i. q. videre, Ep. 5, 2, 29. Pe.

2, 2, 29.

*arbitrari*, spectare, Aul. 4, 1, 21. Ca.

2, 1, 28.

*arbitrari alicui fidem*, habere, tribue

Bacch. 3, 6, 41.

*arbitrario*, vermuthlich, Poen. 3, 5,

*arbitrarius*, Amph. 1, 1, 219.

*arbitratus*, arbitrium, As. 4, 1,

Amph. 1, 1, 106. III, 2, 50. Aul. 4,

20. 27. Bacch. 5, 2, 10. Truc. 2, 1

Capt. 3, 1, 35. Ep. 5, 2, 22. Pers. 4

51.

*arbitratus*, iudicis sententia, Rud. 4

74. 77. 107.

*arbitro*, act. Cas. 5, 1, 11. Ep. 2, 2,

Pers. 4, 2, 57. Stich. 1, 2, 87.

*arca*, Aul. 5, 1, 15. 21. Bacch. 4, 8,

Men. 5, 2, 52.

*Arcadici asini*, As. 2, 2, 67.

*arcano*, secreto, Trin. 2, 4, 117. 155.

*arcere testibus*, coercere, Mil. 5, 33.

*arcessere*, Capt. 5, 1, 28. 29.

*arcessitu tuo*, Stich. 2, 3, 3.

*arcessivi*, Cas. 3, 3, 17.

- architectus*, Amph. pr. 45. Mil. 3, 3, 27.  
 IV, 4, 3. Truc. pr. 3.  
*architecton*, Mil. 3, 3, 45. Most. 3, 2, 73.  
 Poen. 5, 2, 160.  
*Archylis*, sorva, Trin. 2, 5, 32.  
*arcis dormiunt*, Most. 3, 2, 145.  
*arcis habere aliquem*, As. 1, 1, 64. Merc.  
 1, 1, 64.  
*areola*, ciatula, Most. 1, 3, 91.  
*areolaris*, Aul. 3, 5, 45.  
*arcus bibit*, Curc. 1, 2, 44.  
*ardens pectus*, Ep. 4, 1, 32.  
*area*, Poen. 3, 3, 63.  
*arere*, Rud. 2, 6, 50.  
*Ares in culina*, Truc. 2, 7, 65.  
*arescere*, Rud. 2, 7, 17.  
*argentariae opes*, Ep. 5, 2, 7.  
*argentariae sc. mensae seu tabernae*,  
 Truc. 1, 1, 47. Ep. 2, 2, 17. Pa. 1, 3, 76.  
*argentarii cito e foro fugientes*, Para.  
 3, 3, 38.  
*argentarius*, Aul. 3, 5, 54. 57. As. 1, 1,  
 102. 112. Cas. pr. 25. Curc. 3, 7. V, 3,  
 1. Pers. 3, 3, 30.  
*argenticulus*, Rud. 4, 4, 124.  
*argenti montes*, Mil. 4, 2, 73.  
*argentum occupatum est decem dies*,  
 Ep. 2, 2, 115.  
*Argis natus*, Amph. pr. 98.  
*arguere*, Men. 5, 5, 37. Amph. 3, 2, 2.  
*argumenta dicere alicui rei*, probare,  
 Most. 1, 2, 9 et 35. Trin. 2, 4, 121.  
*argumenta loqui*, rem referre, Capt.  
 5, 3, 14. ex argumento (sc. fabulae)  
*agere*, Trin. 3, 2, 81.  
*argumenta in pectus instituere*, per-  
 pendere, Most. 1, 2, 2.  
*argumentum fabulae*, As. pr. 8. Cist.  
 1, 3, 7.  
*Argus*, Argivus, Amph. pr. 98.  
*Argus*, custos Ius, Aul. 3, 6, 19.  
*argutari*, Amph. 1, 1, 196.  
*argute*, astute, Trin. 4, 2, 132. Pers. 2,  
 4, 56.  
*argutiae*, Most. 1, 1, 2.  
*argutiae*, Bacch. 1, 2, 19.  
*argutus*, disertus, Truc. 2, 6, 12. 13. 14.  
 loquax, Trin. 1, 2, 163. Merc. 3, 4, 44.  
*avidus*, de avaro, Aul. 2, 4, 18. Pers.  
 2, 3, 17.  
*aridus*, proprie, Rud. 2, 7, 16.  
*aries*, machina bell. Capt. 4, 2, 18.  
*aries Phrysi*, Bacch. 2, 3, 7.  
*arietare caedes*, pultare, Truc. 2, 2, 1.  
*arietes*, Bacch. 5, 2, 32.  
*Aristarchus poeta*, Poen. pr. 1.  
*arritudo*, Rud. 2, 6, 40.  
*arma*, Ep. 1, 1, 27.  
*arma Stratippochi*, Ep. 1, 1, 27.  
*armamenta navis*, Merc. 1, 2, 65. 83.  
*armariola Graeca*, Truc. 1, 1, 35.  
*armarium*, Capt. 4, 4, 10. Ep. 2, 3, 3.  
 Men. 3, 3, 8.  
*armiger*, Cas. pr. 55. II, 3, 41. 54. 62.  
 1, 11. Merc. 5, 2, 11.  
*armillas*, Men. 3, 3, 13.  
*arrabo*, Truc. 3, 2, 22. Most. 3, 1,  
 IV, 2, 15. IV, 4, 21. Rud. pr. 46.  
 71. III, 6, 23. Poen. 5, 6, 21. MIL.  
 11.  
*arridere alicui*, proprie, As. 1, 3  
 Truc. 2, 1, 14.  
*arripi in ius*, Curc. 5, 3, 17.  
*arroget te Venus*, testis sit, te pr  
 sisse, Rud. 5, 2, 45.  
*ars gymnastica*, Most. 1, 2, 67.  
*ars ludicra*, saltatoria ars, Aul. 4,  
*ars parasitica*, Capt. 3, 1, 9.  
*ariare atque fingere*, de Fortuna  
 sus humanos regente, Capt. 2, 1  
*articulatum*, Ep. 3, 4, 56.  
*articulus*, momentum temporis, E  
 4, 55. Men. 1, 2, 31.  
*artifex*, de ariolo, Cas. 2, 6, 4.  
*artitus*, bonis artibus, As. 3, 2, 19.  
*artius*, arcus, Men. 1, 1, 19.  
*arte*, arete, Stich. 4, 2, 39.  
*artes*, virtutes, mores, Trin. 1, 2, 1  
*artopsis*, Aul. 2, 9, 4.  
*artua*, artus, plur. Men. 5, 2, 102.  
*arundo*, Bacch. 1, 1, 17. Rud. 1, 2, 34.  
 1, 5. Stich. 2, 2, 16. II, 3, 23.  
*aruspica*, Mil. 3, 1, 98.  
*arvus ager*, qui aratur, Truc. 1, 2,  
*arz*, acropolis, Bacch. 4, 7, 59.  
*asellus*, i. e. pauper, Aul. 2, 2, 52.  
*Asia*, Trin. 2, 4, 298. IV, 2, 3. Stich  
 2, 95. II, 3, 43.  
*asinis costae callent plagae*, Para. 1,  
*asini*, pecunia, As. 3, 2, 44.  
*asinus quorum caelebus caedit*, reti  
 sum, Poen. 3, 3, 71.  
*aspellere*, abigere, Amph. 3, 4, 17. Ci  
 3, 3, 4. Trin. 3, 2, 46. Merc. 1, 2, 5.  
*aspera coena*, Capt. 3, 1, 37.  
*aspernari*, Capt. 3, 4, 10. Sic an  
 scrib, non adsp. Compositum ex  
 ex a et spernere, non ad.  
*asper victus*, Capt. 1, 2, 79. IV, 2, 10  
*asportare*, rapere, auferre, Amph  
 1, 53. Rud. pr. 67. Merc. 2, 3, 19.  
*assa*, sc. caro, Curc. 2, 3, 88.  
*assentari*, Mil. 1, 1, 35. Amph. 2, 2,  
 Most. 1, 3, 10.  
*assentire*, testari, Amph. 2, 2, 201.  
*assentiri*, Most. 1, 3, 89.  
*asseres*, Aul. 2, 6, 8.  
*-assere*, verba in -assere v. Amph. 1  
 56. Capt. 1, 2, 59. Aul. 4, 7, 6.  
*assidui cives urbani*, ab asse dau  
 app. proletarii, Trin. 1, 2, 165.  
*Cic. Top. cap. 2. fin.*  
*assiduo*, Truc. 2, 4, 71. Capt. 1, 2,  
 Cist. 1, 3, 37. Most. 4, 3, 37.  
*assulas ianuae*, Most. 2, 2, 23. Merc  
 2, 19.

*assuetudin*, ita ut assuetudine confringatur, Capt. 4, 2, 53. Men. 5, 2, 104.  
*assue*, Truc. 2, 6, 33. IV, 4, 7. Cure. 1, 2, 8. Trin. 2, 2, 1. Poen. 1, 2, 70.  
*assue*, An. 1, 8, 28. Most. 5, 1, 66. Poen. 1, 2, 70.  
*at*, Capt. 3, 5, 25. Trin. 1, 2, 37. Para. 2, 2, 66. Men. 5, 3, 4.  
*attici*, *attistici*, Mil. 4, 6, 39. cf. *apertare*.  
*at*, *dolo*, Capt. 2, 1, 30. Ep. 4, 1, 23. Para. 1, 3, 68. Rud. 4, 2, 23.  
*attiq*, Capt. 2, 1, 60. Ep. 3, 2, 27. 89.  
*attus*, Poen. 5, 1, 7.  
*apud* crebro in Plauto leguntur, d'Amph. pr. 9. 13. I, 1, 42. III, 2, 2. II, 4, 8. V, 1, 3. Anl. 2, 4, 34. III, 4, 1. IV, 9, 4. An. 1, 3, 92. IV, 2, 15. Para. 1, 1, 50. II, 1, 1. III, 1, 5. Rud. prol. 23. I, 2, 37. I, 3, 13. 39. I, 4, 5. 39. II, 1, 8. 9. II, 3, 10. III, 1, 9. 10. III, 3, 9. 12. 13. III, 4, 69. III, 6, 1, 44. V, 2, 3. Stich. 2, 2, 8. V, 4, 54. V, 5, 4. Pseud. 1, 1, 62. 68. II, 3, 10. 11. Poen. 3, 2, 26. III, 3, 84. IV, 1, 3. Merc. 1, 2, 1. 6. 7. Bacch. 3, 3, 67. III, 3, 84. Truc. 2, 1, 14. 15. 41. IV, 4, 31. Capt. 2, 2, 109. II, 3, 44. Cas. 3, 1, 7. III, 6, 32. 4, 1, 6. IV, 4, 9. Cist. 1, 1, 94. II, 1, 3. IV, 2, 57. Cure. 1, 2, 14. I, 3, 16. III, 9, 9. Ep. 3, 37. IV, 2, 2. Men. 3, 3, 27. V, 5, 58. V, 5, 73. Most. 1, 2, 19. 23. 54. I, 3, 78. Trin. 2, 1, 42. II, 2, 84. III, 2, 3. 75. 16. M. 3, 71. IV, 2, 163. Para. 1, 3, 7. IV, 4, 17. V, 2, 5. Poen. pr. 48. III, 3, 48. Men. 3, 4, 80. IV, 4, 5.  
*at*, in apodoli quasi pro tum, Cas. pr. 48.  
*at enim*, Cist. 4, 2, 74. Cure. 5, 2, 10. Men. 5, 2, 39. Most. 3, 2, 122. Trin. 3, 4, 78. IV, 2, 74. Para. 4, 4, 19. 20. Pa. 1, 5, 21.  
*at qui*, An. 4, 2, 14.  
*at pro atque*, Capt. 2, 3, 95. Mil. 4, 4, 6. Capt. 3, 4, 29. 31. An. 5, 2, 73. Capt. 3, 4, 6. IV, 2, 120. Cas. 3, 2, 32.  
*atque*, Para. 1, 2, 5.  
*atque parum*, und noch zu wenig, Mil. 4, 4, 6.  
*at etiam dubitavi*, und ich zweifelte noch, Capt. 2, 3, 95. *at etiam aibat*, und er sagte auch noch, Capt. 3, 4, 29. *at etiam eubat eucutus* Anin. 5, 2, 73. *at etiam audeo*? Capt. 3, 4, 31. Rud. 3, 4, 6.  
*Atticus*, *atticus* Gracian, Stich. 5, 2, 1.  
*Atticus Atticus*, Pa. 1, 5, 2. Mil. 2, 1, 22. Truc. 2, 6, 16. Ep. 3, 4, 70. IV, 2, 32. Para. 1, 3, 71. Rud. pr. 35. III, 4, 36.  
*Atheniensis*, Cas. pr. 82.  
*athletice*, Bacch. 2, 3, 14. Ep. 1, 1, 18.  
*utque pro at*, Amph. 3, 2, 74. Anl. pr.

28. Cas. 2, 6, 12. III, 5, 60. Rud. 3, 14. Poen. 3, 5, 10.  
*atque*, corrupt. Trin. 4, 1, 8. 9.  
*atque i. e. continuo*, in apodoli, Amp. 5, 1, 18. Mil. 2, 3, 17. Bacch. 2, 2, 4. Epid. 2, 2, 35. Most. 2, 2, 57. V, 1, Poen. 3, 3, 35. V, 4, 67. Merc. 2, 1, 3. II, 3, 15.  
*atque*, *ecce*, *scilicet*, Bacch. 4, 6, Most. 2, 1, 5.  
*atque i. q. et quidem*, Anl. 4, 2, 1. Bacch. 3, 6, 9. Rud. 1, 2, 33.  
*atque pro simulatque*, Merc. 3, 1, 34.  
*atque i. e. praequam*, Mil. 3, 1, 16. post comparat. Cas. 5, 1, 6. Merc. 2, 56.  
*atque illi tacent*, Capt. 3, 1, 19. et 21.  
*atque ipse illic est*! Ep. 1, 1, 100.  
*atque is abiit*, Amph. 2, 2, 10.  
*atque*, Bacch. 4, 6, 26. Para. 4, 4, 3. Merc. 4, 3, 28.  
*atque*, Rud. 3, 4, 55.  
*atra bilis*, Amph. 2, 2, 105. Capt. 3, 4, 6. *atramentum*, Most. 1, 3, 102.  
*atris*, Anl. 3, 5, 44.  
*Atridae*, Bacch. 4, 8, 1.  
*atricus*, An. 2, 1, 16. II, 2, 80. Cas. 2, 28. Pseud. 2, 2, 15. Poen. 5, 5, 4.  
*atritas*, *nigredo*, Poen. 3, 5, 11.  
*atrox astutia*, permagna, Capt. 3, 4, *Attalus rex*, Para. 3, 1, 11. Poen. 3, 3, 5  
*attamen*, Cas. 2, 2, 20. Cure. 4, 2, 3.  
*attat*, Amph. 1, 1, 110. Anl. 3, 1, 8. II, 5, 5. IV, 8, 12. Truc. 2, 7, 25. Capt. 4, 10. Cas. 2, 7, 11. III, 4, 29. III, 6, Cist. 4, 2, 36. Cure. 3, 20. IV, 4, 2. Para. 3, 7, 12. Poen. 4, 1, 5.  
*attatae*, An. 5, 2, 42. Cas. 2, 8, 32. III, 14. Ep. 3, 4, 25. Merc. 2, 3, 30.  
*Attica iuvencus*, Most. 1, 1, 29. Poen. 1, 2, 71.  
*Attica lingua*, An. 4, 1, 49. *disciplin* Cas. 3, 5, 33. 39. *civitas*, Para. 4, 3, 1.  
*Attici legi*, Para. 3, 1, 67.  
*Atticizare*, Men. pr. 12.  
*Atticus ager*, Ep. 2, 3, 1.  
*Atticus civis*, Ep. 4, 2, 32. Rud. pr. 4.  
*attigae*, Ba. 3, 3, 41. Truc. 2, 2, 22. Ep. 5, 2, 57. Most. 2, 2, 37. Para. 5, 2, 39.  
*attigit* *nuncius*, *nuncius mandavi* Bacch. 2, 2, 19.  
*attinere aliquem*, non amittere, Mei. 4, 2, 94.  
*attinere animum*, mulcere, Mil. 4, 8, 1.  
*a. aliquem*, retinere, Bacch. 2, 2, 1.  
*attinet ad me aliquid*, Bacch. 2, 2, 51. Cas. 3, 5, 53. Para. 2, 4, 13. *attine* *testes vincios*, perpetuo tonas, Truc. 4, 3, 63. *attinere cultros*, paratus esse ad tendendum, (de tonare Capt. 2, 2, 16. Cf. Men. 5, 1, 30. *atti* *net ad duos*, Cist. 4, 2, 35. Cf. Cure. 5, 2, 32. Ep. 1, 1, 78. Men. 1, 2, 36.



*attingere rem*, Truc. 4, 4, 11.  
*attollere signa*, Cas. 2, 6, 5.  
*attendere*, spoliare, Bacch. 5, 1, 9. V, 2, 9. Capt. 2, 18.  
*attractionem* Amph. 4, 1, 1. Pseud. 4, 5, 10. V, 2, 30. Poen. 2, 6. Most. 5, 1, 5. Trin. 1, 2, 100. II, 2, 96. III, 2, 72. Amph. 2, 2, 191. Trin. 4, 3, 48. Pers. 2, 2, 12. IV, 9, 6. Rud. 2, 3, 59. II, 7, 15. 34. IV, 4, 24. V, 2, 5. Pers. 1, 1, 110. I, 5, 46. 114.  
*attractare*, *contractare*, Pers. 2, 2, 45. Rud. 2, 4, 7. Poen. 1, 2, 140.  
*attropidare*, Poen. 3, 1, 41.  
*au!* Mil. 2, 64.  
*aucops*, proprie, Trin. 2, 4, 7. As. I, 3, 64. 66. 67. 71.  
*aucops sermoni*, Mil. 4, 1, 9. Stich. 1, 2, 45.  
*auctare lucro*, Amph. pr. 6.  
*auctarium*, Zugabe, Merc. 2, 4, 22.  
*auctio*, Ep. 2, 2, 53. Men. 5, 9, 91. Pers. 4, 3, 47. Poen. 1, 5, 2. V, 6, 26.  
*auctior*, maior, Capt. 4, 2, 2.  
*auctorem esse alicui*, h. e. cantorem, Curc. 4, 2, 12. coll. Epid. 3, 2, 21. Pseud. 1, 3, 2.  
*auctoritas*, origo, Trin. 1, 2, 180.  
*auctoritatem defugere*, nolle iussisse, Poen. 1, 1, 19.  
*auctor sum*, jubeo, Poen. 1, 1, 18. Aul. 2, 2, 73. Mil. 4, 3, 1. Stich. 1, 2, 71. 72.  
*auctus liberta*, Pers. 4, 3, 15.  
*aucupare*, Mil. 4, 2, 5. As. 5, 2, 31. Truc. 5, 72. Men. 4, 1, 12. Most. 2, 2, 47.  
*aucupari depon*, Rud. 4, 4, 48. (captare)  
*aucupium*, Mil. 4, 1, 43. As. 1, 3, 63.  
*audacia*, audax factum, Ep. 1, 2, 4. 6.  
*audacter*, Truc. 1, 2, 109. Capt. 2, 3, 41. III, 4, 97. Curc. 4, 1, 17. Ep. 1, 1, 14. Men. 1, 2, 49. Trin. 2, 4, 118.  
*audacter quamvis dicito*, Merc. 4, 3, 27.  
*audere*, Capt. 3, 5, 95. Ep. 1, 2, 60.  
*audere aliquid facere saepe i. e. q. velle facere*, Truc. 2, 4, 74. Capt. 3, 5, 4. Trin. 2, 1, 22. Truc. 2, 7, 53. 56. Capt. 2, 1, 48. Men. 1, 2, 40. Pers. 3, 5, 12. Rud. 3, 6, 32. IV, 3, 102. Pseud. 1, 1, 76. V, 2, 41. Poen. 1, 1, 21.  
*audes dicere*, Men. 5, 8, 1. V, 1, 32. rogare, Pers. 1, 1, 41. — Pa. 1, 5, 128. Poen. 1, 2, 62. V, 5, 31. V, 6, 20.  
*audes mihi male loqui?* Capt. 3, 4, 32. Rud. 3, 4, 29.  
*audibis*, Poen. 1, 2, 100.  
*audiens dicto*, Trin. 4, 3, 56. Pers. 3, 1, 71. *audientia*, Poen. pr. 11.  
*audiens imperii alicui*, Truc. 1, 2, 29.  
*audin'?* i. q. alibi: *quid ais?* Men. 2, 2, 36. Trin. 3, 3, 71. Poen. 1, 2, 200.  
*audin' etiam?* revocantis, Truc. 2, 3, 10. Cas. 3, 5, 90. Ep. 3, 3, 19.  
*audire aliquem*, de aliquo, Ep. 3, 4, 64.

*auferre impetratum*, impetrat. 7, 15. *auferre aliquid tacite facere*, As. 4, 2, 7. *auferretum impune*, impune mi Pers. 2, 4, 5. *auferre litem*, Rud. pr. 20. *auferere*, ne Amph. 1, 1, 203. Curc. 4, 4, *cavillam*, desine iocari, Ai *auferre augas*, Truc. 4, 4, 8 *ista aufer!* Capt. 5, 2, 11. — 2, 41. Curc. 2, 1, 30. Mei Trin. 1, 2, 28. Poen. 5, 2, 75.  
*augere aram*, donare, Merc. *augeri liberis*, parere, Tru *moerore*, Stich. 1, 1, 56.  
*augurare*, Clat. 4, 2, 26.  
*augurium*, Stich. 3, 2, 10.  
*augurum collegium*, Men. 1, 1, 47. IV, 2, 4. 7. 10. IV, 8, 9. Capt. 1, 1, 21. IV, 2, 67. IV, 4, 1, 16. Curc. 2, 3, 89. III, 2, 2, 47.  
*aula cum cinere*, Curc. 3, *cineris*, Fr. Am. 2.  
*aurarium negotium*, Bacch. 2 *aurata*, auro ornata, Ep. 2, *aurum*. — Men. 5, 2, 50.  
*aureolus*, aureus, Ep. 5, 1, 34. 111.  
*ares atterere in antestatione* 9, 11.  
*ares perpurgetas*, Mil. 3, 1, *res addibere orationem*, M *ares adhibere*, Cas. 2, 8, 31 *dere*, inculcare aliquid, 119. *in aures recipere dicti* 1, 43. *ares eradicare*, Ep. *aurichalco contra*, Mil. 3, 1, 63. 3, 46. Pa. 2, 3, 22.  
*auriculis prehendere*, As. 3, 3, 1, 2, 166.  
*aurifex*, Aul. 3, 5, 34. Men. 3, *auritus*, Mil. 3, 1, 13. As. pr. 2, 6, 8.  
*aurora. usque ab aurora*, Poen. 1, 2, 8.  
*aurum*, res ex auro confecta: *menta*, Truc. 1, 1, 32. Curc. 2, 2. Men. 1, 2, 12. V, 9, 82. 125. 128. Trin. 2, 1, 29. Pa. *aurum comicum*, lupini, Po *aurum Philippum*, Mil. 4, 2, *ausculta modo!* Most. 2, 2, 58. 52. 100.  
*auscultare ad fores*, Truc. 1, 1 Rud. 2, 6, 31.  
*auscultatio*, cum dativo, Re *ausculto hunc*, Aul. 3, 5, 22. 36. IV, 3, 34.  
*ausim*, Aul. 3, 4, 15. Mil. 1, 1, 1 4, 3, 61. IV, 8, 133. Most. 4, *ausper*, Cas. pr. 86.

o faciundo, Pers. 4, 6, 7.  
 Stich. 3, 2, 46.  
 redi, Pers. 4, 4, 58.  
 do, Pa. 2, 4, 72.  
 5, 2, 35.  
 ta, Capt. 3, 4, 90. V, 3, 4.  
 rrogatione, Truc. 2, 2, 11.

tim pronuntiandum, Am.  
 il. 3, 1, 83. Merc. 2, 3, 84.  
 10. Pers. 5, 1, 11. Merc. 1,  
 5, 9, 31. Rud. 3, 4, 22.  
 uitum, Cas. pr. 28.  
 , praeterea, Aul. pr. 30.  
 6, 24. Mil. 4, 4, 13. As. 3,  
 ch. 2, 3, 119. et tu autem,  
 14. — V, 10. Cas. 2, 3, 54.  
 c. Men. 5, 2, 27. V, 9, 31.  
 1. Pers. 5, 1, 11. Poen. 4,  
 7.  
 minus, Men. 4, 2, 27.  
 vna Ulyseis, Bacch. 3, 3,

loqui, Amph. 1, 1, 179. 153.  
 129. Bacch. 4, 6, 24. Capt.  
 I, 4, 74. IV, 2, 106. 112. V,  
 1, 22. V, 1, 37. Men. 5, 2,  
 2, 50.  
 61, 3, 52.  
 micus, qui auxillum fert,  
 6.  
 p. 3, 2, 18. Pa. 1, 1, 59.  
 me, Cist. 1, 3, 1.  
 glorig, Truc. 2, 8, 9.  
 re. 1, 2, 39. Rud. 4, 7, 12.  
 ra. 4, 4, 7.  
 och. 5, 2, 87.  
 re, Merc. 4, 4, 15.  
 ferre, Truc. pr. 19. Cf.  
 7.

absistere, Amph. 3, 2, 18.  
 3.  
 edam ab hostibus, auferre,  
 25.  
 mitter, Truc. 4, 3, 34. Cist.

reptim, Merc. pr. 29.  
 . 3, 5, 12.  
 ril. Capt. 1, 2, 7. 14. Pa. 2,

Cas. 3, 4, 26.  
 Capt. 1, 2, 7.  
 yll. As. 1, 3, 65. Bacch. 2,

unt, As. 2, 2, 11.  
 4, 6, 8.  
 a salutatis, Poen. 5, 2, 34.

ortere se ab aliquo, Trin.

ne, perf. Mil. 4, 2, 83.  
 gt. Aul. pr. 5. Amph. 4, 3,

16. Men. prol. 37. 40. 44. V, 9, 69. V,  
 1, 51.  
 avunculus, Aul. pr. 35. IV, 7, 4. IV, 10,  
 52. 56. 73.  
 avus, Mil. 2, 4, 20. Trin. 4, 2, 125. Pers.  
 1, 2, 5.  
 asicia, Curc. 4, 4, 22. leg. fort. creatis.

## B.

babae! admirantis, Pers. 5, 2, 26.  
 Stich. 5, 5, 31. Pa. 1, 3, 145.  
 Babylonica peristromata, Stich. 2, 3, 64.  
 Babyloniensis miles, Truc. 1, 1, 66. I,  
 2, 106. II, 4, 41.  
 Babylonius miles, Truc. 2, 5, 25.  
 Baccha bacchant, Amph. 2, 2, 79.  
 Bacchae, Mil. 4, 2, 26. Bacch. 1, 1, 19.  
 III, 1, 4. Merc. 2, 4, 1.  
 Bacchanal, Mil. 3, 2, 44. Aul. 3, 1, 3. 8.  
 Bacch. 1, 1, 19.

Baccharum harum es, h. e. his myste-  
 riis initatus, Mil. 4, 2, 26.  
 bacchari, de sono, quem ellae faciunt  
 in effusione, Mil. 3, 2, 42.

badisare, ire, As. 3, 3, 116.

baiolus, Poen. 5, 6, 17.

baiulare, As. 3, 3, 70. Merc. 3, 1, 10.

balacna, Rud. 2, 6, 61.

balanus, Rud. 2, 1, 8.

balare, Bacch. 5, 2, 22.

balineae, Merc. 1, 1, 16. As. 2, 2, 90. Most.

3, 2, 69. Pers. 1, 3, 10. Poen. 5, 2, 16.

baliolus, subalger, Poen. 5, 5, 22.

balista iacitur, Trin. 3, 2, 42.

balistam intendere, Bacch. 4, 3, 73. Cf.

Capt. 4, 2, 17. Poen. 1, 1, 73.

balistarium, Poen. 1, 1, 74.

balneae, Rud. 2, 3, 52.

balneator, Truc. 2, 3, 4. Poen. 3, 3, 90.

barathrum, Bacch. 1, 2, 41. Curc. 1, 2, 32.

Rud. 2, 7, 12.

Barbaria, Italia, Poen. 3, 2, 21.

barbarus, rudis, Bacch. 1, 2, 13.

barbaricus ritus, Cas. 3, 6, 33.

barbarus hospes, Rud. 2, 7, 25.

barbarica lex, Romana, Capt. 3, 1, 32.

barbaricae urbes, Romanae, Capt. 4, 2,

105.

barbarus, latinus, Mil. 2, 2, 58. As. pr.

11. Bacch. 1, 2, 15. Curc. 1, 2, 63.

Most. 3, 2, 144. Trin. pr. 19. Stich. 2,

1, 39.

barbatus, Men. 5, 2, 101. Cas. 2, 8, 25.

bardus, stultus, Bacch. 5, 1, 2. Ep. 3, 3,

40. Pers. 2, 1, 2.

Basilica, Curc. 4, 1, 11. Capt. 4, 2, 36.

basilica loqui facinora, magnifica,

Trin. 4, 3, 23.

basilicae edictiones, Capt. 4, 2, 32. iactus,

Curc. 2, 3, 80.

basilicae, magnifice, Pers. 1, 1, 29. IV,

2, 1. V, 2, 26. Poen. 3, 1, 74.

basilicae interit, Ep. 1, 1, 54.

- basiliens*, superbus, Rud. 2, 4, 18.  
*basiliens victus*, Pera. 1, 1, 33. — Ep. 2, 50. Ps. 1, 5, 43.  
*bat*, Ps. 1, 3, 6.  
*batiola*, scyphus, Stich. 5, 4, 14.  
*batuere*, Cas. 2, 8, 60.  
*basose*, anicci, Men. 2, 3, 45.  
*bellium*, Curc. 1, 2, 9.  
*beare*, As. 2, 2, 66. Mil. 2, 5, 58. Amph. 2, 2, 16. Capt. 1, 2, 28. Ps. 2, 4, 58.  
*beatus*, dives, Truc. 4, 3, 34. Curc. 3, 1.  
*beatus*, Most. 3, 1, 54.  
*bellaria*, Truc. 2, 5, 33.  
*bolle*, Truc. 2, 2, 35. Cas. 4, 4, 32. Curc. 3, 5.  
*bellator!* Curc. 4, 3, 21. Ep. 3, 4, 60. Men. 1, 3, 5.  
*Bellerophon*, Bacch. 4, 6, 12.  
*belli*, ex bolle, Amph. 2, 2, 72. — Ep. 3, 4, 6.  
*belligerare*, Truc. 1, 2, 87. Capt. pr. 24. 1, 1, 25. Pera. 1, 1, 26.  
*Bellona*, Amph. pr. 43. Bacch. 4, 7, 6.  
*bellum indicere*, Ep. 1, 7, 57.  
*bellus*, Aul. 2, 4, 6. As. 3, 3, 84. V. 2, 81. Bacch. 2, 3, 111. IV. 6, 40. V. 2, 57. Truc. 5, 31, 38, 42. Capt. 5, 2, 3. Cas. 1, 1, 20. Curc. 1, 1, 8. 20. Men. 4, 2, 68. ironice, Merc. 4, 1, 22. IV. 5, 23.  
*bella bolle*, As. 3, 3, 86. Curc. 4, 2, 35. Rud. 2, 4, 12.  
*bella bellatula*, Cas. 4, 4, 35.  
*bellula*, Mil. 4, 1, 42. Cas. 4, 4, 29.  
*beluatus*, Ps. 1, 2, 15.  
*belua*, Aul. 3, 2, 76. Truc. 2, 2, 64. Most. 3, 1, 36, 72. Trin. 4, 2, 110. Rud. 2, 6, 59. III. 6, 48.  
*bene est*, Capt. 3, 5, 41. Cas. 2, 3, 39.  
*bene sum*, Men. 3, 2, 20.  
*bene habere*, sc. se, Truc. 1, 2, 45.  
*bene ac pudice*, Cist. 1, 3, 25. Amph. 1, 1, 196. Curc. 4, 2, 32. V. 3, 20.  
*bene benigneque*, Most. 3, 2, 150. Poen. 3, 2, 12.  
*bene se habere*, Aul. 2, 6, 2.  
*bene habere aliquem*, Men. 5, 2, 50.  
*bene mihi! bene vobis!* etc. Pera. 5, 1, 21, 25. bene te! Stich. 5, 4, 27.  
*bene sibi facere*, As. grex 4.  
*bene vocas*, i. e. benigne, Curc. 4, 4, 7. Marc. 5, 2, 108. Men. 2, 3, 41. bene promittit, Ep. 1, 2, 21. Poen. 1, 2, 150. bene prebeo, Men. 1, 2, 12. bene procuras, declinantis, Stich. 1, 2, 37.  
*bene vale*, As. 3, 3, 16. Mil. 4, 8, 30. Truc. 4, 4, 28. Capt. 2, 3, 92. Cist. 1, 1, 114. I. 3, 49. Curc. 1, 3, 47, 58. IV. 2, 30.  
*bene velle alicui*, Trin. 2, 4, 37, 38.  
*bene amet te Iupiter*, Mil. 2, 2, 70.  
*bene ambulate*, Glück auf die Reise! Capt. 2, 3, 92.  
*benedice*, adverb. blande, As. 1, 3, 4.

- benedice*, imperat. i. q. vixit 4, 10, 61. As. 3, 3, 155. Cas. 1, 1, 11. benedicere alicui, Mil. 4, 8, 30. 3, 18.  
*benefacere absolute*, Trin. 1, 1, 11.  
*benefacere alicui*, officium 1, 1, 11. Trin. 2, 2, 51. III. 2, 7.  
*benefacere aliquid*, As. 1, 2, 5, 1, 20. Ep. 1, 2, 34.  
*benefacta*, recte facta, Trin. 1, 1, 11.  
*bene factum*, Rud. 4, 1, 1.  
*benefit beneficium*, Capt. 2, 2, 11.  
*beneficium*, As. 2, 2, 19. Capt. 1, 1, 14. Trin. 3, 2, 11. 83. Ep. 1, 2, 34. Trin. 3, 2, 11. 44. V. 1, 6. Rud. 4, 6, 12.  
*benemerens*, Capt. 5, 1, 14. Cl. Mon. 4, 3, 19. Most. 4, 1, 82, 36. Ps. 1, 3, 100.  
*benecolens aere servus*, Truc. Cas. 2, 7, 11.  
*benecolens*, amicus, Capt. 2, 2, 78. Cl. 1, 1, 23. II. 3, 43. 81. Trin. 1, 2, 8. III. 2, 11. V. 3, 2.  
*benigne*, largiter, Aul. 4, 4, 21. 2, 37. — benigne dicis, Truc. 1, 1, 11.  
*benigne facis*, Capt. 5, 1, 28. 108. Rud. 5, 3, 12, 35. Stich. 1, 1, 11.  
*benigne salutare*, Aul. 1, 3, 11.  
*benignitates*, Stich. 4, 2, 53.  
*benignitas*, Mil. 2, 1, 2. Merc. 1, 1, 15. Trin. 2, 2, 112, 2, 96.  
*benignus*, largus, Pera. 4, 3, 1, 1, 20. — Ep. 5, 2, 42. Trin. 1, 1, 18. Stich. 3, 2, 44.  
*bestia mala fomina*, Bacch. 1, 1, 1.  
*beta*, Ps. 3, 2, 76.  
*bibi*, Amph. 2, 1, 27. Cf. Pera. 2, 1, 11.  
*bibisti*, Cas. 2, 3, 31. Amph. Stich. 5, 4, 41.  
*bibam*, Truc. 2, 4, 16.  
*bibentes*, Curc. 2, 3, 13.  
*biclinium*, Bacch. 4, 3, 84. 117.  
*biennium*, Bacch. 2, 1, 1. III. 2, 11.  
*bilis*, Bacch. 3, 6, 8. Amph. 2, 2, 11.  
*bilinguis*, Truc. 4, 8, 7. Pera. Ps. 5, 1, 16.  
*bini*, Ep. 2, 7, 29. Pera. 2, 5, 16.  
*dis tanto*, Amph. 3, 2, 62. Merc. 1, 1, 13.  
*dis*, Most. 2, 1, 13.  
*disuilinguis*, Poen. 5, 2, 74.  
*ditare*, ire, Mil. 4, 2, 7. Capt. III. 4, 72. Curc. 1, 2, 54. Rud. Stich. 4, 2, 28. Ps. 1, 3, 31. I. Poen. 5, 3, 49. Merc. 2, 3, 127.  
*Blandiens*, Poen. 1, 1, 10.  
*blandiri*, Men. 1, 3, 11.  
*blandiloquentulus*, Trin. 2, 1, 17.  
*blandiloquus*, Bacch. 5, 2, 58.

Truc. 2, 2, 63.  
 5, 2, 6.  
 8, 3, 21. III, 5, 89. Mont.  
 2, 2, 68.  
 Bacch. 1, 1, 16.  
 iulatus, Cas. 1, 46. sqq.  
 Amph. 2, 1, 82. Curc. 3,  
 7.  
 s, Bacch. 5, 1, 7.  
 ih. 3, 2, 70. III, 3, 13.  
 las, a blite, herba in-  
 4, 4, 1. Pa. 3, 2, 26.  
 26.  
 3, 4, 62.  
 mus, As. 3, 2, 4. Capt. 4,  
 2, 109.  
 udare, Truc. 4, 2, 16.  
 , Forc. 4, 4, 107.  
 liquum, phuire, Truc.  
 ra, Paen. pr. 101.  
 a alae lusu, dein ca-  
 Truc. 1, 1, 10. Poen. pr.  
 2, 13, 14. Rud. 2, 3, 30.  
 1, 145.  
 , Mil. 1, 1, 14.  
 cre, Cas. 2, 8, 32. III, 5,  
 ne 2, 4, 5. Capt. 5, 2, 3.  
 itia, Cas. 4, 4, 21.  
 4, 10, 46. Capt. 4, 2, 111.  
 . Pa. 4, 6, 33.  
 l. Pers. 4, 4, 94.  
 ecch. 4, 5, 6. bone vir!  
 Cas. 3, 6, 9. Curc. 5, 2, 12.  
  
 boni consulas, Truc. 2,  
  
 yll. Trin. 2, 2, 8.  
 que eras, Most. 3, 1, 149.  
  
 Amph. 2, 2, 47. Cist. 1,  
  
 108. Trin. 2, 1, 55. II, 2,  
 18. IV, 3, 2.  
 Truc. 4, 3, 38.  
 cum utilitate publica,  
 Trin. 1, 2, 183.  
 Capt. 3, 4, 51 ih. caterv.  
 14.  
 25, 3, 30.  
 w, ac. quam, Rud. 4,  
  
 nd. 2, 1, 16.  
 Aul. 1, 3, 32.  
 s, Cas. 2, 3, 24.  
 ut, ut, utile, Poen. pr.  
  
 , Aul. 2, 2, 52. 54.  
 1, 34. Trin. 2, 4, 123.  
 1, Aul. 2, 2, 57. 58. Pers.  
 1, 3, 2, 23.  
 s, Poen. 5, 4, 114.

*brachium aptare*, nudare, Men. 5, 6,  
 12.  
*brachium fractum obligare*, Men. 5, 3, 5.  
*brachium porrigere*, Pa. 2, 4, 18.  
*brachium*, de proboscide, Mil. 1, 1, 20.  
*brassica*, Pa. 3, 2, 26.  
*breviculus*, Merc. 3, 4, 54.  
*Bromius*, Bacchus, Men. 5, 2, 83.  
*broncus*, cui dentes prominent, Mil. 3,  
 1, 128.  
*bubilis*, stabulum, Pers. 2, 5, 18.  
*bubula monumenta*, Stich. 1, 2, 6.  
*bubulcitari*, bubulcum vivere, Most. 1,  
 1, 50.  
*bubuli cottabi*, plagae, Trin. 4, 3, 4.  
*bubulae exuviae*, flagella, Most. 4, 1,  
 35.  
*bubula censio*, Aul. 4, 1, 15. caro, 2, 8.  
 4. assa, Curc. 2, 3, 88.  
*bubus glandem depromere*, Truc. 3, 1, 2.  
*bucaccae*, qui bubulis ocellis caedun-  
 tur, Most. 4, 1, 37.  
*bucca*, Truc. 2, 2, 35. 39. Stich. 5, 4, 42.  
 V, 5, 27. Poen. 5, 2, 43.  
*bucco*, atipidus, Bacch. 5, 1, 2.  
*bucculentus*, Merc. 3, 4, 54.  
*bulia aurea*, Rud. 4, 4, 126.  
*bullae forium*, As. 2, 4, 20. Curc. 5, 2, 14.  
*bustirapus*, Pa. 1, 3, 141.  
*bustum*, Bacch. 4, 8, 14.

C.

*cacula militaris*, Waffenträger, Trin.  
 3, 2, 95.  
*cadere incassum*, Poen. 1, 2, 150.  
*cadere*, Most. 1, 4, 11. 16.  
*cadere crebro*, de meretrice, Pers. 4, 4,  
 105.  
*cadit*, cadunt, aut ceciderit, Rud. 1, 2,  
 89.  
*cadus vini*, Mil. 3, 2, 36. As. 3, 3, 34.  
 Amph. 1, 1, 276. Aul. 3, 6, 35. Stich. 3,  
 1, 24. V, 1, 7. V, 4, 1. Poen. 1, 2, 48.  
*caedere calcibus*, ausschlagen, Poen.  
 3, 3, 71.  
*caedundus tu homo es*, palma fortun-  
 dus propter facetias, Cas. 3, 1, 14.  
*caedere virgis*, Pa. 1, 5, 98.  
*caerulei campi*, mare, Trin. 4, 1, 15.  
*caeruleae vias*, Rud. 1, 5, 11.  
*caecaries*, Mil. 1, 1, 64.  
*caecicius*, Ep. 2, 2, 48.  
*caetera disyll.* Mil. 4, 2, 39. Trin. 2, 2,  
 14. pro: quantum ad caetera: Mil.  
 3, 3, 53. V. Ceterum.  
*calamistratus*, As. 3, 3, 37.  
*calamistrum*, Curc. 4, 4, 21.  
*calamitas colle veniat*, Capt. 4, 3, 4. Cf.  
 IV, 4, 3. Poen. 4, 2, 101.  
*calamus* sc. aromaticus, Gewürz, Pers.  
 1, 3, 8. acriorius, Pa. 1, 5, 131.  
*calator*, Rud. 2, 3, 5. Pa. 4, 2, 52. Merc.  
 5, 2, 11.

- calcar*, As. 3, 3, 118.  
*callosi dentes*, ad victum asperum comedendum, Capt. 1, 2, 78.  
*calces*, Poen. 4, 1, 3. Merc. 5, 2, 111.  
*calcem cedere*, Poen. 4, 2, 86.  
*calceolaris*, Aul. 3, 3, 38.  
*Calchas*, Men. 5, 1, 48. Merc. 5, 2, 104.  
*calcitre*, subst. As. 2, 3, 11.  
*calfacere*, Ep. 5, 2, 9.  
*calfactare*, Cas. 2, 6, 48.  
*calasferi*, Ep. 5, 1, 48.  
*Calendas pro Martis Calendis*, Mil. 3, 1, 96.  
*calere*. Quum caletur maxime, Truc. 1, 1, 46. Capt. 1, 1, 12.  
*calidus, color*, Ep. 1, 2, 39. Il. 2, 73. 101. Most. 3, 1, 132.  
*calidum, pro potu calido*, Mil. 3, 2, 19. Curc. 2, 3, 14.  
*calidum hoc est*, Most. 3, 1, 75. cf. 133.  
*calidum prandium*, Poen. 3, 5, 14.  
*caligo ob oculos obstitit*, Mil. 2, 4, 51.  
*calis*, Capt. 4, 4, 8.  
*callere*, Poen. 3, 1, 71. III. 2, 1.  
*callent omnes ad eum quocumque*, Truc. 5, 40. ut perdocti cuncta callent! Most. 1, 3, 122. magis calleo, quum aprugnum callum callet, Pers. 2, 5, 4. — III. 1, 52. costae callent Ps. 1, 2, 4.  
*callide, accurate*, As. 2, 2, 82.  
*callum*, Ps. 1, 2, 34. Poen. 3, 2, 2.  
*callum suillum, elbus*, Capt. 4, 3, 4.  
*aprugnum*, Pers. 2, 5, 4. Poen. 3, 2, 2.  
*callulus*, Ep. 2, 2, 49.  
*calvitur manus sopor*, decipit, Cas. 2, 2, 5.  
*calvus*, Amph. 1, 1, 309.  
*Calydon*, Poen. pr. 72. V. 4, 13.  
*Campanica peristromata*, Ps. 1, 2, 14.  
*Campas*, Campanus, Trin. 2, 4, 144.  
*καμπας dicis*, augaris, Truc. 5, 50.  
*campi ultimi*, Rad. 4, 3, 106.  
*cana cules*, Cas. 2, 3, 25.  
*Canalis*, Curc. 4, 1, 15. — Poen. 5, 2, 54.  
*cancer*, Ps. 4, 1, 54.  
*candefacere*, Most. 1, 3, 102.  
*candida stella*, Rad. pr. 3.  
*candidatus*, Cas. 2, 8, 10. Rad. 1, 5, 13.  
*candidum caput, senis*, Most. 5, 2, 27.  
*candidus, de sponse*, Cas. 4, 1, 9.  
*cander corporis, pulchritudo*, Men. 1, 2, 67.  
*canem imitari, dentes ostendere, sc. ridendo*, Capt. 3, 1, 25.  
*canes, i. e. canis*, Most. 1, 1, 40.  
*canes, fluctus*, Trin. 4, 1, 16.  
*canes capra commista*, Most. 1, 1, 40. — Trin. 1, 2, 133. 135.  
*canes invitas*, Stich. 1, 2, 82.  
*cani, corr. Ep. 2, 2, 52.*  
*canicula*, Curc. 5, 1, 8.  
*canina scaeva*, Cas. 5, 4, 11.  
*canis irritata*, Capt. 3, 1, 12. — Men. 5, 2, 85. V. 5, 3, 14.  
*canis, suppellectum*, Cas. 5, 3, 14.  
*canis sager*, Curc. 1, 2, Ps. 1, 3, 99. — Poen. 5, 4.  
*cano capite*, As. 5, 2, 84.  
*grex 2. Cas. 3, 1, 4. Me canorus*, Poen. pr. 33.  
*cantant tabellae, loqu. Bacch. 4, 8, 61. Cf. Ru cantat cervus*, Aul. 4, 3, solet civi immuni, h. Trin. 2, 2, 73. *cervus Colas*, Cas. 3, 1, 9.  
*cantat Adicins inter ven 2, 3, 11. III. 4, 68.*  
*Canthara, anrilla, Ep. cantharus, poculum*, As. 1, 1, 36. Men. 1, 2, 64. 4, 38. Pers. 5, 2, 22. Stich. 5, 4, 11. Ps. 4, 2, *cantherino ritu somni Men. 2, 3, 49.*  
*cantherius*, Aul. 3, 5, 21.  
*cantio Græca η κέρσε 25.*  
*cantio*, Stich. 5, 5, 19.  
*cantor*, Ps. 1, 3, 146.  
*cantrix*, Trin. 2, 1, 30.  
*canunt tubæ*, Amph. 1, *ceperat frons, passivo, cape, nimium*, Men. 1, 4, 1, 9.  
*capere cibum*, Trin. 4, 1, *capere flagrum, arripere 34.*  
*capere modum, moderari 3, 5, 14.*  
*capere collegium auguri 54. iudicem*, Merc. 4, 1, 24.  
*capessere, perficere*, A. 2, 2, 23.  
*capessere cursum ad al 1, 9.*  
*capessere se aliquo, se 1, 2, 83. Amph. 1, 1, 1 Bacch. 1, 2, 5. ad m 9, 2.*  
*capessit, capessierit, i capi, in poenam incid 24.*  
*capillis contractim*, M. *capillum promittere*, A. 2, 3, 46.  
*capillus*, Ep. 5, 1, 17. Most. 1, 3, 97. Pers. 2, 5. Merc. 4, 4, 58.  
*capita inter se naza xantur inter se*, M. *capita rerum mihi e*

- ite, Truc. 4, 3, 16.  
 imen admittere, Men. 1, 4, 26.  
 cia est, capital in ca-  
 sat 2, 2, 44.  
 t, Poen. 4, 2, 57.  
 aus, Mil. 2, 3, 23. Trin. 3, 19. Stich. 3, 2, 46.  
 ugere, Most. 2, 1, 76.  
 infallen, Curc. 2, 3, 8.  
 s, Mil. 2, 4, 18. et for-  
 s. — Bacch. 3, 3, 86.  
 rasiti, Pers. 1, 2, 8.  
 l. 1, 2, 47. Curc. 2, 2, 19.  
 l, persona aliqua, pars  
 2, 4, 89.  
 e. 2, 1, 18.  
 l, 1, 90.  
 cenes! Most. 1, 1, 40.  
 6.  
 1, 1, 16.  
 Pa. 4, 3, 6.  
 s, Bacch. 4, 3, 76. Rud.  
 1, 8, 11.  
 re capere aliquem,  
 l. II, 2, 172. 198. Ep. 2,  
 t, 88.  
 quo, pro: e. aliquem,  
 l. al.) Most. 5, 1, 21.  
 vos, sequi, Tri. 1, 2, 37.  
 m alicuius, auscultare,  
 2, 3, 98. Men. 1, 1, 3.  
 15. Truc. 2, 7, 75. Ep. 2,  
 . Most. 4, 2, 19. V, 2, 23.  
 uid, Most. 4, 2, 19.  
 prehensus, oppressus  
 , 48.  
 2, 17.  
 ppitus, Mil. 3, 1, 33.  
 onex, As. 5, 2, 42.  
 , Ps. 1, 2, 43.  
 Mil. 3, 1, 129.  
 rmenum apparet, As. 3,  
 rricule, mandare peri-  
 , 5, 30.  
 Mil. 2, 6, 44.  
 servi, Rud. 5, 2, 16.  
 uacter, As. 3, 3, 138.  
 rmonis, Aul. 3, 2, 136.  
 ons, Trin. 4, 2, 98.  
 rampore, Rud. 4, 4, 73.  
 v. secl. e.  
 a. II, 8, 2.  
 som faciendum, Truc.  
 6, 48.  
 rum, Merc. 2, 3, 73.  
 carbunculus cor amburit, dolet, Must.  
 4, 3, 47.  
 carcer, Curc. 5, 3, 14. Men. 5, 5, 39. Pers.  
 2, 4, 18. Rud. 2, 6, 14. III, 4, 11. Stich.  
 4, 2, 41. Ps. 4, 7, 77. Poen. 3, 3, 79.  
 carcerarius quaestus, quem faciunt cu-  
 stodes carcerarii, Capt. 1, 2, 20.  
 Carchédônus, Poen. pr. 53.  
 cardines forium, Amph. 4, 2, 6. As. 2, 3,  
 8. Curc. 1, 1, 94. I, 3, 1.  
 carens fui te, Capt. 5, 1, 4.  
 carere id, Curc. 1, 2, 49.  
 carere, Cist. 2, 1, 66. III, 3. carnine  
 febris te? Curc. 1, 1, 17.  
 cārēre lanam, usque, Men. 5, 2, 46.  
 cari, i. e. cibi, Men. 1, 1, 29. 31. Cf.  
 Aul. 2, 8, 4—7.  
 Caria, Curc. 1, 1, 67. I, 3, 50. II, 1, 9. II,  
 3, 60. III, 68.  
 carina, Mil. 3, 3, 42.  
 carint, careant, Most. 4, 1, 1.  
 carnarium, locus, ubi carnes repo-  
 nuntur, Capt. 4, 4, 6. Curc. 2, 3, 45.  
 Fleischkerb, Ps. 1, 2, 67.  
 carni, abl. u. caro, Capt. 4, 4, 6.  
 carnifer, Bacch. 4, 3, 52. Capt. 3, 4, 65.  
 Rud. 2, 2, 16.  
 carnificinam facere, carnificem esse,  
 Capt. 1, 2, 23. Cist. 2, 1, 1.  
 carniſcium eribrum! Most. 1, 1, 52.  
 Carthaginiensis, Poen. pr. 59. et V, 2,  
 37. et 5, 3, 5.  
 Carthagini, abl. Cas. pr. 71. Poen. 5,  
 2, 78.  
 carum caput, Capt. 2, 1, 39.  
 carus. non carus est auro contra, cf.  
 contra auro, et non carus. — cara  
 vita, Cas. 3, 6, 43. cari, cibi, Men. 1,  
 1, 29. 31. carus cordi, Epid. 1, 2, 30.  
 Men. 2, 1, 21.  
 Carystus opp. Ps. 2, 4, 40.  
 cecare, a cadere, Mil. 3, 2, 37. 42.  
 caseus mollis, Capt. 4, 2, 72. Poen. 1, 2,  
 157. 179.  
 casia, Curc. 1, 2, 9.  
 cassis, Trin. 3, 2, 100.  
 cassus dote, sine dote, Aul. 2, 2, 14.  
 non coactor cassa memore, non sunt  
 inania, quae dico, Cist. 4, 1, 16. omes  
 glans, Rud. 5, 2, 37. nux, Ps. 1, 3, 151.  
 caste, pure, bene rectoque, Trin. 2, 4,  
 149.  
 casteria, locus in navi, remis repo-  
 nendis, As. 3, 1, 16.  
 castigabilis, castigatione dignus, Trin.  
 1, 2, 6.  
 castigare, Bacch. 4, 7, 67. Most. 4, 1, 35.  
 Castor, ōris, Curc. 4, 1, 20.  
 castrare, Aul. 2, 2, 73. As. 1, 3, 84. Merc.  
 2, 2, 1. 4.  
 castus a culpa, Poen. 5, 4, 23.  
 Catamitus, Ganymedes, Men. 1, 2, 35.

- catapulta*, Capt. 4, 2, 17. Cura. 3, 24, 28. Pers. 1, 1, 28.  
*catapultarium pilum*, Cura. 5, 3, 11.  
*catenaria*, Pa. 3, 2, 47.  
*cate*, Men. 2, 3, 66.  
*catellus*, As. 3, 3, 103. Cura. 5, 3, 13. Stich. 4, 2, 40.  
*catenae*, Capt. 1, 2, 3. Men. 1, 1, 3, 8.  
*catillare*, ligurrire, Cas. 3, 2, 22.  
*catuli suis*, Truc. 2, 2, 13.  
*catulus*, canis, As. 1, 3, 32. Ep. 4, 2, 9.  
*catulus*, astutus, Pa. 2, 3, 15. Mil. 3, 1, 197. Truc. 2, 6, 12. Ep. 2, 2, 75. Men. 1, 2, 22. Most. 1, 3, 29. Trin. 3, 2, 51.  
*caudex*, (a caudex) Rud. 4, 4, 64, 88.  
*caudiculis provincia*, ligna caudendi, Pa. 1, 2, 26.  
*cauillator*, cavillator, Truc. 3, 2, 15.  
*caulici*, Truc. 3, 2, 18. dim. a *caulis*.  
*cauponiis puer*, Poen. 5, 5, 19.  
*causa mea*, propter me, Men. 5, 9, 86.  
*causa tua*, te propter, Cura. 1, 2, 63. Bacch. 1, 1, 56. Capt. pr. 14. Cas. 2, 3, 53.  
*causa mea*, per me licet, Cas. pr. 77. Ep. 5, 2, 14. Men. 5, 1, 27. V. 7, 42. Trin. 4, 2, 137.  
*causa nam quae, quare non*, Aul. 2, 2, 84. Pa. 1, 5, 119. nulla causa est, quin, Cas. 5, 4, 31. Most. 2, 2, 4. — Trin. 5, 3, 13. Rud. 4, 4, 25. V. 3, 41. Fr. Am. 9.  
*causa*, de re familiari, As. 3, 1, 17.  
*causid tui*, te propter, Most. 3, 1, 63.  
*causam haud dico*, non recusa, Mil. 5, 34. Capt. 3, 4, 92.  
*causa sit viro*, accusat vir, Mera. 4, 5, 8.  
*causam dicere*, defendere, Amph. 1, 1, 5. II, 2, 231. Men. 4, 2, 26. V. 2, 48. Most. 1, 3, 87.  
*causam noscere*, defensionem aut excusationem audire, Truc. 2, 1, 18.  
*causis*, tegumentum capitis, nantis usurpatum, Mil. 4, 4, 42. Pers. 1, 3, 75.  
*causidari*, ebniti, Aul. 4, 10, 29.  
*cautius caueo*, Men. 1, 2, 42.  
*cautio mihi est*, cavendum, Poen. 1, 3, 36.  
*caute opus est*, Most. 4, 1, 58.  
*cautor captus est*, Capt. 2, 2, 6. Ep. 3, 2, 23.  
*cautum est*, Capt. 2, 2, 3.  
*cave*, Mil. 4, 1, 20. IV, 3, 32. Cas. 2, 6, 34.  
*cave*, corromptim, Aul. 1, 3, 12. Bacch. 4, 8, 110. V. 2, 73. Capt. 3, 4, 26. Cas. 2, 5, 24. III, 1, 16. III, 5, 7. Ep. 3, 3, 19. III, 4, 1. Most. 3, 2, 122. IV, 4, 31.  
*cave faxis*, Mil. 4, 6, 30. cave feceris, Trin. 2, 4, 112. cave dixeris, Trin. 2, 4, 154.  
*cavea*, der Vogelbauer, Capt. 1, 2, 15. Clat. 4, 2, 67. Cura. 3, 79.  
*cavea*, scena, Truc. 5.  
*cavea spectulorum*, the prol. 66, 68.  
*cavere alicui ab aliquo*, Bacch. 1, 1, 8, 10. Ca. 2, 109.  
*cavere aliquid*, Men. 5.  
*cavere malo*, Bacch. 1, Cas. 2, 6, 59. IV, 4, 18.  
*caveto corromptim*, As. 1, 3, 71.  
*cavi perf. contractum*, Most. 4, 2, 23.  
*cavilla*, facetiae, Aul.  
*cavillationes*, primis ca. 3, 2, 17. Stich. 2, 1, 75.  
*cavillator*, locator, Mi. 3, 2, 15.  
*cavisse*, corrompt. Bacch. Capt. 2, 2, 6.  
*cavum leoninum*, cavea bet, Men. 1, 2, 49.  
*Cacropia insula*, Trin.  
*cedere pro accedere*, Cas. 2, 8, 10. Capt. 2, 2.  
*cedere pro incedere*, Men. 1, 54.  
*codo i. e. da*, Aul. 4, 4. Mil. 4, 1, 31. Bacch. IV, 8, 143. Truc. 2, 4, 59. Cas. 2, 6, 11. Mosi cede, dic, Bacch. 2, 3, 6. Poen. 4, 2, 43.  
*codo, cecidi!* Ep. 2, 2, 70.  
*codo manum!* Truc. 3, 1, 43. Aul. 4, 4, 13.  
*celare aliquem aliquid*, celare, Aul. 1, 3, 35. Tre celatum sc. argentum, celebrare, celeriter age: celebra, i. q. celer, Mil. Poen. 1, 2, 44.  
*celere*, neutr. Trin. 3, 2.  
*celere adv. i. q. celeriter* celeriter, Cura. 2, 3, 23.  
*cella*, Speisekammer, Cas. 2, 1, 1. Cura. 3, 17.  
*cellarius*, Capt. 4, 2, 116.  
*celox*, genus navigii, in sillo, As. 2, 1, 10. de c. 1, 40. de ancillula, M celox publica, Capt. 4.  
*censeas*, existimae, Aul. cornas, Stich. 3, 2, 22.  
*censco*, in assentando, Cas. 2, 6, 21. IV, 3, 14. 2, 2, 29. Men. 4, 1, 11.  
*caepius iteratum*, Ru censere, de censu, Capt. 2, 4, 93.  
*censio dubula*, punitio, census capiant sc. magi puniant, Men. 3, 1, 9.

, Trin. 4, 2, 30.  
 Sept. 2, 3, 61.  
 122.  
 al. l. *carvere*, Epid. 3,  
 ous, Pers. 4, 4, 11.  
 a. 2, 2, 37.  
 , 2, 3.  
 deceptus, Curc. 4, 4,  
 132.  
 um, As. 4, 1, 22. Bacch.  
 re. 3, 40. Pers. 4, 3, 67.  
 titulus, Mil. 3, 1, 101.  
 . 4, 1, 18.  
 . 4, 3, 13.  
 as, Trin. 4, 3, 13.  
 um, Stich. 2, 3, 44. III,  
 86.  
 arge, Men. 1, 1, 25.  
 lions, Most. 4, 3, 13.  
 lost. 5, 1, 61.  
 . 2, 3, 17. Capt. 3, 4, 69.  
 id. 4, 3, 79.  
 cere, sine vino, Aul.  
 veris vigiliis pr. 36.  
 cht, Curc. 1, 1, 9.  
 , 5, 36.  
 2, 51.  
 Trin. 2, 4, 78. Cas. 3,  
 li percitus, Amph. 2,  
 , 4, 2. Rud. 4, 3, 78.  
 r. Am. 3.  
 mnasiis Bacch. 3, 3,  
 , Cas. 3, 1, 2.  
 retum, Amph. 2, 2, 81.  
 lost. 2, 1, 22. III, 1, 38.  
 i, Cist. 2, 3, 62. IV, 2,  
 11.  
 atum, Aul. 4, 6, 10. 15.  
 0, 3. Bacch. 5, 2, 40.  
 apt. 2, 1, 24. III, 1, 32.  
 IV, 1, 5. V, 4, 28. Cas.  
 Cist. 2, 1, 42. Curc. 2,  
 u est, As. 2, 2, 42.  
 ltere, Mil. 3, 1, 120.  
 rife, Aul. 4, 4, 25. Ep.  
 2, 9.  
 Curc. 5, 1, 32. 35.  
 Mil. 2, 3, 2.  
 Stich. 2, 1, 86.  
 , 111.  
 albandam faciem,  
 07.  
 4, 3, 4. *cesso hinc me*  
 2, 7, 79. Cf. Capt. 4,  
 12. III, 6, 7. Epid. 1,  
 'ere. 2, 2, 15.

*cestus*, Bacch. 1, 1, 36.  
*oetera* diayll. As. 1, 3, 47. Truc. 1, 2, 9.  
*oeterum*, Capt. 5, 3, 12. Cas. 1, 1, 6. Ep.  
 3, 4, 79. IV, 1, 25. Poen. pr. 91.  
*oeterum*, das Uebrige, Men. 1, 4, 6.  
*oetts*, l. e. *cedite*, dato, Merc. 5, 4, 4.  
*oetum*, piscium genus, Aul. 2, 8, 5. Capt.  
 4, 2, 72.  
*oevere*, Ps. 3, 2, 75.  
*Chalois*, Merc. 3, 4, 61. V, 2, 98.  
*Charmidis*, genit. a *Charmidas*, Trin.  
 3, 3, 16.  
*Chidum vinum*, Curc. 1, 1, 79.  
*Chrysopolis urbs*, Pers. 4, 3, 45.  
*chlamydatus*, Rud. 2, 2, 9. Ps. 4, 2, 8. IV,  
 6, 39.  
*chlame*, vestis, Mil. 5, 30. Curc. 5, 2,  
 18. Epid. 3, 3, 51. Men. 4, 2, 100. Pers.  
 1, 3, 75. Pseud. 2, 4, 45. Merc. 5, 2, 69.  
*choliambus*, Truc. 2, 7, 76.  
*chora tenditur tibi*, Most. 3, 2, 55.  
*choragium comicum*, Capt. pr. 61.  
*choragus*, Trin. 4, 2, 16. Pers. 1, 3, 79.  
*cibaria puero*, Truc. 5, 43.  
*cibaria res*, cura circa cibum, Capt.  
 4, 3, 1.  
*cibatus*, Lebensmittel, Mil. 2, 2, 71.  
*cibus*, Capt. 4, 2, 27. 47. Cas. 3, 1, 10.  
*cibus* genit. Capt. 4, 2, 47.  
*cibus mihi est istus*, istuc curo, Cist.  
 4, 2, 55.  
*cibum aeternum adipisci*, Capt. 4, 1, 13.  
*cibum praebere alicui*, Epid. 5, 2, 61.  
*cibo meo*, meo sumta, Rud. 1, 5, 26.  
 Poen. 3, 6, 15.  
*clatricosus*, Amph. 1, 1, 298.  
*clibit* fut. a *clere*, Rud. 4, 4, 56.  
*clecum non interdum*, Rud. 2, 7, 22.  
*cleor frietum*, Bacch. 4, 4, 7.  
*cleilendrum*, Pseud. 3, 2, 42.  
*cicimandrum*, Pseud. 3, 2, 46.  
*ciconia*, Truc. 3, 2, 23.  
*clere aliquem*, cum increpatione ap-  
 pellare, Bacch. 3, 3, 11. *caleem*, Poen.  
 4, 2, 86.  
*Cilicia*, Trin. 2, 4, 198.  
*cimes*, Curc. 4, 2, 14.  
*cinnedicus*, saltatorius, Stich. 5, 5, 19.  
 29.  
*cinnedus*, saltator, As. 3, 3, 37. Aul. 3,  
 2, 8. Mil. 3, 1, 73. Men. 3, 2, 48. Pers.  
 5, 2, 24. Stich. 5, 5, 32. Poen. 5, 5, 39.  
*cincinnatiatus*, Mil. 3, 3, 49. Truc. 2, 7, 60.  
 Capt. 3, 4, 115.  
*cincticulus*, singulum, Bacch. 3, 3, 28.  
*cincorem quacere*, spurcum esse, Mil.  
 4, 2, 10. de vasis, quae cinere peri-  
 scabantur.  
*cingitur*, cingit se, Amph. 1, 1, 155.  
*cingito*, artifex erinium ornandorum,  
 Aul. 3, 5, 35.  
*cinis*, Rud. 4, 7, 31.  
*cinnamum*, Curc. 1, 2, 8.



- Circs*, *Circs*, Ep. 4, 2, 34.  
*circiter hanc loca*, Cist. 4, 2, 2.  
*circuire*, As. 3, 3, 152.  
*circumducere*, proprie, Most. 3, 1, 147.  
 III, 2, 159.  
*circumducere*, fraudare, Bacch. 2, 3, 77.  
 V, 2, 68. Truc. 4, 4, 21. Trin. 4, 2, 17.  
 Poen. 5, 5, 8. Ps. 1, 5, 115. As. 1, 1, 33.  
*circumducere exercitum*, ad oppidum  
 adducere, Mil. 2, 2, 68.  
*circumductio argenti*, fraudes circa a.,  
 Capt. caterv. 3.  
*circumductus*, l. q. indatus, Poen. 5,  
 2, 16.  
*circum vicinos vagari*, Mil. 2, 5, 14.  
*circumdare alicui sarcinula*, Most. 5, 1,  
 65.  
*circumdare canthorum*, horum gehon  
 lassen, Most. 1, 4, 38.  
*circumcirca*, Aul. 3, 4, 9.  
*circumire insulas*, Men. 2, 1, 6. c. *fana*,  
 Rud. 1, 2, 52.  
*circummoeniti sumus*, circumsepti,  
 Capt. 2, 2, 4.  
*circumsistere*, Men. 5, 6, 9.  
*circumspectatrix*, Aul. 1, 1, 2.  
*circumspectare sese*, circum se spe-  
 ctare, Trin. 4, 2, 21. I, 2, 109.  
*circumspicere*, Most. 2, 2, 41. 43.  
*circumtentum esse elephantis corio*, Mil.  
 2, 2, 82.  
*circumvehi oras ultimas*, Most. 4, 4, 4.  
*circumportere*, Pseud. 1, 5, 127.  
*Circus*, Poen. 5, 5, 12.  
*circus*, Mil. 4, 2, 1. Pers. 2, 2, 17.  
*cis dies paucos*, paucis post diebus,  
 Truc. 2, 3, 27. Most. 1, 1, 17. Merc. 1,  
 2, 45.  
*cistella*, Cist. 3, 7. IV, 1, 3.  
*cistellatrix*, quae cistellas curat, Trin.  
 2, 1, 30.  
*cistellula*, Rud. 2, 3, 60.  
*cistula*, Amph. 2, 2, 150. Rud. 2, 3, 58.  
*citare libello*, Curc. 1, 3, 6.  
*citare*, Men. 3, 1, 9. V, 2, 91. Pseud. 1, 1,  
 51.  
*cito curriculo*, Mil. 2, 6, 42.  
*cito*, Cas. 2, 3, 27. *eloquere cito*, Cist. 4,  
 2, 83. — Epid. 1, 2, 39.  
*citius*, Trin. 2, 2, 110.  
*citus*, Amph. 5, 1, 62. 66.  
*civē femina*, abl. Pers. 4, 3, 6.  
*civis*, l. q. popularis, Rud. pr. 42.  
*civis hinc Athenis*, Epid. 4, 2, 32.  
*civitas pistrinorum*, homo, qui habitat  
 in pistrinis, Pers. 3, 3, 16.  
*clam p. tre*, Truc. 2, 1, 37. Merc. 3, 2, 2.  
 IV, 5, 7.  
*clam patris*, Merc. 1, 1, 43.  
*clam me*, Men. 4, 2, 53. Rud. 1, 2, 45.  
 Poen. 5, 4, 83.  
*clam c. accus.* As. grex 1. Mil. 2, 1,  
 34. Amph. pr. 107. Aul. pr. 7. Capt.  
 caterv. 4. Cas. pr. 51.  
 2, 28. II, 6, 15. 32. grex  
 43. V, 9, 78. Merc. 3, 4, 1  
*clam sine casu*, Men. 5, 1  
*clam est mihi*, Mil. 3, 3, 1  
*clam esse*, Truc. 4, 3, 21.  
*clam furtim esse vult*, F  
*clam furtive*, Poen. 5, 2, 1  
*clamare nase*, l. e. stai  
 2, 10.  
*clauitatio ante aedes*, M  
 1, 43. 44.  
*clamerem facere alicui*,  
 Cist. 2, 2, 1. Curc. 2, 2,  
 5. Epid. 1, 1, 15. Men.  
 5, 143.  
*clanculum*, Bacch. 2, 3, 83  
 3, 2, 2. Cas. 2, 6, 8. Cist  
 1, 1, 22. Men. 3, 2, 13.  
 Rud. pr. 57.  
*clandestinus*, Amph. 1, 2  
 49.  
*clandestino*, Mil. 4, 1, 10.  
*clare*, Amph. 1, 1, 147. C  
 6, 9, 100. Rud. 2, 6, 52.  
*claror merus*, Most. 3, 1,  
*clatrata fenestra*, Mil. 2,  
*claudus sutor*, Aul. 1, 2, 1  
*claustrum*, Curc. 1, 3, 47.  
*clava*, Rud. 3, 5, 20.  
*clavator*, Rud. 3, 5, 25.  
*claves*, Cist. 1, 1, 112.  
*clavim*, Most. 2, 1, 77.  
*clavus*, As. 1, 3, 4. Men. 1  
 3, 32.  
*Clascereta lena*, As. 4, 1, 1  
*clomens*, placidus, Trin  
*clementer*, aliquantum, s  
 1, 100. IV, 3, 5. Epid. 1  
 Stich. 4, 1, 26. Merc. 5,  
*clepsisti*, Truc. 2, 2, 18. c  
 1, 2, 7.  
*cleptas*, fures, Truc. 1,  
*Clorumenos*, comoedia  
 pr. 31.  
*cliens*, Capt. 2, 2, 85. Men  
 5, 4, 36.  
*clientia*, Mil. 3, 1, 192. R  
*clientes*, As. 5, 2, 21. Men.  
 2, 4, 70.  
*Clivias*, Bacch. 4, 7, 71.  
*clitellarius*, Most. 3, 2, 93  
*clitellas vehere*, onerati  
 dactis, Most. 3, 2, 91.  
*cloaca*, Curc. 1, 2, 33.  
*Cloacinas sacrum*, Curc.  
 cluar, Pseud. 4, 1, 13.  
*cludus*, claudus, Pseud.  
*cluet aliquis victor*, A  
 Trin. 2, 2, 32. *victoria*,  
*cluere*, Bacch. 4, 5, 1. E  
 4, 90. Men. 4, 2, 8. V, 5  
 2, 35. Rud. 1, 5, 28. Pac

runti, Capt. 3, 5, 31.  
1, 2, 4, 95.

ides, Mil. 1, 1, 14.

Truc. 2, 2, 14.

Curc. 3, 54.

6, 25. Curc. 4, 4, 18.

1, 62.

2, 3, 65.

angustias adactus,

id, Cas. 3, 1, 4.

II. Mest. 3, 2, 145.

1, 12. Poen. 3, 1, 29.

3, 51.

13.

sen. 3, 2, 9.

1, Mil. 2, 2, 55. Trin.

1. Capt. 4, 4, 9. cooes

3.

39. v. cauder.

1. Aul. 2, 4, 43.

5. Men. 1, 2, 32. I, 3,

36. Merc. 4, 4, 8.

1, 1, 3, 81.

a. 5, 1, 3.

1, Amph. 1, 1, 9. Bacch.

1, 11. Stich. 4, 1, 37.

2.

1, 10. Pers. 2, 3, 9. IV,

r, Bacch. 4, 8, 52.

nrc. 5, 2, 60. nuptialis,

iech. 1, 1, 61.

ipt. 3, 1, 37.

3, 6, 28.

Trin. 2, 4, 69.

iech. 3, 6, 8. Truc. 1, 2,

.

er diacrosin, Capt. 1,

31. Stich. 4, 1, 70.

orum unde, Am. 3, 1, 3.

1, 1, 21. Cas. 4, 1, 16.

ulibus cognatur, Truc.

Capt. 3, 1, 36.

1, 3, 75.

sein, Capt. 4, 2, 58.

Mest. 1, 3, 133. — Pers.

3, 41.

36. Epid. 2, 2, 65.

1, 23.

57.

resin, Aul. 4, 3, 3. et

1, 5, 32. certe Cas. 3, 5,

3. Merc. 3, 1, 55.

coepulonus, conviva, contract. Pers. 1,  
3, 20.

coetus, pugna, Amph. 2, 2, 33.

cogere, vi perimovare, Epid. 4, 2, 16.

cogere examen mali, Truc. 2, 2, 59.

cogere rem, parare opes, Truc. 2, 2,  
55.

cogitare curas, meditari, Mil. 2, 2, 48.  
rem suam, Cas. 1, 1, 2.

cogitare, prudenter, Mil. 3, 3, 69. Trin.  
2, 2, 50.

cogito, utrum, an, Men. 5, 3, 5.

cogito mecum, Aul. 4, 7, 18.

cognata, Cist. 1, 1, 101. I, 3, 26.

cognati, Capt. 2, 3, 30. Cas. 3, 3, 5. Trin.

2, 2, 30. Poen. 5, 4, 100.

cognomen, Capt. 4, 2, 99.

cognomentum, Pers. 1, 2, 8.

colere quantum, Poen. 5, 2, 137.

cogito certum locum, quaero, Aul. 4,  
6, 7.

cognominis, adiectivum, i. e. eiusdem  
nominis, Bacch. 1, 1, 5.

colaphus, Capt. 1, 1, 20. Pers. 2, 4, 22.

Rud. 4, 3, 79.

Celas, Naevii fabula, Cas. 3, 1, 9.

colere aliquem, magnificere, Cist. 1,  
1, 22.

colere vilam, vivere, Aul. 2, 2, 10.

colere mores, Cas. 5, 4, 1. amicitiam,  
Cist. 1, 1, 26. colere se artibus, Trin.

2, 2, 18. servitutem, Poen. 4, 2, 7.

cellabi aliquo, se conferre, Truc. 3, 2, 3.

Collabus, servus, Trin. 4, 3, 13.

collare, Capt. 2, 2, 107.

collatio, congregatio, Mil. 3, 3, 67.

collatis signis depugnare, Cas. 2, 5, 44.

collativus venter, turgidus, Curc. 2, 1,  
16.

collatores symbolarum, Curc. 4, 1, 13.

collaudare, Truc. 2, 6, 16. Capt. 2, 3, 61.

collega, As. 3, 2, 10, 29.

collegium augurum, Men. 1, 2, 54.

collibertus, Poen. 4, 2, 88.

colligare, ac. manus al. Ep. 5, 2, 18, 19.

collinere coeno, Mest. 1, 3, 133. Poen. 1,

2, 96. IV, 2, 4.

colliphia, panes caseo inspersi, Pers.  
1, 3, 12.

collocare, Einen niedersetzen, Curc. 5,  
2, 46.

collocare, Pers. 1, 1, 6.

colloqui aliquem, As. 1, 2, 24. Mil. 4, 2,

18. Capt. 4, 2, 54.

collubitum est, Amph. 1, 1, 190. II, 2,

237. Cist. 1, 2, 6.

collum, Amph. 1, 1, 292. Rud. 3, 6, 50. in

collum tollere, Bacch. 3, 6, 42. ed-

stringere, Curc. 5, 3, 15. praetorquere,

Rud. 3, 2, 12.

collus, i. e. collum, Pers. 4, 6, 9. Capt.  
2, 2, 107. IV, 3, 2.

- collutulare*, dedecore afficere, Trin. 3, 2, 67.  
*colligae*, placentae, Pers. 1, 3, 12.  
*collyrium ius*, Brähe, Pers. 1, 3, 15, 17.  
*colo*, habito, Aut. pr. 4. IV. 8, 1. Bacch. 2, 2, 21. Most. 3, 2, 78. Pers. 4, 4, 32. Pseud. 1, 2, 71. Poen. 5, 1, 19.  
*cole*, vive, sum, Amph. 1, 1, 154. Poen. pr. 13.  
*cole dolos*, perficio, Capt. 2, 1, 30.  
*cole quantum*, Pers. 1, 2, 3. Cf. Rud. 2, 1, 5. Poen. pr. 13.  
*cole vitam*, vive, Aut. 2, 2, 10. Cas. 2, 1, 11. Most. 3, 2, 42. Trin. 3, 2, 74. Pseud. 3, 2, 33.  
*colonia*, locus, Aut. 3, 6, 40.  
*colonia*, Epid. 3, 2, 7. molarum, Pseud. 4, 6, 38.  
*colonus catenarum*, qui in carcere asiduus est, As. 2, 2, 32.  
*color*, facies, Curc. 2, 1, 17. Mil. 4, 4, 43. quem ego hominem nullius coloris novi, h. e. quem non novi, Pseud. 4, 7, 100.  
*colos*, Mil. 4, 4, 43. Men. 5, 2, 76.  
*colostra*, Poen. 1, 2, 157.  
*colubra*, Stich. 2, 2, 52.  
*colubrium ingenium*, Truc. 4, 3, 6.  
*columba*, As. 3, 3, 103. Cas. 1, 50.  
*colubar*, lignum perforatum, in quod nexlerum capite immittebantur, Rud. 3, 6, 50.  
*columbus*, Rud. 3, 6, 49.  
*columna senati*, Cas. 3, 2, 6. audaces, Am. 1, 1, 214.  
*columna*, Bacch. 4, 6, 25.  
*columnas Graecae*, Poen. 5, 3, 54.  
*columnam mento suffulcire*, caput brachio, Mil. 2, 2, 56.  
*columnatum os*, caput brachio fultum, Mil. 2, 2, 58.  
*colus*, Cas. 2, 2, 3.  
*colutes*, bellaria ad mulsum, Pers. 4, 3, 7.  
*comarebus*, Curc. 2, 3, 7.  
*comburere diem*, Men. 1, 2, 43.  
*comedere*, prodigere, Trin. 2, 2, 82. II. 4, 15. III. 3, 25.  
*comedim pro comedam*, Bacch. 4, 3, 106. Truc. 2, 6, 53. Curc. 4, 4, 4. Trin. 1, 2, 65.  
*comere*, sc. ornare, Stich. 5, 4, 19.  
*comesse*, Cas. 4, 1, 21. Men. 4, 2, 70. Most. 1, 1, 11.  
*comessis*, comederis, Men. 4, 2, 53.  
*comest*, monosyll. Truc. 2, 7, 46.  
*comest*, Most. 3, 1, 26. Trin. 2, 1, 27.  
*comestis*, comeditis, Truc. 1, 2, 60.  
*comici*, Pers. 4, 2, 4. Rud. 4, 7, 23. Poen. 3, 2, 4.  
*comici servi*, Capt. 4, 1, 11.  
*comicum choragium*, Capt. pr. 61. aurum, Poen. 3, 2, 20.  
*comis*, benigne, Trin. comissum ire, Most. 1 Pers. 4, 4, 19. Rud. 3, 5, 35.  
*comissine*, Mil. 3, 3, 66.  
*comitas*, Mil. 2, 1, 1. Cap. 2, 2, 56. 79. Rud. pr. 38.  
*comiter*, Rud. 1, 5, 29. P. comites actorum comm. intelliguntur Bacch. Men. 5, 7, 44. Truc. 2, 5 8, 1. Cas. 2, 2, 1. Bacch. 2, 3, 11. III. 1, 17, 45. F. comitis de capite alienis 7, 20. Truc. 4, 3, 45. P. comitiales, Poen. 3, 2, 7. comitium, Curc. 3, 33. I. 1, 12. Poen. 2, 6, 12.  
*commaritus*, Cas. 4, 2, 18.  
*commovere aliquem*, Truc. 3, 28. Rud. 2, 2, 16.  
*commovere viam*, Capt. 1.  
*commectus*, transitus, I. 3, 68. II. 5, 58. Zufah 71. Capt. 4, 2, 47. Epid. 3, 1, 44. Pseud. 1, 5, 9.  
*commemini*, Amph. 2, 2, 1 20. Curc. 5, 3, 32. Men. 4, 3, 20. Poen. 5, 2, 25.  
*commemorare*, dicere, C. commendare, Poen. 3, 2, 1. comm. endare se leste, acc. 5, 1, 13.  
*commemntari*, meminisse, 28. 29. Men. 5, 7, 30.  
*Cist. 2, 1, 42. Trin. 4, 2, commentare ora alienius*, 5, 7, 32.  
*commercium. quid tibi m. merci?* Aut. 4, 4, 4. m. mihi fuit commercium, commorere in se aliquid 1, 61.  
*commeritus culpam*, Aut. 2, 3, 43.  
*commutari*, Most. 4, 2, 8.  
*commigrare*, Cist. 1, 8, 29.  
*comminari*, Aut. 3, 2, 3.  
*comminisci*, reperire oog 1, 89. Aut. 1, 1, 8. 10. Amph. 3, 3, 25. Truc. 1 pr. 48. Cist. 2, 1, 1. Trin. 2, 4, 115. V, 2, 24. 66.  
*comminisci*, maminisso, i. muriam, Most. 3, 1, 129.  
*comminisci*, invenire, B. Cas. 2, 3, 27.  
*comminuere fores*, frange 1, 33. Men. 5, 2, 108.  
*commiscere consilium*, MI. committere es. fidei, Men. commistis, Pers. 3, 3, 3.

- 1, 1, 40. *omnes capra*  
*lost.* 1, 1, 40.  
*cui loquebam suam*, col-  
 9, 2, 76. (*primis contra-*  
*nam rem agere*, *Rud.* 5,  
 10.  
*ira*, *medica*, *As.* 2, 3, 21.  
*se*, *argentum ineti pen-*  
 3, 135. *Rud.* 5, 2, 31.  
 10.  
*se*, *Bacch.* 1, 2, 22. *Cas.* 5,  
 1, 20. *Most.* 1, 3, 97. *op-*  
*in.* 2, 3, 9.  
*aliquid*, *se. illi*, *h. o.*  
*quid*, *Cas.* 2, 2, 28.  
*Mil.* 4, 8, 41. *IV.* 9, 6. *Men.*  
*ra.* 2, 3, 5. *Poen.* 1, 3, 12.  
*es!* *appellatio ironica*,  
*amicalis*, *Men.* 1, 2, 28.  
*commode*, *Rud.* 2, 6, 11.  
 .  
*node*, *se eben*, *gerade*,  
*Amph.* 2, 2, 45. *Cas.* 3, 4, 3.  
 . *Rud.* 2, 6, 35. *Stich.* 2,  
 1, 2, 109.  
 , *Stich.* 2, 1, 32.  
*sona*, *mälsig*, *Mil.* 3, 1,  
 10.  
*no*, *aquus*, *Pseud.* 1, 5,  
 10.  
*quem alicuius*, *Rud.* 3, 4,  
 10.  
 , *Aul. pr.* 12. *Epid.* 3, 4, 5.  
*acra*, *artes adhibere*,  
 107.  
*cum aliquo provinciam*,  
 , *Trin.* 1, 2, 153.  
*aliquem mens*, *i. e. par-*  
*ero*, *Mil.* 1, 1, 51.  
 , *Bacch.* 2, 3, 48.  
*us*, *Orcus*, *Cas. prot.* 19.  
 , 4, 3, 49, 53.  
*loniam*, *i. locum*, *Aul.* 3,  
 10.  
*bi alios oculos*, *Mil.* 2, 3,  
 , *Trin.* 1, 2, 21. *acdes fer-*  
 4, 4, 22.  
*si civitas nomen*, *Pa.* 1, 2,  
 10.  
*pro commutabo*, *Amph.*  
*futurum exactum.*  
*strema*, *hinc comediae*,  
 10.  
 , *Trin.* 3, 2, 80.  
*vae*, *Cas. pr.* 9. *prodeunt*,  
*na*, *ih.* 13.  
*na. pr.* 30.  
*frustrationes*, *astutiae et*  
*rea*, *Most.* 5, 2, 30. *nugae*,  
*IV.* 8, 3.  
*perire*, *Capt. caterv.* 5.  
 , *pr.* 13.

*compedio*, *Mil.* 2, 2, 60.  
*compactum*, *zusammengepackt*, *Rud.* 2,  
 6, 62.  
*compactum. res de compacte geritur*,  
*Capt.* 3, 1, 24, 29.  
*compar*, *Cas.* 4, 2, 18. *Ps.* 4, 3, 9.  
*comparare cultum e vultu*, *componere*  
*ad vultum alius*, *Amph.* 3, 3, 5.  
*comparassit*, *comparaverit*, *Ep.* 1, 2, 19.  
*comparativus pro positivo*, *Amph. pr.*  
 56.  
*comparatur praeda*, *colligitur*, *Pers.*  
 4, 3, 47.  
*comparere*, *Aul.* 4, 4, 2. *Trin.* 2, 4, 16.  
*compedes*, *Men.* 1, 1, 4. *V.* 6, 9. *Aul.* 4, 1,  
 16. *Capt.* 3, 4, 118. *III.* 5, 64, 76. *V.* 4,  
 27, 29. *Ps.* 4, 7, 81.  
*compeditus*, *compedibus victus*, *Capt.*  
 5, 1, 23. *Men.* 1, 1, 9.  
*compedium*, *genit.* *Pers.* 3, 3, 16.  
*compellare*, *alloqui*, *Pers.* 2, 2, 21.  
*compendi facere verba*, *Bacch.* 2, 2, 6.  
*compendifacere*, *Most.* 1, 1, 57. *Pers.* 4,  
 3, 7.  
*compendifere*, *desinere*, *Asin.* 2, 2, 41.  
*compendii facere alicui aliquid*, *jeman-*  
*dem cine Mühe ersparen*, *Truc.* 2,  
 4, 26. *Ps.* 4, 7, 43.  
*compendium*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 184. *Bacch.* 1, 2,  
 51. *Capt.* 5, 2, 12. *Cas.* 3, 1, 3, 4, 5. *Rud.*  
 1, 2, 90. *Ps.* 2, 2, 11.  
*comperere*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 140.  
*compernis*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 128.  
*compesco dicere*, *noli dicere*, *Bacch.* 3,  
 3, 59. *Cf. comprime.*  
*compesco linguam*, *Poen.* 5, 2, 75.  
*compilare aliquem*, *praedari*, *Aul.* 2, 8,  
 19. *As.* 2, 2, 6. *Men.* 4, 1, 2.  
*compingere*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 3. *Men.* 4, 3, 17.  
*(in oculos compingite.)* *V.* 5, 39. *Rud.*  
 4, 4, 103. *in carcerem*, *Men.* 5, 6, 39.  
*complacere*, *Rud.* 3, 4, 22.  
*complacitum*, *Amph. pr.* 106.  
*complere se flore Liberi*, *Cist.* 1, 2, 5.  
*complere erroris*, *Amph.* 1, 2, 9. — *Men.*  
 5, 5, 3.  
*compluries*, *Pers.* 4, 3, 73.  
*complusculi*, *Rud.* 1, 2, 43.  
*compos laudis*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 17. *culpa*,  
*Truc.* 4, 3, 61. *libertatis*, *Capt. pr.* 41.  
*copiae*, *Capt.* 2, 1, 16. *patriae*, *Capt.*  
 3, 4, 89. *miseriarum*, *Ep.* 4, 1, 36.  
*composita sunt omnia*, *i. e. parata*,  
*Mil.* 4, 7, 21.  
*compositi cincianni*, *Truc.* 2, 2, 32. *Most.*  
 1, 3, 97.  
*compotire aliquem aliquo*, *Rud.* 4, 2, 6.  
*compotita sola solis locis*, *Rud.* 1, 3, 28.  
*comprecari*, *beten*, *Mil.* 2, 4, 41.  
*compressu alicuius gravida*, *Truc.* 2, 6,  
 17. *Ep.* 4, 1, 19.  
*comprimare puellam*, *Aul. pr.* 28, 29, 30.  
 33. *Cist.* 1, 2, 10. *animam*, *Fr. Am.* 13.

- comprimere**, aillerefacere, Cas. 2, 6, 10. Rad. 4, 4, 20. 28. V, 3, 46.
- comprimere**, ambigue, Asin. 2, 2, 26. Truc. 2, 2, 7. Cas. 2, 6, 10. Rad. 4, 4, 28.
- comprobant mores lapidi ornatum turpem**, mellorem comparere faciunt, Poen. 1, 2, 97.
- concalescere**, Amph. 3, 15.
- concastigare**, Bacch. 3, 3, 94. V, 2, 60. Trin. 1, 1, 4.
- concede huc, recede**, Capt. 2, 1, 24. Cas. 2, 7, 11. Men. 1, 2, 48. Trin. 2, 4, 116.
- concedere, recedere**, Capt. 3, 4, 25. Curc. 3, 57. Epid. 1, 1, 102. V, 2, 16. Men. 4, 1, 12. V, 2, 80. Most. 2, 1, 81. Rad. 4, 3, 108. Ps. 1, 4, 21.
- concedere alicui de aliqua re**, Cas. 2, 4, 15.
- concedite hinc!** Truc. 2, 4, 35.
- concelebrare**, Ps. 1, 2, 33.
- concenturiare**, componere, Ps. 1, 5, 159.
- concenturiare metum**, efficere, Trin. 4, 2, 160.
- conceptis verbis**, Ps. 1, 3, 133. IV, 5, 5. Marc. 4, 4, 50.
- concesso pedibus, cesso, cursum remitto**, As. 2, 2, 24. Poen. 1, 9.
- concha**, Rud. 2, 1, 8. III, 3, 43. **conchita**, Rad. 2, 2, 5.
- conchyliatus** Ps. 1, 2, 15. Stich. 2, 3, 54.
- condere aliquem**, perdere, Ep. 3, 4, 56.
- conciliabulum**, Bacch. 1, 1, 47. Trin. 2, 2, 37. ubi **damni conciliabulum** est: locus, in quo conveniunt homines ad prodigandum rem suam.
- conciliare aliquem aliquo**, herbeischaffen, Capt. 1, 2, 22. Ep. 5, 1, 47. i. q. emere, Ps. 1, 2, 1. Ep. 3, 4, 40. Pers. 4, 3, 77. **conducere**, Trin. 4, 1, 14.
- conciliare pacem ab aliquo**, efficere ut sit propitius, Most. 5, 2, 6. **conciliare sponsam**, efficere ut desponsio fiat, Trin. 2, 2, 109. **affinitatem et gratiam**, Trin. 2, 4, 42. — Poen. 3, 5, 24.
- conciliam** Cist. 4, 2, 34.
- concinnare**, efficere, facere, reddere, As. 1, 3, 64. Amph. 1, 3, 31. II, 2, 104. Truc. 4, 3, 19. Capt. 3, 4, 69. IV, 2, 39. Men. 1, 1, 26. III, 2, 2. V, 1, 33. Rad. 1, 2, 8. Stich. 2, 2, 13.
- concinnare se levem suis**, i. e. praebere, Trin. 3, 2, 58.
- concinna facies**, Pers. 4, 3, 85.
- concinne ornata**, Ep. 2, 2, 40.
- concinnaus**, Mil. 4, 2, 34.
- concio**, Men. 3, 1, 3. 7. 12.
- concipere verba**, Ps. 4, 6, 15.
- concipitare**, truncare, Truc. 2, 7, 72.
- condire**, Amph. 1, 2, 14. Men. 5, 5, 4. Trin. 2, 3, 8. Pers. 5, 2, 7.
- conclamare auctionem fore**, i. cere Men. 5, 9, 94.
- conclave** Trin. 1, 2, 114.
- concludere**, fut. Cas. 44.
- conclusa gestare, celare**, Bac Trin. 4, 2, 64.
- concoenare**, Amph. 2, 2, 181.
- concoquere, coquere**, Ps. 3, 2.
- concoquere es, meorere**, Tr
- concordia**, Amph. 3, 3, 7.
- concors**, Aul. 3, 5, 7.
- concedere**, Aul. pr. 6. III, 6, 4. 2, 8. Bacch. 4, 8, 141. Ca Trin. 1, 2, 107. Poen. 4, 2, 10
- concedui**, perf. Cas. 2, 8, 43.
- concrepuit foris**, Cas. 2, 1, 15. 57.
- concriminari** Mil. 2, 2, 89.
- concubinatus**, Trin. 3, 2, 64.
- concubina**, Mil. 2, 3, 65. E Stich. 4, 5, 56.
- concubium noctis**, Trin. 4, 2, 4
- concurare, curare**, Bacch. 1,
- condalium, anulus, qualem stabant**, Trin. 4, 3, 7. 15.
- condecet**, Truc. 2, 1, 16. Cas. 3
- condecorare**, Capt. 4, 2, 99.
- condemnare**, Most. 5, 1, 50. 27.
- condere in corpus**, Truc. 2, 6,
- condere aliquem in lapicidum** 3, 1, 23.
- condicere aliquo ad coenam**, 15 Stich. 3, 1, 28.
- condigne**, similiter ac, A Bacch. 3, 2, 8. Capt. 1, 1, 39. 8. Poen. 2, 17.
- condigne te, te uti dignum** 1, 43.
- condignus**, similis, Mil. 2, 6, 1 1, 3, 39. 40.
- condimenta**, Cas. 2, 3, 3. 4. 6. 91. Rud. 2, 3, 71.
- condire**, As. 1, 3, 27. Mil. 3, 1, 8. 75. 76.
- condisce**, Curc. 1, 3, 4.
- conditio**, Verschlag, Capt. 1, 2, 4, 13. Ep. 1, 1, 82. Men. 4,
- conditio**, matrimonium, M Aul. 2, 2, 60. III, 5, 2. IV, 3, 1, 2, 122. II, 4, 54. 87. 100. Stich. 1, 1, 52. 61.
- conditor legum**, Ep. 3, 4, 90.
- conductus**, Poen. 3, 2, 3. 4.
- condoluit caput, dolot e. Tru**
- condonare alicui, dono dare**, 3, 38. Men. 4, 2, 99.
- condonare aliquem cruci**, Ba (cruciare.)
- condona te**, Bacch. 5, 2, 27. 12.
- conducere**, i. q. emere, Aul.
- conducere coere**, Aul. 2, 4, 1. 1

- adum, Bacch. 4, 3, 115. *Æ-*  
Ep. 2, 3, 10. III, 2 36. III,  
rin. 4, 2, 11. Rud. pr. 57.  
amoveri, As. 5, 2, 36. Cas.  
utilia, Trin. 1, 1, 3, 14.  
18 Cist. 1, 1, 79. Ep. 2, 2,  
3, 12.  
ile est, Bacch. 1, 1, 22. IV,  
2, 3, 26. IV, 3, 6. Cist. 3, 4.  
Ep. 2, 3, 8. V, 2, 40.  
ui conduxit al., Trin. 4,  
bistrionum, aediles, Asia.  
ul. 3, 2, 34.  
corpora, Pa. 5, 1, 18.  
), Poen. 5, 5, 18.  
nones inter se, Curc. 2, 3,  
nam in aliquem, Truc. 4,  
otium aliquo, agitare ne-  
quo in loco, Capt. 4, 2,  
e suum amare, Curc. 1, 1,  
am, congregari, Merc. 5, 2,  
2, 14. gradum, properare,  
0.  
afecerim, Truc. 4, 4, 39.  
nem gladio, Truc. 2, 7, 75.  
5, 15.  
leia, perficere, Rud. 4, 2,  
Capt. 3, 5, 8. Curc. 4, 1, 16.  
7. Trin. 3, 3, 41. Pers. 2, 4,  
5, 2, 14, 15.  
Amph. 1, 1, 186. II, 2, 216.  
Pa. 1, 5, 44.  
audacia, Capt. 3, 3, 6. IV,  
ers. 2, 2, 49. Rud. 3, 2, 31.  
nus, Trin. 1, 2, 164.  
Amph. 3, 2, 54. Mil. 3,  
pt. 1, 2, 58. 62. III, 4, 43.  
Cist. 1, 1, 74. Curc. 1,  
in. 2, 4, 59. Pers. 4, 1, 8.  
Rud. 3, 2, 19. Stich. 3, 2, 1.  
51. Merc. 4, 4, 6.  
oen. pr. 48.  
nimum, Muth fassen, Aul.  
tum, Trin. 2, 4, 177.  
audacia, Mil. 2, 2, 36.  
imitur, Trin. 2, 4, 7.  
rium, fodere, Aul. 2, 2, 66.  
ois, Rud. pr. 73.  
difficilia, impeditus, Cist.  
m. 4, 2, 26.  
mua, iungere, As. 3, 3, 80.  
rem, perdere argentum,  
59.  
proprie, Most. 1, 3, 120.  
negotium, effectum iri,  
ia.
- congeminare, passive, duplicari,  
Amph. 2, 2, 163.  
congeminatione, Poen. 5, 5, 18.  
conger, piscis, Mil. 3, 1, 163. Pers. 1, 3,  
30. v. congrua.  
congruones, Truc. 1, 2, 6. Most. 4, 2, 27.  
V, 1, 8. Pers. 1, 3, 9.  
congrualis, quod conglum capit, vas,  
Aul. 4, 2, 15.  
congliscere, refici, Trin. 3, 2, 52.  
conglutinare, Bacch. 4, 3, 57.  
congruere, Bacch. 4, 3, 106.  
congruere, Bacch. 4, 8, 56.  
congregari, Curc. 2, 1, 19. Ep. 4, 1, 20.  
Pers. 1, 1, 15.  
congregari, Aul. 2, 2, 70. Most. 3, 2, 96.  
congrus, piscis, Aul. 2, 9, 2.  
conia, Praenostinus ciconia, Truc. 3,  
2, 32.  
conicere, vates, Amph. 5, 1, 79. Curc.  
2, 1, 43.  
conicetrix, Mil. 3, 1, 98.  
coniectura reperire, Trin. 4, 2, 76.  
coniecturam de se facere, Cas. 2, 3, 8.  
Cist. 2, 1, 2. de somnio, Rud. 3, 1, 20.  
III, 4, 66. Curc. 2, 1, 31. de odore,  
Men. 1, 2, 54. — Poen. pr. 91.  
coniescit, coniecerit, Trin. 3, 2, 96.  
conicere alicui somnium, interpretari,  
Curc. 2, 2, 3.  
conicere in navem, Mil. 2, 1, 34.  
conlabascere, Stich. 4, 1, 17.  
conlatione, Curc. 2, 1, 16.  
connectere, Most. 5, 1, 17.  
connivere, Most. 3, 2, 146.  
connixus, Mil. 1, 1, 24.  
conquiescere, Cist. 4, 1, 5. Pa. 3, 2, 75.  
conquisitores, quadriayll. Amph. pr. 65.  
82. Merc. 3, 4, 80.  
conreperere aliquo, Rud. 3, 6, 34.  
consanguineus, Poen. 5, 2, 77.  
consciscere letum, Mil. 4, 6, 26.  
consecrari, Pers. 2, 5, 7.  
conscribere latrones, i. e. milites col-  
ligere, Mil. 1, 1, 76.  
conscribere leges, As. 3, 3, 10. IV, 1, 1.  
consectari, persequi, Mil. 4, 3, 20. Pa. 4,  
7, 136.  
consenesco, Capt. 1, 2, 24.  
consentaneum, Bacch. 1, 2, 31. Curc. 1,  
3, 9.  
consequi pro sequi, As. 2, 1, 13. Amph.  
3, 1, 20. Truc. 2, 6, 31.  
conserva, Cas. 1, 1, 20. Rud. 1, 4, 5.  
Stich. 5, 2, 3.  
conservare fores, As. 2, 3, 6.  
conservitium, Capt. 2, 1, 56.  
conservus, Amph. pr. 129. Mil. 2, 2, 44.  
Capt. 2, 1, 53. Stich. 3, 1, 29.  
consid'ra, elisa e, Ep. 6, 1, 18.  
consignare, Trin. 3, 3, 46.  
consignatas tabellas, Bacch. 4, 7, 83.  
IV, 8, 11. Curc. 2, 3, 86.

*consiliarius amicus, qui in consultando adhibetur*, Truc. 2, 1, 6.  
*consilium est, decretum*, Mil. 2, 3, 73.  
*consimilis*, Amph. 1, 1, 290. Bacch. 3, 3, 50. Capt. 1, 2, 7, 14. Men. 5, 9, 4. Poen. 4, 2, 2.  
*consociare*, neutral. Rud. 2, 6, 67.  
*consummare, excoctare*, Most. 3, 2, 70.  
*conspicius. e conspectu meo abcessoris*, Capt. 2, 3, 74.  
*conspicari*, Amph. 1, 1, 89. V. 1, 18. Cist. 4, 1, 4. Ep. 1, 1, 3. II, 2, 60. III, 2, 9.  
*conspicere in coelum*, Cist. 2, 3, 78.  
*conspicillum*, Cist. 1, 1, 97.  
*conspicor*, Bacch. 2, 3, 45. Rud. 4, 5, 12. II, 3, 6. Men. 3, 2, 66. Cas. prol. 40. Curc. 5, 1, 5. Epil. 2, 2, 3. III, 3, 50. Most. 2, 1, 6.  
*conspui*, Curc. 4, 2, 17.  
*constare, concillium habere*, Curc. 2, 3, 11.  
*constare, de morbo, desistere, desinere*, Poen. 1, 2, 136.  
*constat nebula, oritur*, Amph. 1, 1, 80.  
*constat mihi, de pretio*, Truc. 2, 6, 57.  
*constitui* Ps. 1, 5, 136.  
*contrahere manus, vincere*, Bacch. 4, 6, 1.  
*consuare*, Ps. 2, 2, 71.  
*consuescere cum viro*, Cist. 1, 1, 88.  
*consuetudo, täglicher Umgang*, Cist. 1, 1, 95.  
*consuetus 's puer*, Capt. 4, 2, 88.  
*consuetus cum aliquo*, Amph. 5, 1, 73.  
*consulere aliquem, i. e. consulere alicui*, Bacch. 4, 3, 48.  
*consulta sunt consilia*, Truc. 1, 2, 6.  
*consulere, consulere*, Mil. 4, 3, 4. *male corde consultare*, Truc. 2, 1, 15.  
*consultatio*, Ep. 2, 2, 99.  
*consultum est*, Rud. 1, 4, 6.  
*consuti doli*, Amph. 1, 1, 214. Ps. 1, 5, 126.  
*contabescere*, Merc. 1, 2, 95.  
*contagio, consuetudo*, Amph. pr. 31.  
*contechnari*, Ps. 4, 6, 34.  
*contemplari, act. Epil. 3, 3, 2. V. 1, 16. Most. 1, 3, 10. Trin. 4, 2, 21. Pers. 4, 4, 15.*  
*contantim*, Pers. 4, 3, 85.  
*contendere cursum*, Cist. 2, 1, 67.  
*contente, patre*, As. 1, 1, 64.  
*contentus, zufrieden*, Capt. 1, 2, 68.  
*contendere quatuor Herenti, i. e. Herculia*, Most. 4, 3, 45.  
*conterere diem*, Cas. 3, 3, 4.  
*Conterebrenia*, Curc. 3, 76.  
*conticiscere*, Mil. 2, 4, 56. Bacch. 4, 5, 28. Merc. II, 1, 46.  
*conticinium noctis*, As. 3, 3, 95.  
*continens, temperans*, Most. 1, 1, 30.  
*continere, retinere*, Amph. 2, 2, 66. *continere se riu*, As. 3, 2, 36. *nequeo*

*contineri*, Capt. 3, 4, 60. *condomi*, Capt. 4, 2, 25. *Curc nequeo continere quia loqua* 2, 1, 26. *continet caput meum*, Rud. 2, 6, 26.  
*continet comenatus, pertinet*, 1, 44.  
*continuo*, Amph. 5, 1, 60. Au. Bacch. 2, 3, 27. Capt. 1, 2, 19, 3, 35. Ep. 1, 2, 52. Ep. 2, 2, 8.  
*consonare*, Amph. 5, 1, 45.  
*contollere gradum, i. e. confere*, 5, 1, 6. Bacch. 3, 6, 6.  
*contra, adversum*, Amph. 1, Capt. 3, 5, 6.  
*contra fer manum*, Truc. 1, 2, *tra conferam orationis aciei* 1, 24. *contra fer gradum*, 2, 41.  
*contra, vice versa*, Aul. prol. pr. 49. 50. Cist. 1, 1, 06. I, 2, 1, 3, 7.  
*contra stetit*, Stich. 5, 5, 32.  
*contra auro*, Mil. 3, 1, 63.  
*Truc. 2, 6, 57. Curc. 1, 3, 45. 3, 30. Vid. Aurichalco c.*  
*contra concerta manu*, Mil. 1, *contracta frons*, Rud. 2, 2, 12.  
*contracture, contractare*, Poen. *contrahere frontem*, Amph. p. *contractare*, Poen. 5, 5, 32.  
*controversus est, error est*, cap. 3, 5, 46.  
*controversia*, Aul. 2, 2, 83. Cur. Men. 4, 2, 27. Rud. 3, 5, 46.  
*contatus, adaspectus*, Trin. 2  
*contumelia*, As. 2, 4, 82. Truc. Curc. 4, 1, 17. Men. 3, 2, 54, 78. Merc. 4, 3, 5.  
*contuor*, As. 1, 1, 110. II, 3, 130. Most. 3, 2, 153. Cf. i. Pers. 2, 2, 26.  
*contundere*, Aul. 3, 1, 4. Bacch. Stich. 2, 2, 32.  
*conturbare pedes, miscere, Cf. fabulam, corrumpere, Mu conveniam pro conveniam*, B 114.  
*convenibo*, Cas. 3, 2, 18.  
*convenas facere, inter se convener aliquos*, Mil. 2, 1, 61.  
*convenire, hincinpassa*, Pl. 86.  
*convenit inter nos*, Capt. 2, 3. Cf. Cas. 2, 3, 56. Curc. 3, 65.  
*conveniunt verba, stimmen* Truc. 4, 3, 20. Capt. 3, 4, 11, 5, 9, 71.  
*convenire aliquem*, Amph. 4, 2, 1, 38. II, 2, 66. Capt. 2, 1, 2, 19. IV, 4, 11. Cas. 3, 2, 11, 3, 43.  
*conventitii patres*, Cist. 1, 1, 4

- supere*, Cura. 2, 3, 25. 23. 43.  
*Rud.* 3, 6, 7. *Stich.* 2, 1, 27.  
*ocere, oblargere*, Merc. 2,  
*Truc.* 2, 6, 5.  
*Capt.* 3, 4, 38.  
*Merc.* 1, 1, 59.  
*amodius*, Mil. 3, 1, 46. —  
 6.  
*Cas.* 4, 2, 8. *Men.* 3, 1, 17.  
*ensilia*, Mil. 2, 2, 44.  
*iverti*, *Stich.* 3, 1, 1. 13.  
*pro: concertis*, *Amph.* 1,  
 2. 2, 5, 12.  
*re, compotem*, *Bacch.* 2, 3,  
*ocor*, *Pseud.* 2, 3, 8.  
*familiaris*, *Aul.* 3, 6, 5. *As.* 1,  
 1, 2, 52.  
*id est altius*, licet altius,  
 3, 16. *Trin.* 5, 2, 7.  
*ia*, *Cas.* 2, 8, 63.  
*et, non potest fieri*, *Aul.* 2,  
*Capt.* 3, 3, 15. *Cas.* 4, 3, 17.  
 30.  
*scultas*, *Capt.* 2, 1, 26. *III*,  
 1, 3, 5, 2.  
*re alicui rei, compotem*  
 1, 5, 1, 20.  
*s*, *Capt.* 5, 4, 11.  
*ra*, *Epid.* 5, 1, 11.  
*put et corpus*, *Poen.* 1, 2,  
*onem*, *Poen.* 3, 3, 42.  
*sternere, dare dexteram*, *Am-*  
*al.* 1, 3, 38.  
 1, 1, 2, 37.  
*nam*, *Cas.* 3, 6, 28. *IV*, 2, 2.  
 96. *dum coquitur*, *Men.* 1,  
*sius, adparare*, *Men.* 1, 2,  
*sequere*, *Aul.* 3, 1, 3. *Pseud.*  
 1. *Al. l. coquere, uti te-*  
*Bacch.* 4, 6, 4.  
*trum*, *Pseud.* 3, 2, 1.  
*plentia*, *Pers.* 4, 4, 71.  
 1, *animus*, *Aul.* 2, 8, 12. 13.  
*habere mulieres*, *Mil.* 3, 1,  
 1, 1, 67. *cor plenum fave-*  
*Mil.* 3, 1, 186.  
*um corium*, *Truc.* 4, 4, 2. *in*  
*tum est, decretum*, *Cist.* 2,  
*salis*, *Cist.* 2, 3, 9. *cor mo-*  
*et cor*, *Men.* 5, 6, 5. *et est*  
*et cor*, *Men.* 1, 2, 3. *cor vi-*  
*commovetur aliquis*, *Pers.*  
*trrepidat*, *Pseud.* 4, 3, 16.  
*Trin.* 2, 4, 176. *Pseud.* 4, 7,  
 4, 3, 76.  
*corbita sibi*, *Cas.* 4, 1, 20. *navigium*,  
*Poen.* 3, 1, 4. 40.  
*corbula*, *Aul.* 2, 7, 4.  
*corculum*, *Cas.* 2, 6, 9. *IV*, 4, 16. *Men.* 4,  
 3, 47.  
*Cordalus*, *libertus*, *Capt.* 3, 5, 77.  
*corde amaro inter se*, *Capt.* 2, 3, 60.  
*cordi est*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 110.  
*cordis copia*, *Epid.* 2, 3, 4.  
*cordolium*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 66. *Poen.* 1, 2, 89.  
*coriandrum*, *Pseud.* 3, 2, 25.  
*Corinthicus fons Pirene*, *Aul.* 3, 6, 23.  
*Corinthus*, *Merc.* 3, 4, 61.  
*corium maculosum*, *Bacch.* 3, 3, 30. —  
*Cist.* 4, 2, 38. *Epid.* 1, 1, 67. 93. *V*, 1,  
 19. *Men.* 4, 1, 17. *Rud.* 3, 4, 52.  
*corius bubulus*, *Poen.* 1, 1, 11.  
*cornix*, *As.* 2, 1, 12. *Men.* 3, 2, 148.  
*cornu conclusus Falconus*, *h. v. la-*  
*terna*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 188. *a cornu sibi*  
*cavere*, *Pers.* 2, 5, 16.  
*cornu copiae*, *Pseud.* 2, 3, 5.  
*cerellae*, *Pseud.* 5, 1, 23.  
*corona convivalis*, *Am.* 3, 4, 16. *As.* 5, 2,  
 29. *Men.* 3, 1, 16. *III*, 3, 31. *IV*, 1, 5, 7.  
*corona in nuptiis*, *Cas.* 4, 1, 9. *IV*, 2, 17.  
*coronae diis oblatas*, *Aul.* pr. 25. *II*, 6,  
 15. *As.* 4, 1, 58. *Men.* 5, 5, 38. *Trin.*  
 1, 2, 1, 47.  
*corporis cander*, *Men.* 1, 2, 67.  
*corpore sibi dolorem querere*, *Cist.* 2, 3,  
 21.  
*corpulentus*, *Epid.* 1, 1, 8.  
*corpusculum*, *Cas.* 4, 4, 23.  
*corripere, repero*, *Trin.* 2, 4, 22. *Rud.*  
 3, 6, 34.  
*corrigerere ad frugem*, *Trin.* 1, 2, 81. *se*,  
*Trin.* 3, 2, 25.  
*corrigerere se, reparare fortunam*, *Trin.*  
 3, 2, 27.  
*corripere se, abire*, *Merc.* 3, 4, 76.  
*corrumpere, concervare*, *Rud.* 2, 6, 58.  
*corrumpere diem*, *Men.* 4, 2, 31. 33.  
*corruptela*, *As.* 5, 2, 17. *Truc.* 3, 2, 3.  
*Poen.* 4, 2, 8.  
*corrupter, qui perdit aliquem*, *Pers.*  
 5, 2, 3. *Poen.* 3, 6, 21.  
*corruptus silius*, *Trin.* 1, 2, 77. 79.  
*corinna in ludis*, *Poen.* 5, 5, 12.  
*coruscus, trepidus*, *Rud.* 2, 6, 42.  
*corvus, omen*, *As.* 2, 1, 12. *Aul.* 4, 3, 1.  
*IV*, 6, 3.  
*costae*, *Pseud.* 1, 2, 4.  
*cotidiano, quotidie*, *Capt.* 3, 5, 67.  
*cotidianus*, *Trin.* 4, 2, 95. *Merc.* 2, 3, 63.  
*cotidie*, *As.* 5, 2, 14. *Aul.* pr. 23. *Cist.* 1,  
 1, 44. *Epid.* 1, 1, 56. *Men.* 1, 1, 15.  
*Rud.* pr. 16.  
*cottabi bubuli, verbera*, *Trin.* 4, 3, 4.  
*coturnices, crepandia*, *Capt.* 5, 4, 6.  
*coturnis, blanditiae*, *As.* 3, 3, 76.  
*Coum vinum*, *Poen.* 3, 3, 86.  
*coxendis*, *Bacch.* 5, 2, 45.



- crabrones irritare*, Amph. 2, 2, 83.  
*crapularius*, Stich. 2, 1, 74.  
*crepulum edormire*, Most. 5, 2, 1. Rad. 2, 7, 28.  
*cras*, Pers. 3, 3, 43. Stich. 4, 1, 11. Pseud. 1, 1, 58. Cas. 2, 8, 38. 51. IV, 2, 7, 8. Cist. 2, 1, 58. Cura. 4, 2, 40. V, 2, 61. Epid. 2, 2, 89. Most. 3, 1, 121. IV, 4, 14.  
*crassae compedes*, Capt. 3, 5, 64. Pers. 4, 4, 24.  
*crassitudo*, Most. 3, 2, 135.  
*crassus cremor*, Pers. 1, 3, 15.  
*crassum infortunium*, Rad. 3, 5, 53.  
*crastinus*, Pseud. 5, 2, 55.  
*cratis*, Poen. 5, 2, 65.  
*creare voluptatem alicui*, Cas. 2, 7, 3.  
*creber*, Rad. 1, 2, 14.  
*crebro*, Cura. 3, 28.  
*credere. Quid credis? quid existimas?* Capt. 1, 2, 47. etiam huic credis? Capt. 3, 4, 24. mihi nil credis, Capt. 4, 2, 107.  
*credere cum genit.* As. 2, 4, 53. Truc. 2, 2, 52. Bacch. 3, 4, 5.  
*credere nulli quidquam*, Capt. 3, 5, 98. Rad. 2, 7, 23.  
*credere argentariis*, Curc. 5, 3, 1.  
*credere quidquam divini*, As. 5, 2, 4. Amph. 2, 2, 48. Poen. 2, 20.  
*crede*, ironice, Capt. 4, 2, 110.  
*crede hercle*, Cas. 2, 6, 36. Curc. 1, 2, 44.  
*credunt mihi Bellona numquam*, Bacch. 4, 7, 6. Poen. 3, 5, 2.  
*credulis*, Capt. 3, 4, 73. Trin. 3, 1, 5.  
*cremor*, Brähe, Pers. 1, 3, 15.  
*Cree rex Theb.* Amph. 1, 1, 40. 198.  
*crepare lagas*, iactare loquendo, Mil. 3, 1, 56. crepat manus, manus icti colaphum, Mil. 2, 5, 35. crepuit aliquid, Aul. 2, 2, 65. de ianua, Bacch. 4, 6, 35. IV, 8, 134. Cas. 4, 3, 20. de intestinis, Men. 5, 5, 26. de cottabis bubulis, i. e. plagis, Trin. 4, 3, 4. de foribus, Poen. 3, 2, 33.  
*crepidula*, Pers. 4, 2, 3.  
*crepitare*, Men. 5, 5, 27. Rad. 2, 6, 52.  
*crepitus cardinum*, Curc. 1, 3, 1. 47.  
*crepitus ventris*, Curc. 2, 3, 16.  
*crepundia*, Mil. 5, 6. Cist. 3, 5. IV, 1, 4. IV, 2, 70. (crepundia una.) Rad. 4, 4, 36.  
*crepusculum*, Cas. pr. 40.  
*Creta insula*, Merc. 3, 4, 61.  
*creta est horum oratio*, i. e. solatium, quia creta aures abstergebantur, Poen. 5, 2, 9.  
*creta corpus intingere*, Truc. 2, 2, 39.  
*creta se occultare*, sich schminken, Aul. 4, 9, 6.  
*crepi*, credidi, Cist. 1, 1, 1.  
*cribrum*, Most. 1, 1, 52. homo stimulis ab carnificibus perfoctus. — pro-  
 prio, Rad. 1, 2, 14. Pseud. Poen. 3, 1, 10.  
*crimen*, criminatio, Bacch. Trin. 3, 3, 11. Pseud. 1, 5, 12.  
*criminare*, Pseud. 1, 5, 78.  
*criminator*, Bacch. 4, 6, 28.  
*crises capere*, nubere, Most. Crinus, Trin. 4, 2, 13.  
*crispi cinctui*, Truc. 2, 2, 32.  
*cripus*, Capt. 3, 4, 113. Rad. 3.  
*crocinum*, Curc. 1, 2, 9.  
*crociro*, de corvi cantu, Aul. 3.  
*crocota*, ventis, Aul. 3, 5, 52.  
*crocularius*, Aul. 3, 5, 47. 49.  
*cruciabiles*, Cist. 2, 1, 3.  
*cruciamenta*, Capt. 5, 4, 2.  
*cruciatus*, Cas. 2, 4, 21. Cura. Epid. 3, 4, 80. V, 1, 5.  
*cruciare*, As. 5, 2, 39. Capt. 4, 2, 8, 9.  
*cruci affigere*, Pers. 2, 4, 24.  
*Crucisalus*, Bacch. 2, 3, 128.  
*crudus*, incoctus, Aul. 3, 2, 16. 3, 14. crudelle, Truc. 2, 4, 2. Poen. 5, 2, 149.  
*crumena*, As. 3, 2, 44. Truc. 3, 3, 24. V, 1, 26. Pers. 2, 4, 16. IV, 6, 3.  
*cruricrepida*, vapulans, Trin. 3.  
*crurifragius*, cui crura Poen. 4, 2, 64.  
*crus fractum*, Men. 5, 3, 4.  
*crustulum*, Stich. 5, 4, 9.  
*crus! maledictum*, Pers. 5, 2, 2.  
*crux*, As. 3, 2, 4. Aul. 1, 1, 20. Mil. 2, 4, 19. Most. 2, 1, 12. V, 2, 12. Pers. 2, 4, 24.  
*crux in malam crucem ire*, 9. Cas. 1, 1, 5. III, 4, 21.  
*cubare noctu*, Cas. 1, 43. II, 8, 1, 1, 45.  
*cubare cum al.* Amph. pr. 112. 5, 2, 73. Mil. 1, 1, 65. Bacch. IV, 8, 86. Cas. 2, 5, 81. — II, 8, 5, 52.  
*cubiculum*, As. 4, 1, 42. Amph. Cas. 4, 1, 11. Most. 3, 2, 7.  
*cubile*, Truc. 4, 4, 16.  
*cubilibus consuetum*, Amph. 5, 1, 76.  
*cubitare*, Cura. 1, 1, 76.  
*cubitum ire*, Cas. 4, 4, 34.  
*cubitum longas literas*, Poen. 4.  
*cubitus*, Capt. 4, 2, 17. Cas. 4, Rad. 5, 2, 7. Stich. 2, 2, 13.  
*cucus*, Pers. 2, 1, 6.  
*cuculus*, amator, As. 5, 2, 73. 8. 2, 1, 23. Pers. 2, 4, 11. Pseud. 1.  
*cudere tenebras alicui*, augere turbare, ineptire, Ep. 3, 4, 4. cui totum elicum, Truc. pr. 1 4, 3, 54.

in in finem, As. 3, 2, 43.

cuius causa, Bacch. 4, 8,

de me sonat? Bacch. 4, 8,

2, 19. Trin. 1, 3, 7.

et Curc. 3, 37. Poen. pr.

gro, Trin. 2, 4, 133.

Trin. 2, 4, 133. 135. Rud.

5, 21. Ill. 4, 40. Pseud. 4,

yll. Amph. prol. 26. II, 1,

25. III, 1, 1. As. 1, 2, 18.

107. Capt. 4, 2, 27. Epid.

nd. pr. 78. IV, 3, 35, 39.

Bacch. 4, 8, 16. Truc. 2,

corrupt. Men. 1, 4, 3. IV, 2,

1, 106. III, 2, 133. IV, 2, 5.

100. Rud. 2, 48.

II. Mil. 4, 4, 42. tris. Cas.

Most. 4, 1, 49.

2, 3, 25. Curc. 4, 2, 14.

ca. 2, 7, 65. Cas. 4, 1, 6. Most.

ra. 4, 4, 80.

Rud. 1, 2, 83.

meritis, Aul. 4, 10, 2. Capt.

culpam in se admittit, Aul.

Merc. 4, 5, 14. culpam in

in aliquem, Mil. 3, 3, 54.

Truc. 4, 3, 55. mea culpa

Epid. 4, 2, 21. 17. culpam

Men. 5, 6, 18. culpam in se

Stich. 1, 2, 20.

ara. 4, 2, 17. Trin. 1, 2, 173.

vituperare, Clot. 2, 1, 28.

incola c. Amph. 5, 1, 13.

oril, Scheere, Capt. 2, 2, 16.

l. victus, Rud. 2, 1, 5. habi-

ora. 5, 1, 5.

d, Aul. 4, 7, 4.

postposita, Bacch. 4, 3, 21.

et ante prendere, Rud. 4, 2,

mentibus, Pers. 3, 1, 4.

merentibus, Mil. 4, 8, 41.

imul, Stich. 2, 3, 40.

Epid. 2, 2, 51.

imprimis, Truc. 3, 1, 15.

benefacta, addere benefactis,

3, 64.

commoditate, abunde prae-

Mil. 4, 9, 6. cumulatissimus,

16.

nph. 5, 1, 62. 66. Truc. 5, 13.

7, 82.

copia, Epid. 1, 2, 59.

act. Cas. 4, 2, 13.

si, Stich. 4, 2, 39.

ignam, Trin. 4, 2, 90.

Stich. 5, 4, 32.

cupere alicuius, Mil. 4, 1, 17.

cupidus homo, in quo sunt cupides,

Trin. 2, 1, 15.

cupidus vino, Pseud. 1, 2, 51.

Cupido, Trin. 3, 2, 47. Pers. 1, 1, 25.

Merc. 5, 2, 13.

cupido, As. 1, 3, 4. IV, 1, 58. masc.

Amph. 2, 2, 219. deus, Curc. 1, 1, 3.

Most. 1, 3, 7.

cupio dare mercedem, qui etc. Curc.

4, 4, 34.

cupiens alicuius, Amph. prol. 132. Mil.

4, 2, 7. IV, 2, 59. IV, 1, 17.

cupienter, Pseud. 2, 3, 17.

cupitus, Poen. 5, 4, 104. 116. Merc. 5, 1,

12.

cuppis, ventris studiosus, Trin. 2, 1,

17.

cur productum, Cas. 3, 5, 42. Epid. 1,

1, 43.

curabitur! Capt. 3, 5, 70. 79. Cas. 1, 43.

— Ep. 2, 2, 86. Men. 3, 3, 15. Most. 2,

1, 54.

curare alienis rebus (dat.). Truc. 1, 2,

41. rebus publicis, Trin. 4, 3, 50. —

Rud. 1, 2, 58. 92.

curare aegrotus, Capt. 1, 2, 81. Men. 5,

4, 7. 9. 46.

curare infantem, Cas. pr. 44. Cf. pre-

curare. Cf. Stich. 1, 2, 39.

curare ancillas, rogere, Cas. 2, 3, 45.

aliquid, Cas. 2, 6, 33.

curare histriones, Amph. prol. 87. rem,

Amph. 2, 2, 206.

curare aliquis lece, Bacch. 2, 2, 49. Cas.

1, 1, 17.

curare se, indulgere genio, Bacch. 4,

3, 114. Curc. 4, 2, 46. orare, Clot. 1,

1, 114.

curassie, Pseud. 1, 3, 3.

curatio, Amph. 1, 3, 21. Cas. 2, 3, 45.

Men. 1, 1, 33.

curatores ludorum, Poen. pr. 36.

curatum est, Rud. 3, 4, 71.

curatum dabo, officium, Cas. 2, 8, 3.

curculio, vermes, Curc. 4, 4, 30. c. est

exerit alicuius, currit aliquis,

Trin. 4, 3, 9.

curculionculus, vermiculus, Rud. 5, 2,

39.

curia, pars populi, Aul. 1, 3, 29.

curiales, Aul. 2, 2, 2.

curis agnus, qui cura macet, Aul. 3,

6, 26. 27.

curiosus, Stich. 2, 1, 44.

curium infortunium, Pseud. 4, 7, 45.

currere in obsidium, accurrere, Mil. 2,

2, 59. Rud. 3, 2, 8.

curriculum facit! Trin. 4, 4, 11.

curriculo sui celeri, Stich. 2, 3, 13.

curriculo curra, Mil. 2, 6, 43. Epid. 1, 1,

12. Most. 2, 1, 15. IV, 2, 26. vola,

Pers. 2, 2, 17. adfer, Rud. 3, 5, 19.

*cursim*, Paend. 1, 3, 138. Poen. 1, 2, 159.  
*cursus*, *cursura*, Bacch. 3, 3, 23.  
*cursura*, Stich. 2, 2, 33. Merc. 1, 2, 10.  
 As. 2, 2, 61. Bacch. 1, 1, 34. Most. 4,  
 1, 7. Trin. 4, 2, 164. IV, 3, 9.  
*curvus*, Cas. 1, 36.  
*custodia*, Poen. 5, 6, 27.  
*custodula*, Merc. 2, 1, 9. Rud. 3, 3, 34.  
 Capt. 2, 3, 97. Rud. 3, 2, 11. III. 3, 35.  
*custodes*, Mil. 2, 2, 59. Capt. 2, 3, 34. III,  
 5, 50.  
*custodibitur!* Capt. 3, 5, 71.  
*custodire compedes*, Capt. 3, 4, 119.  
*cutis*, Pers. 5, 2, 53. Bacch. 2, 3, 8.  
*cyathis septenis*, Pers. 5, 1, 19. — Rud.  
 5, 2, 32. Paend. 4, 2, 2.  
*cyathissare*, infundere vinum, Men. 2,  
 2, 29. 31.  
*cyathus nebulae*, Poen. 1, 2, 65.  
*Cygnus*, pater Tithoni, Men. 5, 2, 101.  
*Cylindrus*, coci nomen, Men. 1, 3, 35.  
*Cynicus*, Pers. 1, 3, 43. Stich. 5, 4, 22.  
*Cyprus*, Merc. 3, 4, 61. V, 2, 92. 93.  
*Cyrenas*, Rud. pr. 33.  
*Cyrenenses*, Rud. 3, 2, 1. III, 4, 8.

**D.**

*d* paragogicum legitur in cdd. As. 1,  
 1, 5. III, 3, 42. 43.  
*d* paragogicum, Men. 4, 2, 46. Cure. 2,  
 2, 8. V, 3, 17. Epid. 4, 2, 29. Most. 5,  
 1, 71. Trin. 4, 3, 11. Rud. pr. 7. IV, 3,  
 41. V, 2, 20. Stich. 2, 1, 26. 63. II, 2,  
 20. III, 2, 6. Poen. 5, 4, 117.  
*dabo!* Bacch. 4, 7, 42. — Ep. 5, 2, 61.  
*dabo bona multa*, Cas. 3, 6, 92. 94.  
*dannare*, Trin. 4, 1, 10.  
*dannare*, argumentis rem vincere,  
 Pers. 1, 2, 16. Rud. 5, 1, 3.  
*danniflens*, Cist. 4, 2, 63.  
*dannigerulus*, qui fort argentum im-  
 pensis faciendis, Truc. 2, 7, 1.  
*dannosus*, qui damnum, i. e. impon-  
 ens facit aut infert, Bacch. 1, 2, 9.  
 Truc. 1, 1, 64. Cure. 4, 1, 11. 24. Epid.  
 2, 2, 14. Paend. 1, 5, 1.  
*damnum*, imponere, Bacch. 3, 1, 11.  
 Truc. 5, 1. Cist. 1, 1, 51. Men. 5, 6, 29.  
*damnum*, coortum, Men. 1, 2, 24.  
*damnum et malum*, Trin. 1, 2, 182.  
*danista*, argentarius, Ep. 1, 1, 51. 53.  
 I, 2, 12. 39. II, 4, 69. III, 2, 11. V, 1, 1.  
 15. 39. Most. 3, 1, 6. 94. IV, 2, 14.  
 Paend. 1, 3, 67.  
*danisticum genus hominum*, Most. 3, 1,  
 125.  
*dantur noctes*, Truc. 1, 1, 11. II, 2, 25.  
*dan' cavium?* Truc. 2, 4, 22.  
*dauuat*, Pers. 2, 3, 6. V, 2, 75. Truc. 1,  
 2, 85. II, 1, 84. Capt. 4, 2, 40. Epid. 4,  
 1, 21. Most. 1, 2, 47. III, 1, 28. Paend.  
 3, 1, 1. Rud. 3, 1, 2.

*dapinate tibi victum aeternum*,  
 2, 118.  
*dapsilis*, Aul. 2, 1, 47. Truc.  
 Most. 4, 3, 43. Paend. 5, 1, 24.  
*dapsilius*, Paend. 1, 4, 3.  
*dare rationem*, narrare me-  
 3, 1, 175. *dari crucibus*, M.  
*dare in splendorum*, splen-  
 cere, As. 2, 4, 20. *dare se*  
 As. 5, 1, 21. *dare ad mortem*  
 2, 2, 186. *dare veniam*, As.  
 43. *dare ad terram*, Capt.  
*dare nomen commodius se*.  
*ribus eloqui*, Cas. pr. 30.  
*ctum, officium*, Cas. 2, 8, 3.  
 51. *epocta, quid dedero*, me-  
 cui misantia, Pers. 2, 4, 28.  
*dedero. dare se recessum a*  
*tem, recedere iuxta parietem*  
 2, 6, 7. *dare damnum alicui*  
 1, 107. *vin' cincedum novum*  
*vi?* vin tu letum totum  
 Pers. 5, 2, 24. *da bibere*, Pers.  
*dare pignus*, ai, Poen. 5, 4, 84.  
*dare iudicem*, creare, Merc. 4,  
*dare, obsecro*. Cas. 2, 6, 10. Rud.  
 42. Stich. 2, 1, 104.  
*dare pro: daturum esse*, Rud.  
 Stich. 4, 1, 52. Trin. 3, 3, 3.  
 3, 21.  
*dare orationem alicui*, concen-  
 tum loquendi, Rud. 4, 4, 20.  
*dare cum aliquo pignus*, Rud.  
 133.  
*dare malum rem*, Trin. 4, 3, 34.  
*dare se in pedes*, fugere, Capt.  
*dare vitam*, Cure. 2, 3, 1.  
*dare aliquem in cavum*, aliam  
 Capt. 1, 2, 15.  
*dare se ex aliquo loco*, fugere,  
 2, 3, 84.  
*dari moneo*. Rud. 4, 3, 30.  
*dare turbas*, officere, Ps. 1, 1, 1.  
*Darius, rex Pers.*, cum novum  
 prima, Aul. 1, 2, 8.  
*dat se tempus*, venit occasio, I  
 4, 3, 40.  
*datare argentum fovere*, Men.  
 77. — Ps. 2, 3, 32.  
*datare*, simpliciter dare, Poen.  
*datare*, praebere se, obsecro.  
 4, 10.  
*datarius*, Ps. 4, 2, 13.  
*datatim*, Cure. 2, 3, 17.  
*datores et factores*, obsec. Cure  
 18.  
*dativus loco genitivi*, Mil. 1, 1,  
 1, 9. V, 38. As. 2, 4, 20. V, 1, 4.  
 pr. 66. 68. 85. I, 1, 159. V, 1, 4.  
 1, 1, 109. Bacch. 2, 2, 16. II  
 IV, 1, 24. (ubi constructio p  
 est: ita gesticunt dantifran  
 manuum mearum tibi facere,

Truc. 1, 1, 70. I, 2, 106.  
 I, 1, 2, 38. II, 3, 7. III, 3,  
 Cas. 2, 5, 29. Cist. 2, 3,  
 88. IV, 3, 2. Epid. 3, 3,  
 V, 1, 28. 43. Men. prol.  
 II, 3, 4. III, 2, 28. IV, 3,  
 V, 7, 27. Most. 1, 2, 9.  
 32. Trin. 1, 2, 44. 167.  
 a. 2, 2, 36. 91. II, 4, 22.  
 2, 18. III, 3, 11. 29. IV,  
 ad. 3, 5, 26. IV, 3, 86.  
 Pseud. 1, 1, 15. 109. I,  
 3, 35. V, 2, 52. Mera. 3,  
 2, 6.  
 I, 36. II, 7, 22.  
 II. Men. 3, 1, 14. *datum*  
 en. 4, 2, 13.  
 or, *missus*, Most. 5, 2, 5.  
 1, 1, 212. II, 1, 70.  
 c. 4, 1, 17.  
*derivare aquam*, Truc.  
 re *aliquid*, Truc. 3, 1, 5.  
 1. Ep. 2, 2, 118. V. *de*  
 — Ep. 3, 4, 63. Men. 1,  
 3, 1, 136.  
*fuit*, quid sit futurum,  
 3.  
*nid facere*, Ps. 1, 1, 86.  
*net*, Mil. 5, 30. Bacch. 1,  
 2, 40. Most. 1, 3, 114.  
*s cave tibi*, postquam  
 Men. 5, 5, 32. 33. Cf.  
 8.  
 2, 40. *de die cum amico*  
*grum diem*, As. 4, 2, 16.  
*is pars de die dabitur*  
 1, 13.  
*t noctem*, Rud. 4, 1, 7. *de*  
 b. IV, 2, 10.  
*eritur res, ex compositis*,  
 I. Ps. 1, 3, 126.  
*pectus tundit*, propter  
 Jas. 2, 6, 63.  
 1, 2, 40.  
*ut*, Truc. 1, 2, 38.  
*ito*, Truc. 5, 61.  
*ica*, Men. 2, 2, 17.  
 Aul. 3, 2, 6. Cas. 2, 3, 60.  
*ti doluit caput*, Truc. 2,  
 1, Ps. 2, 2, 66.  
*quid conciliare*, i. e. *emere*  
*cere*, Trin. 4, 3, 14.  
*us aliquid emere*, Capt.  
 Cur. 2, 3, 64. Rud. pr. 40.  
 75.  
 Iapt. 1, 2, 2. II, 3, 93. Ep. 1,  
 e *vicinia*, Aul. pr. 31.  
 3.

*de summo potere*, de *suprema vertice*,  
 Men. 1, 1, 27.  
*de summo loco natus*, Aul. pr. 28. Capt.  
 pr. 30.  
*de prandio*, post pr., Most. 3, 2, 8.  
*de vesperi suo vivere*, suo *suntu*, Mil.  
 4, 2, 5.  
*de odore scire*, Men. 1, 2, 53. Cur. 1, 1,  
 81. *de signis agnoscere*, Ep. 4, 2, 27.  
*de studio meo vestra erant studia om-*  
*nia*, vos *mihî in omnibus rebus*  
*obtemperabatis*, As. 1, 3, 58.  
*de thesauris sumere*, Truc. 2, 1, 34.  
*de sententia mea*, me *suasore*, Bacch.  
 4, 8, 115. Capt. pr. 48.  
*deamare*, Truc. 4, 1, 5. Ep. 2, 2, 37.  
 Poen. 4, 2, 72.  
*deartuare*, *mutillare*, Capt. 3, 4, 108.  
 III, 5, 14.  
*deasciare*, *ludificare*, Mil. 3, 3, 12.  
*deum totum elisum*, Poen. 2, 10.  
*debere*, *schulden*, Bacch. 2, 3, 26. Cist.  
 1, 3, 41. Ps. 4, 7, 39.  
*deblatere*, *eloqui*, *prodere alia*, Aul.  
 2, 3, 1.  
*decem monosyll.* Truc. 2, 4, 22. Cur.  
 2, 3, 65. Mera. 5, 2, 6. Truc. 5, 21.  
 Most. 1, 3, 140. (?)  
*decere cum dativo constructum*, Amph.  
 2, 2, 197. III, 4, 24. As. 3, 1, 31.  
*decere disyllabum*, Capt. 2, 2, 71. Cur.  
 2, 3, 73. Most. 4, 1, 57. Rud. 3, 2, 24.  
 Ps. 1, 2, 33.  
*decere cum accus.* Amph. 2, 2, 217.  
 Capt. 3, 5, 7. cum dat. Pora. 2, 2, 31.  
*deest vestis*, *accommodata est*, Most.  
 1, 3, 10. 16.  
*deest pro consentaneum est*, Amph. pr.  
 35. Cist. 1, 1, 22. Cur. 2, 3, 73. Men.  
 1, 1, 12. I, 2, 22. 58. I, 3, 20. III, 1, 3.  
 Most. 3, 2, 30. Trin. 2, 4, 147.  
*decidere tragulam*, *machinationem*  
*aliquam instituere*, Cas. 2, 4, 18.  
*decima pars Herculi*, Stich. 2, 1, 80. II,  
 3, 62.  
*decima propinare*, Stich. 5, 4, 26.  
*decimus mensis puerperae*, Truc. 2, 4,  
 61. Amph. 1, 2, 19. Truc. 2, 6, 16.  
 Cist. 1, 3, 15.  
*Decio*, *servi nomen*, Men. 5, 1, 36.  
*declinare se paulum extra viam*, Aul.  
 4, 8, 11.  
*decollare*, de *colla decidere*, *purire*,  
 Capt. 3, 1, 57. Cas. 2, 4, 28.  
*decorus*, cum acc. loco *dativi*, MH. 3,  
 1, 24. *te decora*.  
*decrepitus*, As. 5, 2, 13. Cas. 3, 2, 29. Ep.  
 5, 2, 1. Mera. 2, 2, 20.  
*decrecere*, Cur. 2, 1, 4.  
*decoratum mihî est*, Bacch. 3, 4, 18. Cas.  
 1, 1, 6.  
*decuria*, Pora. 1, 3, 63.

- decurus*, part. pass. Stich. 1, 2, 14. *Mora*. 3, 1, 4.  
*dedecorare*, Bacch. 3, 3, 95. Trin. 2, 2, 22.  
*dedecorum*, Bacch. 5, 2, 76. *dubium quomodo legendum, an producta an corrupta eo syllaba.*  
*dedere aliquem morti*, As. 3, 3, 18. *dedere aliquem cruci discipulum*, Aul. 1, 1, 20. *dedere aures alicui*, Mil. 4, 1, 8. *dedere operam alicui*, Bacch. 1, 1, 60. *dedere aliquem alicui*, permittere, Bacch. 5, 2, 54. Curc. 5, 2, 28. Pa. 4, 7, 126. *dedita opera*, Cist. 4, 1, 18.  
*dedi dum fuit*, Truc. 2, 1, 7. *Poen.* 1, 3, 35.  
*dedi monosyll.* Most. 3, 1, 111.  
*dedi, dedisti, dedisse*, correptim, *Poen.* 1, 3, 7. Mil. 2, 1, 53. Asin. 1, 3, 19. IV, 1, 7. Amph. 2, 2, 138. Bacch. 4, 3, 51. IV, 9, 6. Truc. 5, 54. Capt. 2, 3, 4. Cist. 1, 3, 34. II, 3, 29. 66. Epid. 5, 2, 87. Men. 3, 2, 43. IV, 3, 15. Trin. 1, 2, 92. III, 2, 102. Rud. 4, 4, 126.  
*dedita opera*, Trin. 1, 2, 29. *Poen.* 3, 1, 5.  
*dedolare*, Men. 5, 2, 106.  
*deducere*, Amph. 2, 2, 64.  
*deerrare*, Men. 5, 9, 54.  
*deducere sponsam*, Cas. 2, 8, 36. III, 2, 3.  
*defetigo*, Trin. 2, 1, 3.  
*defatigor*, Ep. 1, 2, 15.  
*deflat. neque deflat, neque superfit*, Men. 1, 4, 3. Rud. 4, 4, 62.  
*defaecatus*, confirmatus, Aul. 1, 3, 1.  
*lotus*, Most. 1, 3, 2. Pa. 2, 4, 70.  
*deferre aliquem aliquo*, abripere, *Med.* 6, 5, 45. 49.  
*desi animus*, Mil. 4, 6, 46.  
*defensare es*, Bacch. 3, 3, 39.  
*desigere aliquem*, Pers. 2, 4, 24.  
*desinitum est*, decretum, Cist. 2, 1, 52.  
*deslere*, Capt. 1, 2, 30.  
*desiccanti aenes*, Ep. 5, 1, 10.  
*deformatum habere*, desinitum, Pa. 2, 3, 11.  
*defringere, confringere*, Mil. 2, 2, 1. III, 1, 126.  
*defrutum*, potus, Pa. 2, 4, 51.  
*defrudare*, As. 1, 1, 77. 81. Men. 4, 2, 12. Pa. 1, 1, 91.  
*defuat*, defuerit, Bacch. 1, 1, 3. 4.  
*degerere*, deferre, Men. 5, 1, 41. V, 2, 53.  
*degere aetatem*, Cas. 2, 4, 12. Pa. 1, 3, 131.  
*degluptus*, *Poen.* 5, 5, 33.  
*deline*, As. 5, 2, 8. Cas. 1, 1, 6. (monosyll.) *Poen.* pr. 124. *Mora*. 5, 4, 40.  
*dei divites*, Trin. 2, 4, 89.  
*deiorare*, iurare, Men. 5, 2, 63. Rud. 5, 2, 49.  
*desicere araneas*, Stich. 2, 3, 81.  
*deinde hinc*, in posterum, *Tr.*  
*deinde porro*, Amph. 5, 1, 76. 60. Trin. 4, 2, 103.  
*deiorare*, iurare, Cas. 3, 5, 5.  
*deiorare*, non iurare, Trin.  
*delacerare*, Capt. 3, 5, 14.  
*delectare*, Pa. 1, 5, 169.  
*delectare es*, Capt. 5, 4, 7.  
*delectus*, Rud. 4, 8, 15. Pa. 1.  
*delegare*, distribuere, Amph.  
*delelire*, incantare, Amph.  
*mitigare*, fortasse ut incantelligatur, As. 2, 4, 28. — Cist. 2, 1, 50.  
*delensio facta*, Mil. 2, 2, 30.  
*delibutus*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 58.  
*delicatum habere aliquam*, Men. 1, 2, 10.  
*delicatus*, factus, Mil. 4, 1, 5. Curc. 5, 3, 13. Most. 4, 2, 3, 5, 8.  
*delicare*, prodere, indicare, 30.  
*delicia*, Truc. 5, 29. Cas. 3, 1, 2, 4, 13.  
*delicias facis*, iocaris, *Med.* *Poen.* 1, 2, 71.  
*deligare*, Men. 1, 1, 13.  
*deligere*, eligere, Men. 3, 1, 2.  
*delingere saltem*, Curc. 4, 4, 6.  
*delinire*, delelire, Stich. 3, 3.  
*delinquere*, peccare, Amph. 194. 215. Bacch. 4, 8, 101. 2. Cist. gr. 4.  
*deliquescere*, Cas. 2, 6, 47.  
*deliquo est parentum et liberum*, Capt. 3, 4, 93.  
*deliquum est*, deest, Cas. 2, 2.  
*delirare*, Ep. 3, 3, 11.  
*deliramenta*, Amph. 2, 2, 72. C. 65. Men. 5, 5, 21.  
*delitescere*, Rud. 2, 5, 9.  
*delitias pueri*, Goldjunge, P. 22. — Stich. 5, 5, 1.  
*delitias*, res amoenas, Trin.  
*delitias populi*, Most. 1, 1, 14.  
*deluctare*, Trin. 4, 1, 20.  
*deluctari*, dep. Pers. 1, 1, 4.  
*deludere aliquem*, Cas. 3, 2, 30.  
*deludificare*, Rud. 1, 2, 59.  
*Delphi*, Pa. 1, 5, 65.  
*dem productum*, Capt. 2, 3, 89.  
*demarchus*, Curc. 2, 3, 7.  
*demere de thesauro*, Truc. 2, 1.  
*demere coronam*, Men. 3, 3, 51.  
*demere soleas*, ante convivium 2, 4, 16.  
*demerere*, mereri, Pa. 4, 7, 91.  
*demetiri*, Men. pr. 14.  
*Demetrius*, Bacch. 4, 7, 71.  
*deminuere*, detrahere, Truc. 1.  
*demiror*, Amph. 2, 2, 142. Ca. *Mora*. 4, 2, 7.

is *fugere*, Ep. 3, 4, 16.  
 m. 5, 5, 24.  
 hi *hominem*, Poen. 3, 2,  
 l.  
 sta Gracchus, qui 'Ovη-  
 . pr. 11.  
 m, Ep. 3, 2, 40.  
 , *deperire*, Mil. 4, 1, 23.  
 a. 2, 3, 37. Capt. 3, 2, 12.  
 a. 2, 6, 65. II, 8, 33. IV,  
 26.  
 Heim, Capt. 1, 1, 37.  
 . 5, 4, 43. Pa. 1, 5, 142.  
 IV, 7, 8. Men. 5, 2, 118.  
 faciem naso privare,  
 2, 4, 50.  
 lecta in modis brevi,  
 us tamquam caulis, Ps.  
 arc. 2, 3, 39.  
 t *primulum*, de infanto  
 Men. 5, 9, 57. — Merc. 3, 1,  
 ore, ostendere, Capt. 3,  
 csec debere lenam, Truc.  
 deridere, Ep. 3, 3, 48.  
 sm, manus dentes fran-  
 1, 4, 1, 24, 33.  
 ii dentes franguntur,  
 ntis, Mil. 1, 1, 34.  
 p. 3, 2, 31.  
 , 1, 21. II, 4, 45. Capt. 2,  
 109. Cas. pr. 33. Most. 1,  
 1, 3, 76. Rud. 4, 3, 72. IV,  
 2, 7, 5. IV, 8, 8. Amph. 5,  
 Men. 1, 3, 34. Rud. 2, 2,  
 ia cumulata, Bacch. 4,  
 2, 119.  
 a. 1, 48. II, 8, 17, 31.  
 ip. 3, 4, 88.  
 numerare, solvere, Trin.  
 in proprio, An. 2, 2, 39.  
 sm, Cas. 1, 1, 19. II, 8,  
 12, 1, 3, 43. Curc. 1, 1, 46.  
 II, 2, 60.  
 e *virgis*, Ep. 1, 1, 94.  
 active, Amph. 1, 1, 85.  
 ebrium reddere, Aul.  
 5, 2, 21.  
 pt. 3, 3, 7.

*depromere*, Curc. 2, 2, 1, 5. Trin. 4, 2,  
 102. Truc. 3, 1, 2.  
*deproperare*, Cas. 3, 6, 30. Poen. 1, 2,  
 111.  
*depugnare*, Cas. 2, 5, 36, 44. Trin. 2, 2,  
 28.  
*depugnato praelio*, finito, Men. 5, 6,  
 30.  
*depulsare*, depellere, Stich. 2, 2, 13.  
*depurgare pisces*, Stich. 2, 3, 35.  
*deputare pro putare*, Amph. 1, 1, 6.  
 Trin. 3, 3, 20.  
*derelictus*, Truc. 4, 4, 13.  
*derепente*, Men. 5, 2, 121. Most. 2, 2, 57.  
*deridere aliquem*, iocanter de aliquo  
 loqui, Bacch. 5, 2, 10. Curc. 1, 1, 18.  
 III, 22. Men. 5, 1, 46.  
*deridere*, ioco dicere, Amph. 3, 3, 8.  
 Bacch. 4, 8, 87. — Merc. 5, 2, 66.  
*deridiculum*, Amph. 2, 2, 58. Mil. 2, 1, 14.  
 Pa. 4, 5, 7.  
*derisores*, Capt. 1, 1, 3.  
*derivare*, proprie, Truc. 2, 7, 13, 14.  
*deruacinare*, mutilare, Mil. 4, 4, 6.  
 Capt. 3, 4, 108.  
*describere*, pingere, An. 3, 3, 27.  
*deserere se*, Ep. 1, 1, 97. *deserere omis-*  
*sa obiecto*, Men. 5, 2, 4. Most. 1, 2,  
 61. addito, Most. 1, 3, 39.  
*denicare vasa*, Truc. 2, 7, 36.  
*desiderare*, vermissen, Capt. 1, 2, 36.  
 requirere, Trin. 4, 2, 69.  
*desidere*, perstare aliquo, Bacch. 2, 3, 4.  
*desidiabulum*, locus in quo desidetur,  
 Bacch. 3, 1, 9.  
*desit*, desit, Truc. 2, 4, 91.  
*designator*, qui locum spectatori as-  
 signat, Poen. pr. 19.  
*desipere mentis*, Ep. 1, 2, 35.  
*desistere*, supersedere, Mil. 3, 1, 140.  
 procul stare, Men. 5, 2, 27. desinere,  
 Trin. 4, 3, 5.  
*destitutum est*, Most. 4, 3, 19.  
*desperare*, desperare, Mil. 2, 6, 72.  
*despicatam habere uxorem*, Cas. 2, 2,  
 15. Men. 4, 3, 19.  
*despicatui habere*, Men. 4, 3, 19.  
*despoliare*, Cas. 4, 4, 4.  
*despondere animum*, Men. pr. 35. Merc.  
 3, 4, 29.  
*despondere*, sponsam dare, Aul. 2, 1,  
 53. II, 2, 28. Truc. 4, 3, 51. Cist. 2, 1,  
 31. II, 3, 57.  
*desquamare*, Aul. 2, 9, 1.  
*destinare*, emero. quanti aedes desti-  
 natus? quanti emit? Most. 3, 1, 109.  
 af. Rud. pr. 45. Most. 4, 3, 35. Pers.  
 4, 3, 80. IV, 4, 116.  
*destinare aliquid facere*, Most. 5, 1, 64.  
*destituere*, Men. 5, 2, 59.  
*destituere signa*, statuas ponere, Rud.  
 3, 5, 43.

- desubilo*, Buch. 1, 1, 46. Capt. pr. 62.  
 Most. 2, 1, 63.  
*des productum ante vocalom*, Pers. 2, 5, 26.  
*detegere corium*, Ep. 1, 1, 67. — Most. 1, 2, 56. 1, 3, 7. Rud. 1, 1, 3.  
*detergere caput pallio*, Cas. 2, 3, 23. mensam, Men. 1, 1, 1.  
*deterius est alicui*, Capt. 3, 5, 80.  
*determinare*, Poen. pr. 49.  
*deterimus*, Trin. 2, 3, 2.  
*detexere totam*, fertig weben, Psoud. 1, 4, 7. Cf. Cic. de Orat. II, 38. (§. 158. 2a.) quibus ante exeres, et potius detexta, prope retexantur. de spoliando, sed dubium v. Amph. 1, 1, 141.  
*detinere*, As. 2, 4, 8. Men. 4, 2, 24. Pers. 4, 3, 44. Poen. 1, 2, 191.  
*detrahe*, detraxisse, Trin. 3, 3, 15.  
*detrudere al. ad mendicitatem*, Men. 1, 3, 21.  
*detulit*, Cas. pr. 43. Cist. 3, 5. Men. 2, 3, 47.  
*deturbare de pugnaculis*, Mil. 2, 3, 63. Cf. Capt. 4, 4, 6. tegulas, Rud. pr. 78.  
*deum totum elisum*, Aul. 2, 1, 46. Trin. 4, 2, 67.  
*deum virtute*, Mil. 3, 1, 81. 84. Trin. 2, 2, 69. 78. Pers. 3, 1, 62.  
*deus est prefecto*, Capt. 2, 2, 63. quid- quid dei dicunt, id decretum est di- cere, Most. 3, 1, 134.  
*deus sum*, Carc. 1, 3, 11.  
*devellere*, anrupfen, Poen. 4, 2, 50.  
*deveticulum*, Capt. 3, 3, 8.  
*devoivere vitta*, Men. 5, 5, 5. (privare).  
*devorare*, de marl, Truc. 2, 7, 20.  
*devorare dicta*, cupido audire, As. 3, 3, 59.  
*devertere*, einkehren, Most. 4, 3, 27.  
*deverti hospitio*, Mil. 2, 1, 56. II, 4, 32. III, 1, 144. — Trin. 3, 2, 47.  
*devotare sortes*, fascinare, Cas. 2, 6, 86.  
*dexteram, per dexteram obsecrare*, Capt. 2, 3, 62.  
*dextroverum se vertere in salutandis diis*, Carc. 1, 1, 70.  
*di adjuvant*, Capt. 3, 4, 55. IV, 2, 86. Ep. 2, 2, 10. III, 3, 15. Men. 3, 3, 27.  
*di bene vertant*, Aul. 2, 7, 70. II, 3, 5. Trin. 3, 4, 172.  
*di boni!* Ep. 4, 1, 16.  
*di diligunt*, Bacch. 4, 6, 18.  
*di dunt tibi, quaecumque optes*, Trin. 2, 4, 35.  
*di faciunt*, Cist. 1, 1, 52. Capt. 1, 2, 63.  
*di me augent*, Ep. 2, 2, 10. Men. 3, 3, 27.  
*di me sciant!* Amph. 5, 1, 39. Aul. 2, 2, 30. IV, 6, 11. Cas. 4, 3, 31. Ep. 5, 1, 37. Men. 5, 9, 61. Trin. 4, 3, 69.  
*di melius faciunt!* Bacch. 4, 7, 18. Cas. 4, 2, 10. Ps. 1, 3, 95. Merc. 2, 2, 14.  
*di te amant!* Aul. 2, 2, 6. 53. Capt. 1, 2, 29. Cur. 2, 2, 6. Most. 3, 2, 120. F  
*di te interfolant*, Most. 1  
*di te perdant!* Most. 3, 1, 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.  
*di te corruerint mihi!* Trin. 2, 2, 107.  
*di tibi omnes omnia opt* Capt. 2, 2, 105.  
*di totum elisum*, Capt. 3, 21. Cist. 1, 1, 52. IV, 11. 54.  
*di vestram fidem!* Capt. 1, 1, 8. Trin. 2, 4, 190.  
*obsecro*, Truc. 4, 3, 31.  
*diabathrarius*, Aul. 3, 5, 39.  
*Diabolus*, As. 3, 3, 44.  
*Diana Ephesia*, Bacch. 1  
*Dianai*, Bacch. 2, 3, 78.  
*Diapontius*, Most. 2, 2, 65.  
*dicaculus*, As. 3, 1, 8.  
*dicam scribere*, accuare, Poen. 3, 6, 5.  
*dicare operam*, Ps. 1, 5, 14.  
*dicax*, Truc. 3, 2, 15. Cas.  
*dico pro dic*, Bacch. 4, 3, 19. Capt. 2, 2, 109. V, 2, 45. Ep. 2, 2, 79.  
*dicere hic quidvis licet*, Cas. 4, 2, 15.  
*dicere*, sc. causam, Mil. bona cognatis, i. e. a 3, 1, 112. *dicere* i. q. Amph. prol. 21. ubi meum esse, nescio, Aul. 1, 2, 1. *dicere alioverum sensu*, Aul. 2, 4, 8. *quanauci*, Most. 5, 1, 2. *qua eam referre*, Truc. 1, *dicam* etc. Capt. 2, 2, 1 *dicam se proripuisse?* *quid te dicam fugitare?* 9. — Cas. 3, 4, 26. — Curc. 1, 1, 1. 12. IV, 1, 2. Men. 5, 3, 5. Trin. pr. 2 Rud. 1, 5, 7.  
*dicere*, cf. *dicere* etc.  
*dicere volui*, se corrigere *dicere* volui.  
*diop*, in secum interpreta 3, 14.  
*dico*, promitta. *ego dicam* me daturum, Most. 3 hector, abtestor, Trin. mittere, Rud. pr. 48.  
*dicta coena*, condata, S. *dicta dicere alicui*, loqui Bacch. 4, 3, 62. Capt. 1, 1, 51. III, 5, 49.  
*dicta dies*, As. 5, 1, 11.  
*dicta linguae*, Cas. 3, 5, 34

Capt. 3, 1, 22.  
1, 2, 69. Pa. 1, 5, 2.  
male loqui, Trin. 1, 2,

As. 3, 1, 40. Amph. 3, 4,  
1, 94. obediens, Pers. 3,

Men. 2, 1, 24. Trin. 2,

m, Witz, Capt. 3, 1, 22.  
re, Mora. 1, 1, 68.

set. 4, 1, 34. Cf. *dis se-*  
*ntim*.

Amph. 1, 1, 125. I, 3, 48.  
lorc. 1, 1, 4.

em. 5, 0, 94. Pers. 2, 3, 11.  
um, Trua. 5, 15. Pers.

a. 1, 5, 88.

conare, Capt. 3, 1, 34.

e, Cist. 1, 3, 27.

tus, Bacch. 4, 1, 7. Cars.

e. 1, 2, 75. Peen. 1, 1, 32.

e. 1, 1, 15. Most. 1, 1, 8.

hera. 1, 2, 75. IV, 4, 16.

Rud. 4, 4, 125. Capt. 3,

is in locis omnibus al-

a corripitur. Erravit

is, ut in plerisque,

parat produci. — Men.

lendum. Nisi locus

ech. 2, 3, 21.

tus, Pers. 2, 49.

culata, Pa. 1, 3, 81.

Cas. 2, 5, 12. Cist. 1, 3,

177. Trin. 4, 2, 1. Pers.

stich. 5, 1, 8.

mine, feliciter res pro-

8, 74.

t. 4, 4, 1. Peen. 3, 4, 29.

Mil. 4, 4, 27. Cist. 2, 1,

1, 3. *different aliquem*

ira. 4, 4, 20. *clamore dif-*

2, 15. *maledictis*, Trin.

*nisi hanc famam diffo-*

*modo de me male lo-*

*lines*, Trin. 3, 2, 63. *dis-*

*fluctus*, Trin. 4, 1, 14.

*sem dictis*, Pa. 1, 3, 139.

e. 5, 2, 16.

*spiritus*, Mil. 1, 1, 17. 18.

*ab aliquo ire*, Bacch.

1, 3, 4, 15.

5, 93. Rud. 4, 1, 11. Pa.

rens l. q. latus angula,

ligns, Cas. 4, 1, 14.

*dignum est aliquid aliquo*, Amph. 1, 1,  
31.

*dignus ad aliquem*, Mil. 4, 1, 21. *dignus*  
*prae aliquo*, Mil. 4, 4, 4.

*dii duodecim*, Ep. 5, 1, 4. V, 2, 10.

*dii immortales*, Aut. 4, 2, 9. V, 1, 1.

Capt. 2, 1, 1. IV, 3, 2.

*dii immores*, Cas. 2, 5, 28.

*dii totum ellium*, Trin. 4, 2, 109.

*dii veluere aliquid*, Aut. 4, 10, 16. 17.

Bacch. 2, 3, 5. Capt. 2, 1, 1. Most. 1,

3, 65.

*disudiare*, iudicare, Amph. 2, 2, 53.

*diligentia magna adseruentur*, Capt. 1,

2, 6.

*diluculum*, Amph. 2, 2, 114. 120.

*dimidia pars*, Aut. 4, 10, 41.

*dimidiatus*, Mil. 3, 1, 165. Men. 1, 2, 45.

*dimidium*, Aut. 2, 4, 12. Rud. 4, 3, 27.

*diminuere alicui caput*, frangere, Men.

2, 2, 30. Most. 1, 3, 109.

*dinumerare*, Ep. 1, 1, 74. III, 2, 17.

*diobolarius*, Peen. 1, 2, 61.

*Diodorus*, saltator, Pers. 5, 2, 50.

*Diona*, Mil. 5, 21.

*Dionysia*, Cist. 1, 1, 90. I, 3, 8. Cars. 5,

2, 45. Pa. 1, 1, 57.

*Dionysus*, Bacchus, Stich. 5, 2, 13.

*Diphilus poeta*, Cas. pr. 32. Rud. prol.

32.

*Dirca*, Pa. 1, 2, 68.

*dirumpti*, Cas. 4, 3, 16. 17.

*dis in manu est*, Bacch. 1, 2, 36.

*dis iratis natus*, Mil. 2, 3, 43.

*dis cum fretus*, Cas. 2, 5, 38.

*discavere male*, Men. 2, 1, 24.

*disceptator*, index, Most. 5, 2, 16.

*disciplina*, mos, Mil. 2, 2, 32. As. 1, 3,

49. Bacch. 3, 3, 17. Trua. 1, 2, 36.

Cas. 3, 5, 33. Cist. 1, 1, 17. Mora. 1, 2,

6, 22.

*disciplinas aliis eram*, exemplo, Most.

1, 2, 69.

*discipula*, Aut. 1, 1, 20.

*discipuli coqui*, Aut. 3, 1, 4.

*discipulus venio ad magistras*, Stich.

1, 2, 48.

*disconducere*, nocere, obesse, Trin. 4,

2, 85.

*discordabile ingenium*, Capt. 2, 3, 42.

*discordare*, Merc. 2, 1, 7.

*discrucior*, Cas. 2, 3, 60.

*discrucior animi*, Aut. 1, 3, 27.

*discupio*, cupio, Trin. 4, 2, 87.

*disous*, Bacch. 1, 1, 34. III, 3, 24. Most.

1, 2, 67.

*diserte*, Amph. 2, 1, 31.

*disertim*, certo, Stich. 2, 1, 87.

*dispalatere*, palam fieri, Bacch. 4, 8,

123.

*disparare* passive pro *disidi*, Amph.

1, 3, 51. active, l. q. dividere et ab-

legare, Rud. pr. 10.



- dispartire*, Aul. 2, 4, 3. II, 5, 5. *Carc.* 1, 3, 33. *Pa.* 1, 5, 26.  
*dispendium*, impenae, *Men.* 3, 2, 20.  
*disponere*, distendere, *Mil.* 5, 14. II, 4, 7.  
*disponere*, impendere, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 47.  
*disperatore*, *Cas.* 3, 5, 24.  
*disperdere*, *Cas.* 2, 3, 34. *Carc.* 5, 2, 24. *Trin.* 2, 2, 67.  
*disperli*, Aul. 2, 2, 65. *Cist.* 4, 2, 2, 48. *Trin.* 4, 3, 79.  
*dispositio manibus*, *Mil.* 2, 4, 7.  
*dispicere*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 25.  
*disputet*, *Bacch.* 3, 3, 77. *Most.* 5, 2, 44.  
*disputare*, perpendere, *Most.* 1, 2, 4. *coram iudice*, *Most.* 5, 2, 16.  
*disputare* i. q. *computare*, Aul. 3, 5, 56. *explicare*, *Men.* pr. 50.  
*disque tulissent*, i. e. et distulissent, *Trin.* 4, 1, 14. IV, 3, 82.  
*disruptum oculis*, *Cas.* 2, 5, 18.  
*dissecare*, dissecare, *Carc.* 3, 54.  
*disidium*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 59.  
*disimulare*, *Cas.* 4, 1, 13. *Ep.* 2, 2, 56. *Men.* 4, 2, 83. *Most.* 4, 4, 73.  
*disolve me*, certiorum fac, narra rem, *Mero.* 1, 2, 57.  
*distendere*, *Mil.* 5, 14. *Cas.* 4, 1, 19.  
*distimulare*, dissipare, *Bacch.* 1, 1, 30.  
*distrahitur res*, perditur, *Trin.* 3, 1, 16.  
*distrakor*, *Mero.* 2, 4, 2.  
*distringere*, perdere aliquem, *Trac.* 5, 65.  
*distruncare*, *Truc.* 2, 7, 64.  
*diu est*, *Amph.* 1, 3, 32. *diu fit*, *Carc.* 1, 2, 28.  
*diu lavare*, *Truc.* 2, 3, 3.  
*diu menoeyll.* *Ep.* 3, 2, 40.  
*diurna stella*, *Sol.* *Men.* 1, 2, 61.  
*diutine*, *Rud.* 4, 7, 15.  
*diutius in fine versus*, *Trin.* 3, 2, 59.  
*diversae stae*, i. e. separatae, *Truc.* 4, 3, 13. V. *diversi*.  
*diversaria taberna*, *Men.* 2, 3, 86.  
*divi*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 133. Aul. 1, 1, 111. *Amph.* pr. 57. *Most.* 1, 3, 65.  
*dividere infortunium*, partiri cum aliquo, *Mil.* 3, 2, 51. *distidere argentum*, Aul. 1, 3, 30. II, 2, 3. *dividere sensu ambiguo*, Aul. 2, 4, 4, 7. *sortes*, *Cas.* 2, 6, 22.  
*dividia* *tracyll.* *Stich.* 3, 1, 40.  
*dividiae est*, odio est, *Bacch.* 4, 5, 1. IV, 8, 110. *Trac.* 4, 4, 3. *Cas.* 2, 2, 11. *Stich.* 1, 1, 21. *Mero.* 3, 4, 33.  
*dividium facere*, dividere, *Rud.* 5, 3, 52.  
*divina humanaque*, i. q. *omnia*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 105. *Trin.* 2, 4, 78.  
*divini quidquam credere*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 48. *As.* 5, 2, 4. *Bacch.* 3, 4, 5. *Poen.* 2, 20.  
*divinitus*, *Amph.* 5, 1, 56. *Carc.* 2, 1, 33.  
*divinus Soles*, *Mercurius*, Aul. 22.  
*divitiae* *tracyll.* *Rud.* 2, 6, 58.  
*divitiae*, *Capt.* 5, 4, 13. *Cist.* *Carc.* 1, 3, 22. *Men.* 1, 3, 34. 56. *Poen.* pr. 60.  
*divittor*, in fine versus, Aul. *divos*, *Cist.* 2, 1, 65. *Carc.* 1, 3, 2, 4, 89.  
*divortii ibent*, der eine hier, dere dorthin, *Rud.* 4, 7, 26.  
*distrakor*, *Mero.* 2, 4, 2.  
*divorti ab te*, abili, *Men.* 4, 2, 2.  
*divortium*, disidium, Aul. *Trac.* 2, 4, 69. *Stich.* 2, 1, 59.  
*divertunt mores*, *Ep.* 3, 3, 22.  
*divum atque hominum fidem*, 20. *Mero.* 5, 2, 1.  
*dius pro deus*, *Amph.* pr. 57. 133. Aul. 1, 1, 11. *Most.* 1, 3, 73. *Poen.* 5, 4, 5.  
*disce*, dixisse, *Amph.* 3, 3, 18. 2, 1.  
*disceas*, dicebas, *Men.* 5, 4, 1.  
*diseritis*, penultima longa, 48.  
*disi*, quae volui, *Cist.* 2, 1, 66.  
*disi*, ac. ad finem usque, 73.  
*disce*, dixisti, dicas, *As.* 5, 1, 1, 2, 40. *Mil.* 2, 3, 12. III, 2, 2.  
*disi daturus*, dixit se daturus, 3, 44.  
*disi*, *Mero.* 4, 4, 14.  
*docere*, *Most.* 1, 2, 36. 43. *ne de* 3, 2, 20.  
*docte et sapienter dicis*, *Ep.* 3, 1, 105. *de doli*, *Mil.* 2, 2, 105. 97. 106. *Capt.* pr. 40. II, 1, 35. 8, 52.  
*docte sapere*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 160.  
*docti doli*, *Mil.* 2, 1, 69. V, 1, 9.  
*doctrina*, *Most.* 1, 2, 70.  
*doctus*, astutus, *Pa.* 2, 4, 35. 39. 4, 3, 58. *Cas.* 3, 1, 15. *Ep.* 3, 2, 1.  
*documentum dare*, exemplum dare, *Capt.* 3, 5, 94.  
*dolare dolam*, *Mil.* 3, 3, 64.  
*dolent oculi*, *Men.* 5, 3, 1.  
*dolare ab*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 61.  
*dolet mihi aliquid*, *Trac.* 2, 3, 1, 2, 43. *Cist.* 1, 1, 111.  
*doliaris anus*, crassa, *Pa.* 2, 2, 149.  
*dolus* corr. *Pa.* 2, 1, 6. IV, 1, 29.  
*dolosa stidiosa*, 3, 2, 36.  
*dolui*, *Capt.* 5, 1, 7.  
*dolus malus*, *Rud.* 5, 3, 25.  
*dolus non diem dolere*, *Men.* 2, 1, 2, 4, 79.  
*Dolus Troianus*, *Dolon*, *Pa.* 4, 1, 171. *demitus*

om. animum, Cas. 2, 3,  
1, 1, 10.  
l. 2, 5, 41.  
a nostra domo, Truc.  
1. Ep. 3, 4, 67. IV, 1, 43.

ls. 1, 3, 84. Mil. 2, 4, 45.  
t. prol. 21. Cas. 2, 3, 8.  
p. 5, 1, 46. Men. 1, 1, 29.  
Pe. 1, 2, 39.

us. 2, 2, 89. Ep. 5, 1, 46.  
As. 3, 2, 13. Capt. pr. 68.  
id se habet, Mil. 2, 2,  
2, 6, 4.

ac. 2, 5, 7.  
am, Bacch. 2, 2, 47. II,  
7, 5. Ep. 5, 2, 12.  
4, 18. Cas. 3, 2, 17.  
2, 108.

h. e. domini familiae  
la. pr. 3. Cf. Capt. 4, 2,

lius, Capt. prol. 10. II,

ers. 2, 8, 10, 16.  
il. 2, 6, 81.  
si, coactus domi ma-  
1, 29.  
2, 8. correptim, Mil. 2,  
18. — Cist. 4, 1, 6.  
con. 1, 2, 7. Merc. 2, 3,

Bacch. 4, 3, 12.  
mar, Cure. 5, 3, 7.  
48.

iro, Trin. 4, 1, 22.

mittere, nach Hause  
on. 2, 2, 68. Rud. 2, 2, 4.  
2, Men. 5, 9, 10. Conf.

Cf. Merc. 3, 4, 68.  
odus, Rud. 3, 2, 40.  
3, 18.

40.  
Aul. 1, 1, 19. Truc. 1,  
2, 89. Most. 1, 2, 33. Pa.

4, 1, 17.

argumentis in scribis,  
5.

nire, Poen. 3, 6, 9.  
nire cupere, Amph. 2,

is, Trin. 4, 2, 139.  
poster, Trin. 4, 2, 20.

1, Mil. 2, 4, 44.

II, 3, 2. III, 5, 17, 24.  
Ep. 2, 1, 15. Men. 5, 2, 17.

Trin. 2, 7, 98. II, 4, 98.  
Stich. 2, 1, 50. Merc. 4,

As. 1, 1, 71.

Aul. 2, 2, 62. III, 5, 16.

62. As. 5, 2, 48. Mil. 3, 1, 85. Men. pr.  
61. Most. 3, 2, 14. Stich. 4, 1, 56.

detes dapsiles, Aul. 2, 1, 47.

drachma, Pa. 1, 1, 84. 89. 91. 98. III, 2,  
19. Merc. 4, 4, 37.

drachmae, Trin. 2, 4, 23.

drapets, fugitivus, Cure. 2, 3, 11.

Dromo, cocus, As. 2, 4, 35.

duae mulieres piores, quam una,  
Cure. 5, 1, 2.

duae totum ellium, Rud. 3, 2, 26.

duae unum troch. Bacch. 1, 1, 17. Cist.  
1, 2, 26. Stich. 4, 1, 34.

duae monosyll. Truc. 2, 6, 59. Epid. 2,  
2, 55. Trin. 3, 3, 46. Rud. 3, 5, 20.

Stich. 4, 1, 45. Merc. 1, 1, 1.

dubiae res, miseriae, Capt. 2, 3, 46.  
Most. 5, 1, 1. Poen. 1, 1, 2.

dubitare, Anstand nehmen, Ep. 2, 2,  
77.

duc, Cist. 2, 3, 36. ducere, Ep. 3, 3, 18.  
Most. 3, 2, 107. Trin. 2, 2, 107. Poen.  
5, 4, 73.

ducere uxorem domum, Mil. 3, 1, 91.  
Aul. 3, 5, 6. Cist. 2, 3, 73.

ducere, adducere, Men. 5, 3, 6. V, 4, 4.  
Trin. 2, 1, 28. Aul. 3, 5, 46. Pa. 2, 4, 6.

ducere sc. in matrim. Aul. prol. 33.  
Cas. 1, 1, 23. II, 4, 25.

ducere noctes, esse cum femina, Truc.  
1, 1, 28. Poen. pr. 108.

ducere sc. ad convivium, Men. 3, 1, 6.  
ducere, existimare, Most. 3, 2, 120.

Trin. 3, 2, 12.

ducere se pro adulescentula, Stich. 4, 1,  
65.

ducere se deorsum, descendere arbero,  
Aul. 4, 8, 8. ducere se ad aedibus,

Bacch. 4, 1, 21.

ducere, amare, Bacch. 4, 9, 6. Pa. 1, 3,  
36. Poen. pr. 100. Cf. ducere.

ducere aertum, amare, Truc. 3, 2, 10.  
Cas. gr. 5. Men. 1, 2, 15. Most. 1, 1, 85.

ducere sc. delis, decipere, Most. 3, 2,  
25. V. ducere.

ducere sc. filium, Poen. pr. 116.  
ducere, amare, As. 1, 3, 12. 13. 37. V,

2, 13. Men. 4, 3, 20. Poen. 4, 2, 44.

ducere rationem, computare, Amph.  
2, 2, 46.

ducere, circumducere, Most. 2, 2,  
160.

ducere, ducere, i. e. existimare, Pers.  
4, 4, 86. e lect. vulg.

ducere labis, subscannare aut deci-  
pere, Mil. 2, 1, 15.

ducere delis, edificare, Capt. 2, 4,  
109. III, 5, 97.

ductim, Cure. 1, 2, 15.

ductitare, fraudare, Ep. 3, 2, 15. amare,  
Poen. 1, 2, 63.

ductus, deceptus, Capt. 4, 2, 2. Sed  
fortasse leg. doctus.

- dudum. haud dudum, modo, paulo ante, Pers.* 4, 3, 35.
- dudum, paulo ante, modo, Amph.* 1, 1, 234. I, 2, 17. II, 1, 58. 76. II, 2, 37. 59. 67. 68. 75. 144. III, 2, 13. 35. 38. III, 3, 8. *Most.* 1, 3, 100. *Stich.* 5, 3, 3. V, 5, 21. *Pa.* 1, 5, 74. *Poen.* 1, 3, 7. *Asin.* 2, 2, 49. *Aul.* 3, 3, 9. IV, 7, 3. IV, 8, 5. *Mil.* 2, 4, 52. IV, 2, 35. 38. 56. 68. IV, 3, 38. *Bacch.* 4, 1, 5. IV, 8, 33. 37. 95. *Truc.* 3, 1, 1. IV, 3, 29. *Capt.* 3, 1, 18. III, 4, 91. *Cist.* 1, 3, 44. *Poen.* 1, 2, 108. IV, 1, 2, 9. IV, 2, 45. *Ep.* 3, 4, 26. V, 1, 54. *Men. prol.* 57. II, 2, 37. II, 3, 42. 46. II, 3, 77. III, 2, 26. IV, 2, 77. 114. IV, 3, 4, 10. V, 1, 1, 29. V, 5, 33. 34. V, 9, 78. *Trin.* 5, 2, 13. *Pers.* 2, 5, 20. IV, 4, 27. IV, 7, 12. *Rud.* 4, 4, 22. 34. 35. 78. *Stich.* 3, 2, 42. *haud perdudum, modo, Stich.* 4, 1, 69.
- duellatores, Capt.* pr. 68.
- duellica ars, Ep.* 3, 4, 14.
- duellum, bellum, Amph.* 1, 1, 35. *Truc.* 2, 6, 2.
- duelli domique, As.* 3, 2, 13.
- duim, duit, etc. Aul.* 1, 1, 23. IV, 6, 6. *As.* 2, 4, 54. *Capt.* 2, 2, 81. *Men.* 2, 1, 42.
- duint, Amph.* pr. 72. *Trin.* 2, 4, 35.
- dulce atque amarum, Truc.* 2, 3, 75. *Cist.* 1, 1, 71. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 61. II, 4, 1.
- dulce, mel, Curc.* 1, 1, 11.
- dulcis, ut servum decet, Mil.* 2, 2, 60.
- dum additum dictioni: neque esse, Trin.* 5, 2, 1. *Mil.* 4, 2, 2.
- dum additum imperativo, Truc.* 5, 49. *Capt.* 2, 7, 88. V, 2, 6. *As.* 3, 2, 39. V, 2, 27. *Bacch.* 4, 3, 108. IV, 5, 24. (in *tmori, Truc.* 2, 7, 77.) *Cas.* 2, 6, 32. III, 1, 9. *Men.* 1, 2, 55. *Most.* 2, 2, 41. III, 1, 141. 146. 149. *Trin.* 1, 2, 109. II, 2, 92. IV, 2, 126. *Pers.* 4, 4, 56. *Rud.* 3, 5, 5. *sqq. Mil.* 2, 3, 74. II, 4, 8. *Aul.* 4, 4, 19. *Amph.* 2, 2, 160. V, 1, 32. *primumdum, Bacch.* 2, 3, 25. *Mil.* 2, 3, 26. 54. *etiandum, Mil.* 4, 2, 2. — *Cist.* 3, 7.
- dum, wenn nur, Capt.* 3, 4, 76. III, 5, 36. *Cas.* 2, 5, 23. *Curc.* 3, 89. *Epid.* 3, 2, 12. *Men.* 1, 1, 14. *Trin.* 1, 2, 174.
- dum ne, Aul.* 2, 2, 34. III, 5, 17. *Bacch.* 4, 7, 26. *Capt.* 2, 2, 88. III, 5, 24. *Curc.* 1, 1, 36. *Trin.* 4, 2, 137. *Pers.* 4, 4, 106.
- dum quidem hęc, iambus, Bacch.* 2, 2, 48.
- duntaxat, nec plus nec minus, Truc.* 2, 4, 94.
- duo pro duos, Epid.* 3, 2, 37. *Men.* 5, 2, 28.
- duo pro uterque, Trin.* 3, 1, 25.
- duodecim di, Epid.* 5, 2, 10.
- duorum iamb. Pseud.* 1, 1, 3.
- duplex corrept. Bacch.* 4, 3, 2. *Cas.* 3, 6, 6.
- duplex, Poen.* 1, 1, 56.
- duplices linguae, Truc.*
- duplus; dupla agnina Fr. Am.* 11. *dupli fu durare, perpeti, As.*
- neque, Curc.* 1, 3, 1. *Amph.* 3, 2, 1. *Mil.* 4, 31. *durare opporiri, duravi ad hoc genus usque ad, Trin.* 2, 2, 2. *durare cor, Pseud.* 1, 3, 31. *duri oculi, Men.* 5, 5, 2. *duritia, victus parcus Most.* 1, 2, 69.
- durius, vehementius, δὲναμῖς, copia, Poen.*
- EB.**
- e fin. inf. 3. conj. not pr.* 36. 152. I, 1, 11.
- e inf. 3. producta, Rud.* 1, 3, 135. *Poen.* 5, 4, 15. *As.* 2, 4, 14. 36. *Pe* *imperat. utere, Pers.* *Poen.* 5, 4, 104.
- e fin. infin non elisum Bacch.* 4, 2, 28. *Amph.*
- e abl. 3. producta, As* 1, 1, 43.
- e finale infinitivi omi sione, Epid.* 2, 2, 62. II, 2, 45. *Curc.* 4, 1, 5. *Ep.* 4, 1, 14. *Men.* 5, 5, 1. *Pseud.* 4, 7, 87. *Me* 4, 42.
- e proximo, Mil.* 4, 3, 43.
- e navi lassus, Amph.* 1
- e re facere, Capt.* 2, 5, 103.
- e conspectu abducere, ed abl. totum elisum, ea totum elisum, Amp* 1, 3, 23. *Capt.* 1, 2, 34.
- ed, ea re, Capt.* 2, 3, 11.
- ed gratia, ideo, Aul. p*
- ed lege, As.* 1, 3, 78.
- cas in fine iambi, Me*
- cas totum elisum, Pse*
- eadem haec, Epid.* 5, 1, 177.
- eadem, sc. opera, i. e.* 32. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 15. 16. 2, 3, 99. *Merc.* 5, 4, 47. *Trin.* 2, 4, 177. *Pers.* 2, 23. *Stich.* 3, 1, 34. *eadem operd, simul, Most.* 4, 4, 45.
- eam monosyll. Epid.* 3, 2, 2, 97.
- eam totum elisum, M* 4, 2, 32.
- campac, Mil.* 4, 2, 78. A

1, 2, 22. Men. 5, 2, 72.  
voca. 1, 2, 63.

voca. 5, 2, 70. Men. 2, 3,

voca. pr. 61. Amph. pr.  
1.

. Mil. 3, 3, 65. II, 1, 63.

I, 6, 15. Cist. 1, 2, 17.

V, 3, 2. Trin. 4, 2, 132.

voca. Meot. 1, 2, 48.

, 87.

, 60.

, Stich. 4, 2, 28.

, 3, 6, 31.

15.

01.

Anl. 2, 1, 48. lectus,

3, 30. Stich. 1, 2, 32.

19. II, 2, 39. 58. 74. 90.

3, 36. Mil. 2, 4, 27. IV,

Bacch. 1, 1, 53. V, 2,

80. II, 1, 28. II, 2, 60.

, 5, 34. II, 6, 22. IV, 4,

Caa. 2, 2, 11. II, 3, 43.

III, 3, 13. 15. V, 1, 5.

I, 1, 48. 118. II, 1, 47.

I, 4, 4, 14. Bacch. 3, 6,

.

, 5, 2, 34. Trin. 2, 2, 112.

8. Para. 2, 4, 29. Truc.

, 6, 34. Men. 2, 3, 55.

ultima longa, Amph.

verbum, Poen. 3, 3,

verbum, Anl. 4, 10, 55. Mil.

ra. 2, 2, 65. III, 1, 64.

Stich. 4, 1, 30.

7, 18.

15.

Cura. 5, 2, 17.

verbum, Amph. prol. 128.

. Rod. 3, 5, 25. Stich.

, 65. Anl. 3, 4, 14. Capt.

, 18. Caa. 2, 2, 30. II, 4,

1, 8.

8, Bacch. 2, 3, 1.

1, 43.

verbum, Mil. 4, 2, 52.

Truc. 3, 1, 10. Capt. 2,

3, 28. Caa. 4, 2, 33.

verbum, 2, 1, 43.

8 oculum? Truc. 3, 1,

41.

occulum agis? Anl. 4, 4, 9. Cist. 3, 12.

Epid. 5, 2, 72.

occulum sit? Caa. 2, 6, 52.

occulum, an, Bacch. 4, 9, 10. Truc. 2, 4,

61.

occulum? quis? Stich. 2, 1, 69.

occulum, an aliquatenus, Anl. pr. 16.

occulum, dentibus privare, Rod. 3, 2,

48.

occulum, Caa. 3, 2, 20. Men. 5, 2, 111.

Meot. 1, 3, 118. occlusum verbum,

Poen. 3, 3, 87.

occulum, Bacch. 1, 2, 60. II, 2, 40. Epid.

5, 2, 20.

occulum c. acc. c. inf. An. 3, 2, 34.

occulum nec, Men. 5, 5, 1. 10. Stich. 4, 7,

9. Poen. 3, 3, 82.

occulum qui quum, Para. 4, 4, 15.

occulum sermones, quasi verare, Anl. 3,

6, 1. Cf. *deverare dicta*.

occulum sa. facinus, Amph. 1, 1, 78. pu-

gnam, i. e. fraudem, Capt. 3, 4, 53.

occulum se foras, anferere, Meot. 3,

2, 9.

occulum fat., Capt. 4, 2, 75. Cure 2, 3, 41.

occulum, precipere, Anl. 2, 4, 2. Truc.

4, 3, 6. Capt. 4, 2, 24. Men. 5, 2, 34.

Para. 2, 7, 59. IV, 7, 12.

occulum, eloqui, Amph. 2, 2, 193. Epid.

1, 7, 2. Men. 4, 2, 84.

occulum, iussa, Capt. 4, 2, 32. 44.

Poen. 1, 2, 11.

occulum, Anl. 3, 7, 16. IV, 6, 6. Capt. 3, 1, 1.

3. Men. 1, 1, 14. Trin. 2, 2, 67. II, 4,

73, 74. atque secunda persona oculi,

Item conjunctivi v. 72.

occulum, An. 2, 2, 60. Capt. 5, 2, 14.

Cist. 7, 2, 39.

occulum, Amph. 2, 1, 56. Stich. 2, 2,

29.

occulum, ad finem perducere, Truc. 1,

1, 3.

occulum crapulam, Meot. 5, 2, 1. Rod.

2, 7, 28.

occulum, nutrire, Men. 5, 5, 7. I, 1, 22.

Trin. 2, 4, 111.

occulum, Truc. 2, 4, 40. Capt. 1, 3, 13.

Cist. 1, 1, 40. I, 3, 24. II, 3, 29. Men.

I, 1, 22. 5, 5, 7.

occulum v. offigere, Mil. 2, 3, 37.

occulum, educere, Truc. 5, 14. Caa. 2, 2,

23. II, 3, 40. Cure 4, 2, 22. Epid. 4, 1,

34. Meot. 1, 3, 29. Rod. 1, 1, 41.

educere poculum, ebibere, Stich. 1, 1,

13. 11.

effectum iratum, Cure 3, 15.

effere, expellere, Anl. 4, 1, 7. Epid. 2,

1, 5. Meot. 4, 4, 3.

effertus, ab effertio, plenus, Capt. 2,

1, 6. IV, 1, 9. effertus v. Meot. 1, 1,

42.

effertus, effertus, Caa. 2, 1, 32. Poen.

1, 2, 25.

*effigia*, *effigies*, Rud. 2, 4, 7.  
*effigere*, perficere, Truc. 2, 5, 18. IV, 2, 1.  
*effari*, Pers. 5, 1, 6.  
*effare animam*, Pers. 4, 4, 87.  
*effigere aliquem*, subvertere, As. 4, 2, 9. Cist. 2, 1, 59.  
*efflictare*, mulcare, Stich. 4, 2, 26.  
*efflictum*, valde, Amph. 1, 3, 19. Cas. pr. 49. Poen. pr. 96. V, 2, 135. Mera. 2, 3, 106.  
*effodere oculos alicui*, Capt. 3, 1, 4. Curc. 3, 26. Men. 1, 2, 46. Cassian. Cas. 2, 8, 22.  
*effodiri*, Mil. 2, 3, 44.  
*effringere*, Mil. 4, 6, 35.  
*egenae res*, miseriae, Capt. 2, 3, 46. Poen. 1, 1, 2.  
*ego*, absolute, Curc. 1, 2, 55. Trin. 2, 2, 53, 59.  
*egens*, Pers. 1, 1, 1. I, 3, 43.  
*eges cum genit.* Amph. 2, 2, 196. As. 3, 3, 1. cum aena. Men. 1, 2, 12.  
*egestas*, Trin. 2, 2, 61. III, 2, 60.  
*ego faciam*, ut, credo futurum, Capt. pr. 65.  
*ego cum accentu in ultima*, Capt. 5, 4, 24. Cist. 4, 2, 80. Pseud. 1, 3, 37. Most. 1, 3, 84. Epid. 3, 4, 17.  
*ego quasi prima prod.* Cas. 3, 4, 4. Curc. 2, 3, 90. Rud. 1, 4, 18.  
*ego hanc troch.* Epid. 4, 2, 6.  
*ego sum*, Men. 1, 2, 28. V, 7, 14.  
*ego monosyll.* Trin. 2, 2, 36. IV, 3, 54. Rud. 1, 5, 28. Poen. 5, 2, 82. Mera. 2, 3, 122. III, 1, 16. V, 2, 54.  
*egomet*, Bacch. 4, 6, 13. Cas. 2, 6, 7. Cist. 2, 3, 84. Epid. 1, 2, 15. II, 2, 64. III, 2, 28. III, 3, 6. III, 4, 21. Men. 5, 5, 37.  
*egone? tu nunc*, Capt. 4, 2, 78. Epid. 4, 2, 6. Trin. 3, 2, 8. Stich. 4, 2, 52. Pseud. 2, 4, 33.  
*egon ut? ich sollte wohl?* Poen. 1, 3, 19. Aul. 4, 7, 9. Bacch. 2, 2, 19. III, 1, 8. IV, 2, 38. Truc. 2, 4, 90. Trin. 2, 2, 101. Rud. 4, 7, 18. Pseud. 1, 5, 101.  
*egone non?* Bacch. 3, 3, 85. Capt. 1, 2, 30.  
*egone etc.* Bacch. 5, 2, 75, 77. Truc. 2, 2, 57. IV, 3, 1. Cas. 1, 29. Curc. 1, 1, 10. Epid. 4, 2, 5. Men. 4, 1, 1. Most. 4, 2, 20.  
*ehem, te quaero*, Mil. 4, 9, 5. *ehem, vis tandem percepi*, Most. 3, 2, 38. — *ehem, advenit*, Rud. 3, 5, 25. — Stich. 2, 1, 71. Pseud. 1, 5, 29. Poen. pr. 118. II, 28.  
*ehen! dolentis*, Capt. 1, 2, 43. V, 3, 18. Trin. 2, 4, 102. Rud. 2, 6, 28. Rud. 3, 5, 22.  
*ehu*, corruptum, Pseud. 1, 1, 79. 80.  
*eho productum*, Merc. 5, 2, 109.

*eho totum ellium*, Tri. 101. Pseud. 1, 3, 94.  
*eho! acclamantis, pleru* interrogatione, Bacch. 4. Cist. 1, 1, 69. II, 3, 58. Men. 2, 3, 83. Most. 1, Trin. 1, 2, 17. IV, 2, 85. 3, 2. IV, 3, 14. Rud. 2, IV, 3, 15. Stich. 2, 1, 9. 85. As. 2, 4, 26. Mil. 2, III, 2, 12, 27. Bacch. 2, 3, 24. cum imperativo Most. 3, 2, 159. V, 1, 3. 129. Mil. 4, 6, 33. Ba. 2, 35. Truc. 2, 5, 30. Ca. admiratione, Cas. III 3, 9.  
*ehodum! Epid.* 3, 4, 64.  
*cia*, leniter negantis at Amph. 3, 2, 20. Mil. 4, Cas. 3, 6, 7. Men. 2, 3, 3, 55. — Merc. 5, 4, 38.  
*ei monosyll.* Rud. 3, 4, 2.  
*ei totum ellium*, Curc. 5, 2, 5.  
*ei rei spond.* Cist. 1, 3, 3.  
*cis in fine iamb.* Epid. pr. 73. Stich. 1, 2, 14.  
*cii*, Aul. pr. 13. II, 4, 37. Cist. 1, 2, 19. Curc. 4, Epid. 1, 1, 34. Men. pr. ciulare, Aul. 2, 4, 39. IV, 4, 1, 16.  
*ciulatio*, Capt. 2, 1, 8.  
*cius si quid esset*, si Cas. 3, 2, 26.  
*cius correptum*, As. 1, 1, 61. III, 3, 13. IV, 2, 12. IV, 3, 40. Rud. 1, 3, 20. Bacch. 2, 3, 133. Capt. 39. Cist. 1, 1, 102. Most. pr. 48.  
*ciumedi*, corrupt. Bacch. 2, 2, 60. Rud. 1, 2, 39.  
*clepea spes*, Capt. 3, 5, 10.  
*Elatis*, opp. Phocidis et vero Arabiae, Bac. cleutae, naufragium pr. 5, 38.  
*clavi bonis*, perdidit be Rud. 2, 7, 21. V, 2, 20.  
*clecebras*, Men. 2, 3, 31.  
*electare*, elicere, As. 2, tari, Mera. 1, 2, 114.  
*electare*, eligere, Truc. *electilis*, egregius, Moa. *Electri pro Electryonis*, *elegans*, luxuriosus, Tr. *elegantia*, luxuria, Mera. *elephantus gravior*, Stich. *elephanti corio circumten* 82. — Curc. 3, 54.  
*Eleusium*, tibicinus, Aul.



- epistolae scilicet*, amphorae vini, Poen. 4, 2, 15.
- epistolae a partitoribus resignatae et inspectae*, Trin. 3, 3, 66. 67.
- epithoesa*, additamentum, Trin. 4, 3, 18.
- epityrum*, edulii genus, Mil. 1, 1, 24.
- Epheus*, fabricator equi Troiani, Bacch. 4, 8, 18.
- epulae*, cibi, Trin. 2, 4, 69. — Poen. 5, 4, 2.
- epulas dare oculis*, Poen. 5, 4, 2.
- eques*, Poen. 4, 2, 10.
- equi iuncti*, Men. 5, 2, 109. 115.
- equidem*, Truc. 1, 2, 103. II, 7, 9. Capt. 2, 3, 34. III, 4, 11. Cas. 2, 3, 3. II, 7, 4, III, 6, 25. IV, 2, 12. Cist. 1, 1, 53. Curc. 5, 2, 10. Ep. 3, 4, 52. IV, 2, 15. 33. Trin. 3, 1, 10. Pers. 2, 1, 5. IV, 3, 84.
- equidem*, et quidem, Pers. 4, 3, 84. Cf. Mil. 3, 1, 62. Pers. 4, 4, 44.
- equus*, Cas. 4, 3, 18.
- equus ligneus*, Bacch. 4, 8, 12. Rud. 1, 5, 11.
- eradicari*, perdi, perire, Aul. 2, 4, 21. Bacch. 5, 1, 6. Truc. 3, 1, 15. Ep. 3, 4, 23. Pers. 5, 2, 42. Rud. 5, 2, 64. Merc. 4, 4, 35.
- eras* monosyll. Trin. 4, 2, 134.
- erat pro esset aut fuisset*, Rud. 1, 5, 12.
- erepere sub terra*, de lumbrico, Aul. 2, 4, 1.
- Eretria*, Pers. 2, 3, 10. II, 5, 21. 22. Merc. 3, 4, 61.
- erga aedes*, exadversum, Truc. 2, 4, 55.
- erga se*, Capt. 2, 2, 100. II, 3, 47. 64. Cas. 3, 4, 27. Trin. 3, 1, 18.
- erga obiectum*, quod regit, interdum ante se habet praemisum, As. 1, 1, 5. Capt. 2, 1, 55. II, 3, 56. Ep. 3, 3, 9. Trin. 5, 2, 2. 4. 47. Capt. 2, 3, 56. Similiter penes et propter.
- ergo correptum*, Amph. 1, 1, 120. Mil. 4, 2, 18. Men. 2, 3, 84. Trin. 4, 2, 81. Pers. 1, 1, 26. II, 2, 3. Stich. 5, 4, 45. Poen. 4, 2, 71.
- ergo*, igitur, Ep. 4, 2, 20.
- ergo igitur*, Trin. 3, 3, 28.
- ergo*, *εργον*, vero, Mil. 1, 1, 63. II, 4, 27. Cas. 3, 4, 11. Ep. 3, 4, 45. V, 2, 34. Ps. 1, 2, 19. Poen. 5, 2, 91.
- erim teneo*, ab *eris*, Capt. 1, 2, 75.
- erit pro est*, Trin. 4, 2, 78. Pers. 4, 4, 94. pro foret, Pers. 2, 3, 15. Paenud. 2, 2, 35.
- erogare*, exquirere, Capt. 5, 1, 31.
- errare*, incertum esse, Ep. 4, 2, 8. Men. pr. 47.
- errare*, nescire, Mil. 2, 1, 72. III, 1, 196. Capt. prol. 14. Most. 1, 1, 72. Trin. pr. 4.
- errata*, peccata, Trin. 3, 2.
- erum*, pabulum, Cas. 1, 3, 59. 65.
- es* emissum, Amph. 1, 1, 1. V, 2, 8. As. 1, 1, 10. 26. II, 12. II, 3, 51. 52. 80. II, 5, 75. IV, 2, 16. Truc. 4, 3, 2, 45. 64. 75. Cas. 4, 3, 19. 75. I, 3, 13. Epid. 2, 2, 1. (Similiter sum, Ep. 5, 1. Men. 1, 2, 11. Trin. 4, 1, 1, 45. V, 2, 31. Men. 3, 2, V, 9, 45. Most. 1, 1, 46. Trin. 1, 2, 25. 59. IV, 2, 2, 41. Pers. 3, 1, 69. II, 15. IV, 4, 116. Rud. 3, 6, 54. Stich. 5, 5, 18. Ps. 1, 4, 2, 3. II, 2, 26. IV, 7, 3, 92.
- es*, imper. ab *edo*, Mil. 3, 3, 34. Ps. 1, 2, 7.
- es pro esto*, Mil. 4, 5, 7. 5, 1, 36.
- es* productum, As. 1, 1, 43. 56. Cas. 3, 4, 20. 25. Cist. 2, 2, 83.
- escam*, *escas*, Truc. 2, 7, 59. Men. 1, 1, 12. 24. III, 1, 1, 2. Pers. 3, 1, 9. Rud. 4, 7.
- escam e nassa petere*, Mi.
- escarius*, Men. 1, 1, 18.
- escendere*, e puteo, Mi.
- coelum*, Trin. 4, 2, 100.
- esitare*, edere, Capt. 1, 2, 2.
- esse*, i. q. edere, Am.
- Capt. 3, 1, 3. IV, 2, 71. Men. 5, 5, 19. Most. 4, 3, 2, 1, 37. Pers. 1, 3, 33. Poen. 1, 2, 103.*
- esse*, saluum esse; *sit*, in te uno est, Mil. 4, 2.
- esse cum adverbio: oc* Truc. 2, 7, 69. *plane ist* 2, 7, 68.
- esse* monosyll. Amph. 1, 21. As. 5, 1, 10. V, 2, 5. IV, 9, 7. Mil. 2, 6, 75. II, 25. IV, 8, 59. 60. Bac IV, 3, 24. IV, 8, 144. V, 1, 65. I, 2, 24. 40. II, IV, 4, 4. Capt. 2, 1, 46. 5. II, 3, 73. III, 2, 16. III, Cas. 2, 3, 14. Curc. 1, 2, IV, 4, 16. Ep. 1, 1, 14. II, 5, 7, 59. V, 9, 13. Most. 3, 2, 3. V, 2, 1, 22. Pers. 31. Rud. 1, 2, 24. IV, 5, 41. Poen. 4, 2, 63.
- esset pro fuisset*, Bacch.
- est* omisum, Poen. 5, 2,
- est pro esset*, Truc. 2, 1,
- est* elisum: *Epheus* 'st,

- a. 3, 3, 15. Cist. 4, 2, 55.  
 15. Ep. 5, 1, 54.  
 a. 2, 6, 4.  
 iudeus, Trin. 2, 2, 33. Cf.  
 2.  
 a sit, Aul. 1, 1, 26. Bacch.  
 r edax, Cas. 4, 1, 20.  
 , Most. 1, 3, 78. Poen. 4, 2,  
 Men. 3, 1, 11.  
 se, Capt. 3, 1, 8.  
 4, 2, 16. Cist. 1, 1, 42.  
 1, 2, 3, 17.  
 uc. 4, 3, 64.  
 nph. 3, 2, 16.  
 init. Pers. 4, 4, 44. Mil.  
 f. Pers. 4, 3, 84.  
 rrh. Capt. 3, 4, 30.  
 e. 1, 3, 32. Men. 5, 2, 18.  
 lvo, Capt. 5, 4, 12.  
 liud, Men. 3, 3, 5.  
 s, As. 2, 4, 95. III, 2, 21.  
 78. Truc. 4, 4, 22. Curc.  
 1, 1, 120. 1, 3, 139.  
 allerdings, Most. 4, 4, 8.  
 um, accentu in prima,  
 21. Cas. 3, 5, 71.  
 noch, Men. 2, 3, 73. 82.  
 , noch nicht, Pers. 2, 2,  
 , adhuc, Amph. 1, 1, 48  
 3. 1, 3, 46. As. 1, 1, 28. 95.  
 1, 1, 16. II, 4, 47. Mil. 5,  
 44. IV, 8, 29. Bacch. 4,  
 Truc. 1, 2, 78. Capt. prol.  
 4. Cas. 2, 8, 66. III, 5, 71.  
 5. 40. Men. 1, 2, 48. 64. II,  
 13. Trin. 2, 4, 171. V, 2, 12.  
 mo, adhuc, Truc. 1, 2,  
 tiam, Aul. 4, 2, 7.  
 numquam etiam, noch  
 3, 48.  
 ? Aul. 4, 4, 6.  
 i. e. iterum te rogo, au  
 o, As. 2, 2, 77. 1, 1, 94. Sic  
 52. etiam redditis? i. e.  
 ros rogo, an velitis red-  
 iam taces? Curc. 1, 1, 41.  
 rtimini? Curc. 1, 3, 33.  
 m? Curc. 5, 2, 14. etiam  
 ont. 2, 1, 36. etiam tu ta-  
 2, 4, 113. Pers. 1, 3, 72.  
 is? Pers. 2, 4, 4. etiam  
 e. 5, 2, 51.  
 rst noch, Cist. 2, 3, 43.  
 il. 4, 2, 2. in tunc, Truc.  
 ruc. 2, 6, 53. 58. Men. 3, 1,  
 fms? As. 1, 1, 94.  
 s? Men. 5, 1, 10.  
 etei, Capt. 3, 4, 11.  
 eu Aercis! Most. 3, 1, 52.  
 eu! probe. Mil. 4, 4, 10. Most. 1, 4, 26.  
 Pers. 4, 4, 116.  
 euar, Bacch. 2, 3, 13. monosyll. 4, 3,  
 88. Curc. 1, 2, 3. disyll. Cas. 4, 4, 14.  
 Men. 1, 2, 18.  
 Euboicus, Ep. 1, 2, 50.  
 euge, Amph. 2, 2, 179. Most. 1, 3, 153.  
 III, 1, 53. 153. As. 5, 2, 9. Mil. 4, 1, 20.  
 Bacch. 5, 1, 19. Truc. 1, 2, 90. II, 6,  
 21. Capt. 2, 2, 24. Cas. 2, 6, 34. Pers.  
 4, 4, 9. Ps. 1, 3, 103.  
 euge spondaeus, Most. 1, 3, 103. Pers.  
 1, 3, 10. Rud. 4, 3, 109.  
 euge, euge, Asin. 4, 6, 11. Epid. 3, 2, 21.  
 III, 4, 61. Trin. 3, 2, 79. Pers. 4, 2, 1.  
 Rud. 1, 2, 75. Stich. 5, 5, 25.  
 euge pol, Capt. 2, 2, 24.  
 eugepac, Amph. 4, 1, 10. Capt. 4, 2, 44.  
 Epid. 1, 1, 7. Rud. 1, 2, 81. II, 4, 24.  
 Stich. 2, 3, 57. Pseud. 2, 4, 53. Merc.  
 3, 4, 41.  
 eum, monosyll. Truc. 2, 1, 38.  
 eum totum elisium, Ps. 2, 3, 16. Bacch.  
 4, 7, 50. Capt. 3, 4, 34. Cist. 1, 1, 104.  
 Ep. 3, 2, 28. Trin. 1, 2, 100. II, 2, 30.  
 IV, 2, 102. Rud. 4, 4, 87. Poen. 3, 5,  
 28.  
 eumpse, Truc. 1, 2, 64. IV, 4, 37. Most.  
 1, 4, 35.  
 Eunomia, Aul. 4, 10, 54.  
 Euripidi pro Euripidis, Rud. 1, 1, 4.  
 euscheme, pulcro, Mil. 2, 2, 60. Trin.  
 3, 1, 24.  
 evadere, exitum capere, Poen. 1, 1, 44.  
 evenat, Curc. 1, 1, 39. Ep. 2, 2, 107. III,  
 1, 2. Trin. 1, 2, 3.  
 eveniat, Bacch. 1, 1, 36. Cas. 2, 6, 38.  
 eveniant, Most. 2, 1, 48.  
 eveniet, Cas. 2, 6, 24.  
 evenire, Bacch. 4, 2, 22.  
 evenit, Bacch. 1, 1, 46.  
 evenit, Capt. 2, 1, 4. Cist. 1, 2, 18.  
 everere, Truc. pr. 21.  
 evertere aliquem bonis, privare, Trin.  
 1, 2, 177. III, 1, 15.  
 evitare, vita privare, Cas. 3, 6, 37.  
 Evae, Evie, Men. 5, 2, 83.  
 evolare, Cist. 4, 2, 66.  
 ex amore saevus, Amph. 1, 3, 43. mi-  
 ser, Cas. 3, 1, 6. Merc. 2, 3, 105. ex  
 amore furere, Merc. 2, 2, 53. As. 5, 2,  
 69. ex paupertate parcus, Aul. 2, 2,  
 29. ex metu adsultat cor, Cas. 2, 6, 9.  
 ex auditis, Cas. 2, 3, 8. ex tuis verbis,  
 Ep. 5, 1, 19.  
 ex virtute mea et tua, h. e. pro meri-  
 tis, Mil. 3, 1, 141. Capt. 5, 3, 20.  
 ex re tua feceris, Men. 4, 2, 103.  
 ex sententia, ex voto, Capt. 2, 2, 97.  
 II, 3, 87. Cist. 1, 2, 4.  
 ex proclivo planum facere, Mil. 4, 2, 28.



*ex insidiis*, Cas. 2, 7, 13. Oist. 1, 3, 39.  
 Men. 4, 1, 12.  
*ex melle resina*, h. e. una cum melle,  
 Merc. 1, 2, 31. de qua locutione cf.  
 Plin. H. N.  
*ex populo praeter*, Rud. 4, 2, 22.  
*ex auro dona*, Stich. 2, 2, 18.  
*ex te filia*, Aul. 4, 10, 55.  
*ex i. q. post*, Stich. 3, 1, 20.  
*ex pictura adstitit*, Stich. 2, 1, 114. Cf.  
*graphiae*.  
*ex antiquo sc. more*, Pa. 4, 7, 94.  
*ex proximo*, e vicinia, Aul. 2, 9, 4. 7.  
 Men. 5, 2, 39.  
*exactus mensis*, Cist. 1, 3, 15. Amph.  
 1, 3, 2.  
*exadurum*, Bacch. 4, 6, 37.  
*exaedificare ignaviam*, voluptatibus  
 servire, Trin. 1, 2, 95. expellere,  
 Trin. 5, 2, 3.  
*Exorambus*, mercator vinarius, As.  
 2, 4, 30.  
*exagogam facere domum*, bona sua  
 ad aliquem portari iubere, Truc.  
 4, 2, 6. — Rud. 3, 2, 17.  
*examen mali*, Truc. 2, 2, 59.  
*exanimus*, Men. pr. 50. Most. 1, 2, 19.  
*exanimatis*, qui animam amisit, Bacch.  
 4, 7, 7. curae exanimales, quae exani-  
 mant, Rud. 1, 4, 2.  
*exanimatus*, Aul. 2, 2, 31. As. 2, 1, 17.  
 Bacch. 2, 3, 64. Cas. 3, 3, 10. III, 5,  
 10. Ep. 4, 2, 3. Rud. 2, 3, 41. Pseud. 1,  
 1, 7.  
*exantlare*, Stich. 2, 1, 116.  
*exaruisse ex rebus voluptariis*, non  
 sufficere rei venerinae, Mil. 3, 1, 45.  
*exasiatum*, elaboratum, excogitatum,  
 As. 2, 2, 93.  
*exaudire*, Men. 3, 2, 13.  
*exaugere*, Stich. 2, 2, 9. 31.  
*exaspicare ex vinclis*, sperare liber-  
 tatem, Capt. 3, 5, 108.  
*exballistare*, fraudare, Pa. 1, 5, 13.  
*exhibere*, Mil. 3, 2, 19.  
*exocetra*, Cas. 3, 5, 25. Pers. 1, 1, 3. Pa. 1,  
 2, 87.  
*excisionem facere oppidis*, Carc. 4, 2, 7.  
*excipere*, auffangen, Rud. 2, 3, 66. IV,  
 3, 58.  
*exsere lacrimas*, Cist. 1, 1, 113. *exsere*,  
 i. q. evocare, Ep. 4, 2, 1. Trin. 5, 3, 1.  
*excitit pro excitavit*, Amph. 1, 1, 10.  
*excitum*. Quod apud nos fallaciarum  
 est excitum! i. e. excitatum, effe-  
 ctum, Mil. 4, 4, 20.  
*exclamare aliquem*, inclamare, Amph.  
 5, 1, 71.  
*excludere oculum*, Pa. 1, 5, 95.  
*excludere*, Truc. 2, 8, 6. Men. 4, 2, 110.  
*exclusionissimus*, Men. 4, 3, 24.  
*exclusus*, frustratus, As. 2, 2, 94. III, 3,  
 6. Truc. 2, 8, 6. Men. 3, 2, 5.

*excoquere ovum*, Capt. 2, 1.  
*excoquere alicui malum*, F.  
*excors*, stultus, Mil. 2, 6, 6.  
*excrebescere*, incubrationes,  
*excruciabilis*, qui excruciat  
*excruciare*, Cas. 2, 3, 11.  
 Ep. 3, 3, 8.  
*excrucior properando*, Mi.  
*excruciare*, Capt. 4, 2, 31.  
*excuratus*, saginatus, Cas.  
 5, 1, 8.  
*excurrere aliquo*, iter face-  
 re, 125.  
*excurrere in crucem*, eadem  
 2, 1, 12.  
*excussare se alicui*, As. 4, 1,  
*excusato*, te fecisse sedulo  
 126.  
*excussit pro excussit*, F.  
*excutere alicui lacrimas*, F.  
*excutere pallium*, porqui  
 4, 19.  
*exderuere piscem*, spin-  
 Aul. 2, 9, 2.  
*exder*, Ep. 3, 1, 1.  
*exempla facere in ali-*  
 Most. 5, 1, 67.  
*exemplum alicui statuere*,  
*exemplum aedium capere*,  
 ontachmen, Most. 3, 1,  
 III, 2, 76. V, 1, 67. e-  
 plum, modum, Tri-  
*exemplum pingere*, F.  
 118.  
*exemplum. isoles exempla*  
 As. 2, 3, 9. Men. 5, 6, 26.  
*exemplis plurimis*, F.  
 Rud. 2, 3, 40. quot exen-  
 1, 5. Ep. 5, 2, 6. *exen-*  
*excruciare*, Capt. 3, 5,  
 35.  
*exemplum adest*, Ep. 1, 1,  
 88. V, 4, 117. 118.  
*exenterare*, Epid. 2, 2, 2. I  
 78. V, 2, 7.  
*exerere se ad cursum*,  
 Trin. 4, 3, 9. *ad velut*  
 2, 6. 41.  
*exerciter*, Trin. 2, 1, 4. II  
*exercitum imperare*, sus-  
 fen, Capt. 1, 2, 46. Cis.  
*exercitus*, prima brevi,  
 125. 140. I, 1, 248. I.  
 V, 2, 7.  
*exercitus partit*, Ep. 4, 1,  
 83. Merc. 2, 1, 4.  
*exercitus ramicus*, boni  
 2, 44. 46.  
*exercitus gymnasticus*, I  
*exercitus plur.* pro eiq-  
*exurgitare argentum*, I  
*exheres vñae*, Bacch.  
 Most. 1, 3, 77.

trium, Cas. 2, 6, 57. (exercitum, Capt. 5, 4, 12.  
 n, agere, Aul. 1, 1, 4. Cas.  
 idinum, liber, Stich. 4, 1,  
 bertatem vindicare, Capt.  
 1, 3. Men. 1, 1, 8.  
 'ruc. 4, 2, 2.  
 , Truc. 1, 1, 64. Pseud. 2,  
 1, 47. Most. 1, 3, 70. Poen.  
 x aedibus, Capt. 5, 2, 24.  
 26. Most. 1, 1, 1. 5. Rud. 3,  
 2, 1.  
 i brevi, Mil. 2, 3, 70. IV, 8,  
 liquem, Etwas denken von,  
 18.  
 xitialis, Ep. 4, 2, 36.  
 pt. 4, 2, 53. III, 3, 4. Cist. 4,  
 Cas. 4, 3, 20.  
 . 3, 2, 6.  
 Aul. 2, 4, 19.  
 est ex utero h. e. exit all-  
 tere, Truc. 2, 6, 30. *exitio*  
 s, h. e. exitium exiri po-  
 t. 3, 3, 4.  
 rare, Amph. 3, 3, 18.  
 locobra, Bacch. 4, 8, 20.  
 'ruc. 1, 1, 49.  
 Bacch. 5, 2, 19. Cura. 4, 1, 12.  
 ven. pr. 17.  
 remove, Ep. 3, 4, 38.  
 Truc. 2, 6, 33. Capt. 5, 4, 9.  
 27. Trin. 4, 3, 65.  
 qui exercatur, Stich. 1, 2,  
 , oratio, Truc. 1, 1, 6.  
 acch. 4, 3, 53. V, 2, 61. 85.  
 s. II, 3, 53. II, 4, 25. III, 3,  
 1, 5, 2, 21.  
 puam, quæ aliquid faciat,  
 52.  
 as. 3, 5, 32. Pera. 4, 1, 7.  
 isem, Poen. 1, 2, 4, 5.  
 vestitus, Cas. 4, 1, 10. Trin.  
 Bacch. 2, 3, 116. Ps. 1, 4, 6.  
 cas eximere, Amph. 1, 1,  
 167. 189. *exortatus*, Aul. 2,  
 tem. 5, 2, 106. Ps. 1, 3, 162.  
 p. 2, 2, 56. Men. 2, 1, 11. Most.  
 blandiri, Poen. 1, 2, 147.  
 , quadristich. Mil. 4, 4, 44.  
 e, Poen. 4, 2, 21.  
 xponere, Men. 4, 2, 56.  
 liberare, Capt. 2, 3, 94. Ep. 1.  
 ittere, Rud. 4, 2, 5.

*expedit*, utile est, Capt. pr. 54. Trin.  
 2, 1, 14.  
*expedito fabulatus*, recto, Men. 1, 2,  
 63.  
*expendere auro*, Bacch. 4, 3, 1. Rud. 4,  
 4, 42.  
*expendere aliquem*, proprie, As. 2, 2, 34.  
*expensa aera*, quæ redditæ sunt,  
 Truc. 1, 1, 54.  
*esperiri*, persequi quaestione, Truc.  
 2, 7, 58. cum aliquo, agere, Cist. 2,  
 1, 18.  
*espero domo*, qui peregre est, Pera. 4,  
 3, 48.  
*espero more antiquo*, Amph. 2, 2, 89.  
*expertus*, Merc. 2, 2, 18.  
*expetendus*, excellens, Pera. 4, 3, 69.  
*expetere pro evenire*, Amph. 1, 1, 20. I,  
 2, 33. I, 3, 23. II, 1, 45. III, 1, 12. III,  
 2, 15. Mil. 2, 4, 40.  
*expetere*, experiri, Mil. 3, 1, 25.  
*expetere*, cupere, Aul. 4, 4, 25. Cas. 2,  
 2, 14. Trin. 2, 2, 89. III, 2, 48.  
*expetere*, Mil. 4, 6, 14. As. 3, 1, 23. Ep.  
 2, 2, 72. Trin. 2, 1, 6. Rud. 1, 5, 1.  
*expetit ætatem*, vitam durat, Poen. 3,  
 3, 23.  
*expetit*, pro expetit, Amph. 1, 3, 28.  
 Rud. 4, 2, 12.  
*expiare*, Most. 2, 2, 34.  
*explementum*, Stich. 2, 1, 19.  
*explesus*, Trin. 2, 4, 74. Bacch. 3, 3, 42.  
*explicatus*, Ps. 4, 1, 22.  
*explorator*, Ps. 4, 7, 72.  
*exploratum et provium*, Capt. 3, 4, 110.  
*expoliare*, Truc. 2, 7, 3.  
*expolire*, educare, Most. 1, 2, 43.  
*expolire opus*, Mil. 4, 4, 38. Truc. 2, 7,  
 3. (var. lect.)  
*expungere ictu aliquem*, Truc. 3, 1, 14.  
 Cas. 4, 4, 34.  
*expertare manus gravidæ*, abire gra-  
 vidæ m. Truc. 1, 2, 4.  
*expetitiss*, Cas. pr. 79.  
*expetit*, Cas. 4, 4, 34. Truc. 3, 1, 14.  
*expetulare*, exprobrare, Most. 2, 2, 87.  
 cupere, requirere, Pera. 4, 3, 29.  
*expotum vinum*, Men. 3, 2, 6. Trin. 2, 4, 5.  
*exprobrare*, Amph. pr. 47. Capt. 3, 4,  
 59. Most. 1, 3, 142. Trin. 2, 2, 51.  
*expromere ex se*, ostendere, Mil. 4, 2,  
 65.  
*expunctus manipulus*, onerari, Cura. 4,  
 4, 29.  
*expungere nomen*, de solvendo, Cist.  
 1, 3, 41.  
*expurgare se*, Mil. 2, 6, 17. Capt. 3, 4,  
 87.  
*expurgatio*, Merc. 5, 3, 4.  
*exputare*, disputare, perpendere, Trin.  
 2, 1, 12.  
*esquacrere*, Amph. 1, 1, 189. Aul. 4, 10,  
 74.

*esquirere*, Ep. 5, 2, 30. Merc. 3, 1, 5. Merc. 5, 2, 85.

*esquirere sibi cursum*, Merc. 1, 2, 10.

*excendere, excendam*, Amph. 3, 4, 17.

*exercere*, As. 1, 1, 27.

*exscripti in tabulis*, Rud. prol. 15, 21.

*exsculpere, extorquere*, Cist. 2, 2, 6.

*essecae arundines*, Rud. 1, 2, 34.

*essequi sermonem cum al.*, colloqui, Trin. 2, 2, 6.

*essequi egestatem, perpoti*, Trin. 3, 2, 60. mortem, Ps. 4, 2, 38.

*essequi, prosequi*, Men. 2, 1, 10. 20. V. 6, 15. Asin. 1, 3, 8. Capt. 2, 1, 1. Ps. 4, 2, 38. Epid. 2, 1, 8. IV. 2, 3. Rud. 1, 5, 4. Trin. 2, 2, 6.

*essequi, persequi*, Amph. 2, 2, 178. perficere, Amph. 3, 3, 1. Most. 3, 2, 16.

*pergere*, As. 1, 3, 8.

*esignare, sigillo firmare*, Trin. 3, 2, 29.

*essolvere pretium,olvere*, Men. 5, 6, 26.

*essolvere ss*, Bacch. 4, 8, 38.

*essorbere animam, nocare*, Bacch. 4, 7, 28.

*expectare, dum*, Truc. 2, 6, 1.

*expectationi esse, morari*, Mil. 4, 6, 64.

*expectatus*, Amph. 2, 2, 34. 56. Truc. 1, 2, 88. Most. 2, 2, 11. Trin. 2, 4, 173.

*extruere mensas*, Men. 1, 1, 25.

*extruere argentum, aufputzen*, Ps. 1, 2, 30.

*exugebo*, Ep. 2, 2, 6. Rud. 4, 3, 81.

*exurgere sanguinem, fraudare*, Poen. 3, 2, 37.

*exsuscitare*, Curc. 1, 1, 91.

*exta*, Mil. 3, 1, 117. Stich. 2, 1, 96. Ps. 1, 3, 46. 109.

*extaris aula*, Rud. 1, 2, 47.

*extemplo*, Amph. 5, 1, 48. Bacch. 2, 3, 57. IV. 3, 75. IV. 8, 44. Truc. 1, 1, 24.

III. 1, 20. IV. 3, 26. Capt. 3, 1, 24. Cas. pr. 41. Cist. 1, 1, 97. I. 2, 3. II. 3, 30.

Aul. 1, 3, 15. Mil. 2, 5, 51. Ep. 3, 2, 25.

Pers. 1, 3, 84.

*extemplo ubi, simulatque*, Curc. 1, 1, 80.

*extempulo*, Bacch. 4, 8, 44.

*exteulare vires, exercere*, Bacch. 4, 1, 13. Most. 3, 1, 60.

*exterebrare*, Pers. 2, 2, 55.

*extergere, robigine liberare veru*, Rud. 5, 2, 12. 14. 17. Cf. Men. 2, 3, 45.

Most. 1, 3, 110.

*extersus, subat. ab extergere*, Curc. 4, 4, 22.

*extezere, fraudare*, Bacch. 2, 3, 5.

*extimuit*, Cist. 2, 3, 9.

*extinguere lucernam*, Most. 2, 2, 56.

*extinxit, extinguit*, Truc. 2, 6, 43.

*extollere, procrastinare*, Mil. 3, 2, 47.

V. protollere. — Poen. 2, 52.

*extollere, laudare*, Most. 1, 3, 21.

*extra l. q. excepto*, Amph. 2, 2, Mil. 2, 2, 6.

*extra numerum es mihi*, Men. 2.

Cf. Poen. 1, 2, 122.

*extra portam ire*, Mil. 2, 4, 6. Cas. 77. — Cas. 2, 6, 2.

*extriorbor*, Ep. 1, 2, 49.

*extrudere*, Aul. pr. 38. I. 1, 5. Truc. 1, 1, 68. Cist. 2, 1, 63.

*extundere, expetere*, Most. 1, 3, 1.

*exturbare*, Trin. 1, 2, 100. III. 3, 1.

*exuere*, Men. 1, 3, 16.

*exurgere*, Rud. 2, 7, 22.

*exurere oculos*, Men. 5, 2, 90. Pers. 4, 4, 20.

*exurgere, exprimere*, Rud. 4, 3, 1. lect. libb.

*exuviae*, Ep. 1, 1, 36. Men. 1, 3, 9.

*exuviae bubulae, flagella*, Men. 35.

## F.

*fabu. Quod pueri clamitant in reperisse, ac. vermem*, Aul. 75. V. 4, 29.

*faber ferrarius*, Rud. 2, 6, 47. Cas. 75. V. 4, 29.

*faber*, Men. 5, 3, 6. Most. 1, 2, Poen. 4, 2, 93.

*fabre factum*, Cas. 5, 1, 8. Men. Stich. 4, 1, 64. — Poen. 3, 1, 79.

*fabrica, de fallacia*, Mil. 3, 1, 1, 69. Bacch. 2, 3, 132. Cist. Ep. 5, 2, 24. Poen. 5, 2, 139.

*fabricari*, Cas. 2, 8, 52.

*fabula, dim. a faba*, Stich. 5, 4.

*fabula agitur*, Men. pr. 72. *fabula est?* Pers. 5, 2, 11.

*fabula contracte*, Pers. 5, 2, 11.

*fabula, ficta res, opposita res*, pr. 52. Men. 5, 1, 24. V. 5, 23.

*fabulas veteres*, Cas. pr. 6. 8. Ps. 1, 3, 168. comoedia, Men. 47.

*fabulum tollere, tamquam infirmare*, Mil. 2, 3, 29.

*fabulam transigere*, Ps. 1, 5, 151.

*fabulare pro fabulari*, Mil. 2, Truc. 1, 2, 85.

*fabulari*, Truc. 4, 3, 56. Capt. Cist. 4, 2, 51. Ep. 1, 1, 42. V. Trin. 2, 4, 101.

*fac valeas, vale*, Truc. 4, 4, 30.

*fac sciam*, Curc. 5, 2, 19.

*fac, is homo ut redimatur*, Curc. 87. *fac fidelis sis Adell*, Curc. 79. — Cas. 3, 1, 13.

*face, fac*, Mil. 2, 3, 64. 74. III. 1, 1, 76. III. 3, 15. Truc. 2, 2, 6, 1. III. 5, 17. 95. Cist. 2, 1, 1, 37. II. 2, 119. IV. Men. 5, 5, 43. 45. Most. 3, 2, 169. 3, 3, 72.

*facere, scribere*, Bacch. grex 4.

*icra*, Stich. 2, 1, 96.  
*gerere*, Mil. 2, 4, 55. Pseud.

*oniam*, Amph. prol. 157. 36.  
*is*, Pers. 4, 6, 3. *facere hoc*, 15.

*us assulas*, h. e. ex fori-  
c. 1, 2, 19.

*em ita ut*, Mil. 2, 1, 71. *ego*  
*ut etc.* Capt. 3, 4, 78. Epid.  
*uin faciam ut etc.* Capt. 4,

*id aliquo*, Pseud. 3, 1, 13.  
19. Truc. 4, 3, 25. 26. *quid*  
*vione?* Cas. 5, 4, 13. 16.

*celum*, As. 2, 2, 84.  
*ctum doctum*, Men. 2, 1, 24.

*l. 4, 4, 17.*  
*ec*, aufugere, Rud. 4, 4, 18.

*3, 5, 65.*  
*re*, abundare, Mil. 4, 8, 12.

*bis vivere*, Most. 1, 1, 43.  
*uc*, 5, 38.

*nd. 4, 3, 22.* Pers. 5, 2, 49. 50.  
*in et udspectus totius cor-*

*apt. 3, 4, 113.* Cf. Cist. 1, 1,  
*. 4, 2, 58.* Rud. 2, 7, 7. IV, 4,

*tu*, Trin. 3, 2, 53.

*il. 2, 2, 43.* III, 4, 1. IV, 2, 9.  
*O. V, 1, 14.* Mil. 2, 4, 24. III,

*st. 3, 5, 95.* Curc. 1, 1, 24.  
*ia producta*, Truc. 2, 7, 5.

*3, 1, 9. 10.* Cist. 1, 1, 63. Curc.  
*len. 2, 3, 87.* Trin. 2, 4, 84.

*Aul. 4, 7, 5.*  
*is*, pro *pacta*, Stich. 4, 1, 60.

*pacto*, Stich. 5, 4, 15.  
*adi ratio*, Aul. 2, 2, 36. 43.

*erere*, Truc. 5, 23.  
*am*, Bacch. 4, 7, 2. Rud. 5,

*ro facere*, Bacch. 2, 2, 18.  
*21.*

*est*, Mil. 2, 2, 52.  
*nd*, Cist. 2, 1, 26. Trin. 2, 4,

*consequinēitates*, Aul. 2, 1,  
*. 2, 4, 66. 89.*

*hätig*, Bacch. 3, 6, 13.  
*Aul. 2, 2, 50.*

*lo facit*, nihil efficit, Trin.

*um est*, Truc. 2, 1, 12.  
*smus*, Most. 2, 2, 46.

*quum*, factum est, ut,  
*3. Cas. prol. 40.*

*imo*, Most. 2, 2, 19. *male f.*  
*1, 27. bene f.* Rud. 4, 1, 1.

*o*, Pers. 2, 5, 10. Bacch. 3, 3,  
*st. 3, 2, 130.* Poen. 5, 5, 47.

*1, 26. cupio*, Truc. 4, 4, 24.

Capt. 2, 3, 65. Cas. 2, 4, 7. *dabo*, Cas.  
2, 8, 3. *factum nequiter*, Men. 4, 2, 92.

*factum volo*, As. 3, 3, 95.  
*faculam alicui adlucere*, Pers. 4, 3, 54.

*facunditas*, Truc. 2, 6, 13.  
*facunde*, Trin. 2, 2, 103.

*facundus*, Capt. 5, 2, 12.  
*fala. sub falas ire*, in turrim oppidi

oppugnati, ad defendendum, Most.  
2, 1, 10.

*fallaciae*, Mil. 3, 1, 186. Capt. 3, 5, 13. 16.  
Cas. 5, 1, 7. Cist. 2, 2, 5.

*fallere*, non stare promissis, Aul. 4,  
10, 50.

*falsa dixi*, mentitus sum, Cas. 3, 5, 66.  
*falsae lites*, *falsa testimonia*, Rud.

pr. 13.  
*falsa sum*, nescio, erro, Aul. 2, 1, 4.

Men. 5, 2, 3. Rud. 2, 3, 53.  
*falsas res impetrare*, litem falso via-

care, Rud. pr. 18.  
*falsus incertusque sum*, Truc. 4, 3, 11.

*falsa*, Amph. 2, 2, 190. cf. Bacch. 3, 6,  
12. Rud. 4, 4, 90.

*falsa fallacia*, i. e. fallens, As. 2, 1, 18.  
*falsus falsimontis amicus*, non verus,

Bacch. 3, 6, 12.  
*falsus*, pseudo-, Capt. 3, 4, 78.

*falsò*, Men. 2, 3, 65.  
*falso an vero*, Trin. 1, 2, 173.

*falsum*, mendax, Asin. 1, 1, 5. Capt. 3,  
5, 45. 48. V, 2, 2. 4. Men. 4, 2, 98. Trin.

1, 2, 167.  
*falsidicus*, Capt. 3, 5, 13. Trin. 3, 3, 41.

*falsificus*, Mil. 2, 2, 38.  
*falsiniurius*, Mil. 2, 2, 38.

*falsiloquus*, Mil. 2, 2, 38. Capt. 2, 2, 14.  
*famelicus*, Cas. 1, 42. Rud. 2, 2, 6. Stich.

4, 1, 69.  
*fames*, Truc. 2, 6, 43. Cist. 1, 1, 46.

Stich. 2, 1, 1. 82.  
*famigator*, qui famam loquendo pro-

pagat, Trin. 1, 2, 178. 182.  
*famigeratio*, Trin. 3, 2, 66.

*familia*, servi, Mil. 2, 2, 11. 17. As. 3, 1,  
27. Most. 1, 2, 23. Trin. 2, 1, 28. Pers.

2, 2, 31. Amph. 4, 3, 10. domus, Aul.  
pr. 2. Cist. 1, 1, 46. Pers. 4, 3, 41. grex

histrionum, Men. pr. 74.  
*familia*, de gente heri ipsa, Trin. 2,

2, 104. V, 2, 9, 11.  
*familiaris filius*, As. 2, 2, 1.

*familiaris tergus*, As. 2, 2, 53.  
*familiaris*, qui ad familiam referen-

das, Truc. 3, 1, 21. Cas. 2, 5, 72. Epid.  
1, 1, 2.

*familiariter aliquem praedicare*, amico  
de aliquo loqui, Trin. 2, 2, 58.

*famuli*, As. 1, 1, 31. Stich. 2, 3, 71.  
*fando accepit*, audivit, Amph. 2, 1, 44.

*fans atque infans*, Pers. 2, 1, 7.  
*fanum*, Aul. 3, 6, 47. IV, 2, 8. 13. Curc.

1, 1, 14. 62. I, 3, 48. II, 1, 1. IV, 2, 41.

*effigia*, effigies, Rud. 2, 4, 7.  
*effluere*, perficere, Truc. 2, 5, 18. IV, 2, 1.  
*effleri*, Perc. 5, 1, 9.  
*efflare animam*, Perc. 4, 4, 87.  
*effligere aliquem*, subvertere, As. 4, 2, 9. Cist. 2, 1, 59.  
*efflictare*, mulcare, Stich. 4, 2, 76.  
*efflictum*, valde, Amph. 1, 3, 19. Cas. pr. 49. Poen. pr. 96. V, 7, 135. Mera. 2, 3, 106.  
*effodere oculos alicui*, Capt. 3, 1, 4. Curc. 3, 26. Men. 1, 2, 46. vesicam, Cas. 2, 8, 22.  
*effodiri*, Mil. 2, 3, 44.  
*effringere*, Mil. 4, 6, 35.  
*egens res*, miseriae, Capt. 2, 3, 46. Poen. 1, 1, 2.  
*ego*, absolute, Curc. 1, 2, 55. Trin. 2, 2, 53, 59.  
*egens*, Perc. 1, 1, 1. I, 3, 43.  
*eges cum genit.* Amph. 2, 2, 196. As. 3, 3, 1. cum accus. Men. 1, 2, 12.  
*egestas*, Trin. 2, 2, 61. III, 2, 60.  
*ego faciam*, ut, credo futurum, Capt. pr. 65.  
*ego cum accentu in ultima*, Capt. 5, 4, 24. Cist. 4, 2, 80. Pseud. 1, 3, 37. Most. 1, 3, 84. Epid. 3, 4, 17.  
*ego quasi prima prod.* Cas. 3, 4, 4. Curc. 2, 3, 90. Rud. 1, 4, 18.  
*ego hanc troch.* Epid. 4, 2, 6.  
*ego sum*, Men. 1, 2, 28. V, 7, 14.  
*ego monosyll.* Trin. 2, 2, 36. IV, 3, 54. Rud. 1, 5, 28. Poen. 5, 2, 82. Mera. 2, 3, 122. III, 1, 16. V, 2, 54.  
*egomet*, Bacch. 4, 6, 13. Cas. 2, 6, 7. Cist. 2, 3, 84. Epid. 1, 2, 15. II, 2, 64. III, 2, 28. III, 3, 6. III, 4, 21. Men. 5, 5, 37.  
*egone? tu nas*, Capt. 4, 2, 78. Epid. 4, 2, 6. Trin. 3, 2, 8. Stich. 4, 2, 52. Pseud. 2, 4, 33.  
*egon ut? ich sollte wohl?* Poen. 1, 3, 19. Aul. 4, 7, 9. Bacch. 2, 2, 19. III, 1, 8. IV, 2, 38. Truc. 2, 4, 90. Trin. 2, 2, 101. Rud. 4, 7, 18. Pseud. 1, 5, 101.  
*egone non?* Bacch. 3, 3, 85. Capt. 1, 2, 30.  
*egone etc.* Bacch. 5, 2, 75, 77. Truc. 2, 2, 57. IV, 3, 1. Cas. 1, 29. Curc. 1, 1, 10. Epid. 4, 2, 5. Men. 4, 1, 1. Most. 4, 2, 20.  
*ekem*, te quaero, Mil. 4, 9, 5. *ekem*, vis tandem percepi, Most. 3, 2, 38. — *ekem*, advenit, Rud. 3, 5, 25. — Stich. 2, 1, 71. Pseud. 1, 5, 29. Poen. pr. 110. II, 28.  
*ekes! dolentis*, Capt. 1, 2, 43. V, 3, 18. Trin. 2, 4, 102. Rud. 2, 6, 28. Rud. 3, 5, 22.  
*ekes*, corruptum, Pseud. 1, 1, 79, 80.  
*eko productum*, Merc. 5, 2, 109.

*eko totum ellum*, 101. Pseud. 1, 3, 94.  
*eko! acclamantis*, pl. interrogatione, Bacch. Cist. 1, 1, 69. II, 3, Men. 2, 3, 83. Most. Trin. 1, 2, 17. IV, 3, 2. IV, 3, 14. Rud. IV, 3, 16. Stich. 2, 85. As. 2, 4, 26. Mi III, 2, 12, 27. Bacch. 3, 24. cum impera Most. 3, 2, 159. V, 129. Mil. 4, 6, 33. 2, 33. Truc. 2, 5, 30. admiratione, Cas. 3, 9.  
*ekodum!* Epid. 3, 4, 64  
*ekia*, leniter negantia Amph. 3, 2, 20. Mil. Cas. 3, 6, 7. Men. 2, 3, 55. — Merc. 5, 4  
*ek monosyll.* Rud. 3, 5, 2, 5.  
*ek rei spond.* Cist. 1, 2, 1.  
*ek in fine iamb.* E pr. 73. Stich. 1, 2, 1.  
*ekii*, Aul. pr. 13. II, 4, Cist. 1, 2, 19. Curc. Epid. 1, 1, 34. Men. ciulare, Aul. 2, 4, 39. I 4, 1, 16.  
*ekulatio*, Capt. 2, 1, 8.  
*ekus si quid esset*, Cas. 3, 2, 26.  
*ekus corruptum*, As. 61. III, 5, 13. IV, 2, IV, 3, 40. Rud. 1, 3, 1. Bacch. 2, 3, 133. Cist. 39. Cist. 1, 1, 102. M pr. 48.  
*ekusmedi*, corrupt. Ba 2, 2, 60. Rud. 1, 2, 39  
*eklapsa spes*, Capt. 3, 5  
*Ekatis*, opp. Phocidi et vero Arabiae, B  
*eklaus*, naufragium 3, 38.  
*ekavi bonis*, perdidit Rud. 2, 7, 21. V, 2, 20  
*eklecebras*, Men. 2, 3, 3  
*eklectare*, elicere, As. tari, Mera. 1, 2, 114  
*eklectare*, elligere, Tri  
*eklectilis*, egrogus, M  
*Eketri* pro *Electryoni*  
*eklegans*, luxuriosus,  
*eklegantia*, luxuria, M  
*eklephantus gravis*, &  
*eklephanti corio circum* 82. — Curc. 3, 54.  
*Eleusium*, tibicina, A

Pera. 1, 1, 29.  
 ich. 3, 1, 21.  
 Men. 5, 6, 29.  
 Trin. 2, 2, 14.  
 agere pedes alicui,  
 ut, Poen. 2, 46.  
 privare, Aul. 2, 2,  
 6. Poen. 1, 2, 70.  
 , 3, 78.  
 5, 15, 47.  
 1, 60. Mil. 3, 1, 182.  
 Curo. 2, 2, 28.  
 . 1, 1, 81. II, 3, 70.  
 , 3, 32. Amph. 1, 1,  
 34.  
 5, 73.  
 , Cas. 2, 4, 2. Cist. 1,  
 ui, narrare, Truc. 4,  
 liquid in alea, abge-  
 , 2, 11, 31.  
 na, Rud. 2, 7, 21 22.  
 2, 3, 3. Capt. 4, 2, 67.  
 i, tibi me mando,  
 se, Pera. 2, 4, 2. Trin.  
 i, tibi obstringere,  
 Philem talento non  
 , 24. — Epid. 2, 2, 112.  
 um, Most. 1, 2, 46.  
 4.  
 nocte, schwärmen,  
 2, 20.  
 , Cas. 2, 5, 39.  
 il. 1, 1, 2.  
 ommen lassen, Cas.  
 Capt. 2, 3, 48. Cas. 2,  
 i perdere, Bacch.  
 73. Cas. 2, 5, 26. 27.  
 l. 4, 7, 138.  
 , 2, 14. Trin. 2, 4, 134.  
 , 2, 18.  
 4, 1, 4.  
 ora. 4, 4, 36.  
 11.  
 , 70. Cf. Epid. 3, 4, 39.  
 rere, Most. 5, 1, 60.  
 V, 1, 15. Epid. 3, 4, 62.  
 per unum, Cas. 2, 6,  
 Trin. 2, 4, 188. Rud.

on malarole, Truc. pr. 7.  
 enare, Rud. 1, 2, 81.  
 enicare, Bacch. 4, 7, 26. Truc. 1, 2, 25.  
 Cas. 2, 3, 17. Pera. 1, 1, 50. II, 5, 17.  
 IV, 3, 15. Rud. 4, 3, 10. Poen. 5, 4, 113.  
 Merc. 1, 2, 4. 48. II, 4, 25. V, 2, 74.  
 enicasse, enicavere, Most. 1, 3, 55.  
 enim pro enimvero, Amph. 1, 1, 178.  
 180. II, 2, 34. Mil. 2, 5, 19. II, 3, 11.  
 III, 1, 213. IV, 2, 11. 28. Aul. 3, 5, 26.  
 V, 1, 4. Bacch. 3, 3, 53. Truc. 1, 2, 32.  
 II, 2, 54. IV, 2, 24. Capt. 3, 4, 36. 60.  
 IV, 2, 81. Cas. 2, 4, 2. II, 5, 15. II, 6,  
 14. III, 1, 11. Cist. 4, 2, 4. Epid. 5, 1,  
 41. V, 2, 35. Men. 1, 2, 52. II, 1, 26.  
 Most. 3, 2, 144. V, 2, 23. Trin. 1, 2, 23.  
 V, 2, 10. Pera. 2, 2, 54. II, 5, 18.  
 enimvero, Amph. 1, 1, 113. 191. II, 2, 99.  
 136. 149. As. 3, 3, 98. Capt. pr. 22. III,  
 4, 2. 76. 95. Cas. 2, 8, 39. Cist. 2, 1, 52.  
 Curo. 1, 3, 19. Men. 5, 2, 93.  
 enire aspero, Trin. 3, 2, 26.  
 ensiculus, Rud. 4, 4, 111.  
 eo (ire) arcescere, arcescitur, Bacch.  
 2, 3, 120. eo mihi amare, amatum,  
 ut mihi sit pleonastice adiectum,  
 Truc. 5, 1. Cf. infinitus.  
 eo domum, Men. 4, 2, 105.  
 eo totum elisum, Bacch. 2, 3, 64. Truc.  
 1, 1, 71. Trin. 2, 2, 64. IV, 2, 10. Merc.  
 5, 4, 10.  
 eo, dahin, Epid. 2, 2, 121.  
 eo, ideo, monosyll. Rud. 3, 6, 38.  
 eo, ideo, Aul. 2, 1, 14. II, 2, 5. 63. As. 5,  
 1, 16. Bacch. 2, 3, 85. Truc. 1, 1, 67.  
 II, 2, 18. Capt. 4, 2, 58. 61. V, 3, 17.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 7. Trin. 2, 2, 64, 87.  
 eopes, Curo. 4, 3, 6.  
 eorum, disyll. Epid. 2, 2, 6. Trin. 1, 1,  
 11. III, 2, 17. IV, 3, 42.  
 ephobi, Merc. 1, 1, 40. 61.  
 Ephesus, Bacch. 2, 1, 2. III, 2, 4.  
 epichysis, otuplum, Rud. 5, 2, 32.  
 epicrocus, Pera. 1, 3, 16.  
 Epidamnensis, Men. pr. 32. 57.  
 Epidamnium, Men. pr. 33.  
 Epidamnus, Men. 2, 1, 35.  
 Epidamnus, Men. pr. 49. 51. 70. 72. II,  
 1, 5, 38.  
 ephobi, Merc. 1, 1, 40. 61.  
 Ephesus, Bacch. 2, 1, 2. III, 2, 4.  
 Epidaurus, Curo. 2, 3, 62. III, 59. IV,  
 4, 5. Ep. 4, 1, 17. 18. 31. V, 1, 29.  
 Epidicus fabula, Bacch. 2, 2, 36.  
 Epidicus nomen in contextu, Ep. 1, 1,  
 3. 25. 47. 55. 60. 65. 96. I, 2, 17. 58. II,  
 2, 12. 19. 20. 35. 76. 110. 121. III, 1, 2.  
 III, 2, 45. III, 4, 26. 51. 78. IV, 2, 22.  
 28. 35. V, 1, 2. 5. 16. 48. V, 2, 21. 49.  
 62.  
 epistola, As. 4, 1, 17. Bacch. 2, 1, 7. III,  
 6, 32. Truc. 2, 4, 46. Ep. 1, 1, 56.  
 Trin. 3, 3, 45.

- epistolae stiles*, amphorae vini, Poen. 4, 2, 15.
- epistolae a peritioribus resignatas et inspectas*, Trin. 3, 3, 66. 67.
- epitheca*, additamentum, Trin. 4, 3, 18.
- epityrum*, edulii genus, Mil. 1, 1, 24.
- Epius*, fabricator equi Troiani, Bacch. 4, 8, 13.
- epulae*, cibi, Trin. 2, 4, 69. — Poen. 5, 4, 2.
- epulas dare oculis*, Poen. 5, 4, 2.
- eques*, Poen. 4, 2, 10.
- equi iuncti*, Men. 5, 2, 109. 115.
- equidem*, Truc. 1, 2, 103. II, 7, 9. Capt. 2, 3, 34. III, 4, 11. Cas. 2, 3, 3. II, 7, 4. III, 6, 25. IV, 2, 12. Cist. 1, 1, 53. Curc. 5, 2, 10. Ep. 3, 4, 52. IV, 2, 15. 33. Trin. 3, 1, 10. Pers. 2, 1, 5. IV, 3, 84.
- equidem*, et quidem, Pers. 4, 3, 84. Cf. Mil. 3, 1, 62. Pers. 4, 4, 44.
- equus*, Cas. 4, 3, 18.
- equus ligneus*, Bacch. 4, 8, 12. Rud. 1, 5, 11.
- eradicari*, pordi, perire, Aul. 2, 4, 21. Bacch. 5, 1, 6. Truc. 3, 1, 15. Ep. 3, 4, 23. Pers. 5, 2, 42. Rud. 5, 2, 64. Merc. 4, 4, 35.
- eras monosyll.* Trin. 4, 2, 134.
- erat pro esset aut fuisset*, Rud. 1, 5, 12.
- erepere sub terra*, de lumbrico, Aul. 4, 4, 1.
- Erstria*, Pers. 2, 3, 10. II, 5, 21. 22. Merc. 3, 4, 61.
- erga aedes*, exadversum, Truc. 2, 4, 55.
- erga se*, Capt. 2, 2, 100. II, 3, 47. 64. Cas. 3, 4, 27. Trin. 3, 1, 18.
- erga obiectum*, quod regit, interdum ante se habet praemissum, As. 1, 1, 5. Capt. 2, 1, 55. II, 3, 56. Ep. 3, 3, 9. Trin. 5, 2, 2. 4. 47. Capt. 2, 3, 56. Similiter *penes* et *propter*.
- ergo correptum*, Amph. 1, 1, 120. Mil. 4, 2, 18. Men. 2, 3, 84. Trin. 4, 2, 81. Pers. 1, 1, 26. II, 2, 3. Stich. 5, 4, 45. Poen. 4, 2, 71.
- ergo*, igitur, Ep. 4, 2, 20.
- ergo igitur*, Trin. 3, 3, 28.
- ergo*, *ἰσχυρ*, vero, Mil. 1, 1, 63. II, 4, 27. Cas. 3, 4, 11. Ep. 3, 4, 45. V, 2, 34. Ps. 1, 2, 19. Poen. 5, 2, 91.
- erim teneas*, ab *eris*, Capt. 1, 2, 75.
- eris pro est*, Trin. 4, 2, 78. Pers. 4, 4, 94. pro *foret*, Pers. 2, 3, 15. Paen. 2, 2, 35.
- eragillare*, exquirere, Capt. 5, 1, 31.
- errare*, incertum esse, Ep. 4, 2, 8. Men. pr. 47.
- errare*, neacire, Mil. 2, 1, 72. III, 1, 196. Capt. prol. 14. Most. 1, 1, 72. Trin. pr. 4.
- errata*, peccata, Trin. 3.
- erovum*, pabulum, Cas. 1 59. 65.
- es emissum*, Amph. 1, 1 V, 2, 8. As. 1, 1, 10. 26. 12. II, 3, 51. 52. 80. II, 75. IV, 2, 16. Truc. 4 2, 45. 64. 75. Cas. 4, 3, 75. I, 3, 13. Epid. 2, 2 (Similiter *sum*, Ep. 8 Men. 1, 2, 11. Trin. 4, 1, 45. V, 2, 31. Men. 3 V, 9, 45. Most. 1, 1, 1 Trin. 1, 2, 25. 59. IV, 2, 41. Pers. 3, 1, 69. 15. IV, 4, 116. Rud. 4 54. Stich. 5, 5, 18. Ps. 4, 2, 3. II, 2, 26. IV, 7 92.
- es*, imper. ab *edo*, Mil. 3, 34. Ps. 1, 2, 7.
- es pro esto*, Mil. 4, 5, 7 5, 1, 36.
- es productum*, As. 1, 1, 56. Cas. 3, 4, 20. 25. Ci. 2, 2, 83.
- esca*, *escac*, Truc. 2, 7, 1 Men. 1, 1, 12. 24. III, 1 2. Pers. 3, 1, 9. Rud. 4
- escam e massa petere*, 1
- escarius*, Men. 1, 1, 18.
- ascendere*, e puteo, 1
- coelum*, Trin. 4, 2, 100
- castare*, edere, Capt. 1,
- esse*, i. q. edere, A
- Capt. 3, 1, 3. IV, 2, 71*
- Men. 5, 5, 19. Most. 4,*
- 2, 1, 37. Pers. 1, 3, 35*
- Poen. 1, 2, 103.*
- esse*, saluum *esse*; *si*
- in te uno est*, Mil. 4,
- esse cum adverbio*:
- Truc. 2, 7, 69. plane*
- 2, 7, 68.*
- esse monosyll.* Amph. 1
- 21. As. 5, 1, 10. V, 2,*
- IV, 9, 7. Mil. 2, 6, 75.*
- 25. IV, 8, 59. 60. B.*
- IV, 3, 24. IV, 8, 144. 1*
- 1, 65. I, 2, 24. 40. II*
- IV, 4, 4. Capt. 2, 1, 46*
- II, 3, 73. III, 2, 16. II*
- Cas. 2, 3, 14. Curc. 1*
- IV, 4, 16. Ep. 1, 1, 14.*
- 5, 7, 59. V, 9, 13. Mo.*
- 3, 2, 3. V, 2, 1, 22. Pe.*
- 31. Rud. 1, 2, 24. IV,*
- 41. Poen. 4, 2, 63.*
- esset pro fuisset*, Bacc
- est omisum*, Poen. 5,
- est pro esset*, Truc. 2,
- est elisum*: *Epius* 'et

, 3, 15. Cist. 4, 1, 55.  
 Ep. 5, 1, 54.  
 6, 4.  
 cas, Trin. 2, 2, 33. Cf.  
 it, Aul. 1, 1, 26. Bacch.  
 idax, Cas. 4, 1, 20.  
 fest. 1, 3, 78. Poen. 4, 2,  
 on. 3, 1, 11.  
 Capt. 3, 1, 8.  
 2, 16. Cist. 1, 1, 42.  
 3, 17.  
 4, 3, 64.  
 h. 3, 2, 16.  
 sit. Pers. 4, 4, 44. Mil.  
 Pers. 4, 3, 84.  
 h. Capt. 3, 4, 30.  
 1, 3, 32. Men. 5, 2, 18.  
 s, Capt. 5, 4, 12.  
 id, Men. 3, 3, 5.  
 As. 2, 4, 95. III, 2, 21.  
 3. Truc. 4, 4, 22. Curc.  
 1, 120. I, 3, 133.  
 allerdings, Most. 4, 4, 8.  
 i, accentu in prima,  
 Cas. 3, 5, 71.  
 noch, Men. 2, 3, 73. 82.  
 noch nicht, Pers. 2, 2,  
 adhuc, Amph. 1, 1, 48  
 1, 3, 46. As. 1, 1, 28. 95.  
 1, 1, 16. II, 4, 47. Mil. 5,  
 44. IV, 8, 29. Bacch. 4,  
 nuc. 1, 2, 78. Capt. prol.  
 Cas. 2, 8, 66. III, 5, 71.  
 40. Men. 1, 2, 48. 64. II,  
 Trin. 2, 4, 171. V, 2, 12.  
 o, adhuc, Truc. 1, 2,  
 am, Aul. 4, 2, 7.  
 numquam etiam, noch  
 3, 48.  
 Aul. 4, 4, 6.  
 e. iterum te rogo, an  
 As. 2, 2, 77. 1, 1, 94. Sic  
 etiam redditus? i. e.  
 s rogo, an velitis red-  
 m tacet? Curc. 1, 1, 41.  
 timini? Curc. 1, 3, 33.  
 ? Curc. 5, 2, 14. etiam  
 st. 2, 1, 36. etiam tu ta-  
 4, 113. Pers. 1, 3, 72.  
 ? Pers. 2, 4, 4. etiam  
 5, 2, 51.  
 at noch, Cist. 2, 3, 43.  
 4, 2, 2. ia tuncsi, Truc.  
 ac. 2, 6, 53. 58. Men. 3, 1,  
 is? As. 1, 1, 94.  
 Men. 5, 1, 10.

etui, Capt. 3, 4, 11.  
 eu hercle! Most. 3, 1, 52.  
 eu! probe. Mil. 4, 4, 10. Most. 1, 4, 26.  
 Pers. 4, 4, 116.  
 euar, Bacch. 2, 3, 13. monosyll. 4, 3,  
 88. Curc. 1, 2, 3. disyll. Cas. 4, 4, 14.  
 Men. 1, 2, 18.  
 Euboicus, Ep. 1, 2, 50.  
 euge, Amph. 2, 2, 179. Most. 1, 3, 153.  
 III, 1, 53. 155. As. 3, 2, 9. Mil. 4, 1, 20.  
 Bacch. 5, 1, 19. Truc. 1, 2, 90. II, 6,  
 21. Capt. 2, 2, 24. Cas. 2, 6, 34. Pers.  
 4, 4, 9. Ps. 1, 3, 103.  
 euge spondaeus, Most. 1, 3, 103. Pers.  
 1, 3, 10. Rud. 4, 3, 109.  
 euge, euge, Asin. 4, 6, 11. Epid. 3, 2, 21.  
 III, 4, 61. Trin. 3, 2, 79. Pers. 4, 2, 1.  
 Rud. 1, 2, 75. Stich. 5, 5, 25.  
 euge pol, Capt. 2, 2, 24.  
 eugepac, Amph. 4, 1, 10. Capt. 4, 2, 44.  
 Epid. 1, 1, 7. Rud. 1, 2, 81. II, 4, 24.  
 Stich. 2, 3, 57. Pseud. 2, 4, 53. Merc.  
 3, 4, 41.  
 eum, monosyll. Truc. 2, 1, 38.  
 eum totum elisum, Ps. 2, 3, 16. Bacch.  
 4, 7, 50. Capt. 3, 4, 34. Cist. 1, 1, 104.  
 Ep. 3, 2, 28. Trin. 1, 2, 100. II, 2, 30.  
 IV, 2, 102. Rud. 4, 4, 87. Poen. 3, 5,  
 28.  
 eumpae, Truc. 1, 2, 64. IV, 4, 37. Most.  
 1, 4, 35.  
 Eunomia, Aul. 4, 10, 54.  
 Euripidi pro Euripidis, Rud. 1, 1, 4.  
 euscheme, pulcro, Mil. 2, 2, 60. Trin.  
 3, 1, 24.  
 evadere, exitum capere, Poen. 1, 1, 44.  
 evenat, Curc. 1, 1, 39. Ep. 2, 2, 107. III,  
 1, 2. Trin. 1, 2, 3.  
 eveniat, Bacch. 1, 1, 36. Cas. 2, 6, 38.  
 eveniant, Most. 2, 1, 48.  
 eveniet, Cas. 2, 6, 24.  
 evenire, Bacch. 4, 2, 22.  
 evenit, Bacch. 1, 1, 46.  
 evenit, Capt. 2, 1, 4. Cist. 1, 2, 18.  
 everere, Truc. pr. 21.  
 evertere aliquem bonis, privare, Trin.  
 1, 2, 177. III, 1, 15.  
 evitare, vita privare, Cas. 3, 6, 37.  
 Evae, Evis, Men. 5, 2, 83.  
 evolare, Cist. 4, 2, 66.  
 ex amore saevus, Amph. 1, 3, 43. mi-  
 ser, Cas. 3, 1, 6. Merc. 2, 3, 105. ex  
 amore furere, Merc. 2, 2, 53. As. 5, 2,  
 69. ex paupertate parvus, Aul. 2, 2,  
 29. ex metu adultat cor, Cas. 2, 6, 9.  
 ex auditis, Cas. 2, 3, 8. ex tuis verbis,  
 Ep. 5, 1, 19.  
 ex virtute mea et tua, h. e. pro meri-  
 tis, Mil. 3, 1, 141. Capt. 5, 3, 20.  
 ex re tua feceris, Men. 4, 2, 103.  
 ex sententia, ex voto, Capt. 2, 2, 97.  
 II, 3, 87. Cist. 1, 2, 4.  
 ex proclivo planum facere, Mil. 4, 2, 28.



*ex insidiis*, Cas. 2, 7, 13. Cist. 1, 3, 39. Men. 4, 1, 12.  
*ex melle resina*, h. e. una cum melle, Merc. 1, 2, 31. de qua locutione cf. Plin. H. N.  
*ex popule praeter*, Rud. 4, 2, 22.  
*ex auro dona*, Stich. 2, 2, 18.  
*ex te Alia*, Aul. 4, 10, 55.  
*ex i. q. post*, Stich. 3, 1, 20.  
*ex pictura adstitit*, Stich. 2, 1, 114. Cf. *graphiae*.  
*ex antiquo sc. more*, Pa. 4, 7, 94.  
*ex proximo*, e vicinia, Aul. 2, 9, 4. 7. Men. 5, 2, 39.  
*eractus mensis*, Cist. 1, 3, 15. Amph. 1, 3, 2.  
*eradvorum*, Bacch. 4, 6, 37.  
*eradicare ignaviam*, voluptatibus servire, Trin. 1, 2, 95. expellere, Trin. 5, 2, 3.  
*Eracrambus*, mercator vinarius, Ae. 2, 4, 30.  
*eragogam facere domum*, bona sua ad aliquem portari iubere, Truc. 4, 2, 6. — Rud. 3, 2, 17.  
*examen mali*, Truc. 2, 2, 59.  
*examussum*, Men. pr. 50. Most. 1, 2, 19.  
*exanimis*, qui animam amisit, Bacch. 4, 7, 7. *curas exanimales*, quae exanimant, Rud. 1, 4, 2.  
*exanimatus*, Aul. 2, 2, 31. Ae. 2, 1, 17. Bacch. 2, 3, 64. Cas. 3, 3, 10. III, 5, 10. Ep. 4, 2, 3. Rud. 2, 3, 41. Pseud. 1, 1, 7.  
*erantillare*, Stich. 2, 1, 116.  
*eravisse ex robis voluptariis*, non sufficere rei venerinae, Mil. 3, 1, 45.  
*erasciatum*, elaboratum, excogitatum, Ae. 2, 2, 93.  
*eraudire*, Men. 3, 2, 13.  
*eravgere*, Stich. 2, 2, 9. 31.  
*eravspicare ex vinclis*, sperare libertatem, Capt. 3, 5, 108.  
*erballistare*, fraudare, Pa. 1, 5, 13.  
*erbitere*, Mil. 3, 2, 19.  
*eretra*, Cas. 3, 3, 25. Pers. 1, 1, 3. Pa. 1, 2, 87.  
*eridionem facere oppidis*, Curc. 4, 2, 2.  
*eripere*, auffangen, Rud. 2, 3, 66. IV, 3, 58.  
*eruire lacrimas*, Cist. 1, 1, 113. *eruire*, i. q. evocare, Ep. 4, 2, 1. Trin. 5, 3, 1.  
*eroidit pro eroidavit*, Amph. 1, 1, 10.  
*eroutum*. Quod apud nos fallaciarum est eroutum/ i. e. excitatum, effectum, Mil. 4, 4, 20.  
*erolemare aliquem*, inclamare, Amph. 5, 1, 71.  
*excludere oculum*, Ps. 1, 5, 95.  
*excludere*, Truc. 2, 8, 6. Men. 4, 2, 110.  
*exclusionissimus*, Men. 4, 3, 24.  
*exclusus*, frustratus, Ae. 2, 2, 94. III, 3, 6. Truc. 2, 6, 6. Men. 3, 2, 5.

*excoquere seum*, Capt.  
*excoquere alicui malum*,  
*excors*, stultus, Mil. 2,  
*excrebescere*, lucubraciones  
*excruciabilis*, qui excruc  
*excruciare*, Cas. 2, 3, 11.  
 Ep. 3, 3, 8.  
*excrucior proparando*,  
*exculcare*, Capt. 4, 2, 31.  
*excuratus*, saginatus,  
 5, 1, 8.  
*excurrere aliquo*, iter f  
 3, 125.  
*excurrere in crucem*, e  
 2, 1, 12.  
*excusare se alicui*, Ae.  
*excusato*, te fecisse oca  
 126.  
*excussit pro excussit*  
*excutere alicui lacrima*  
*excutere pallium*, per  
 4, 19.  
*exderuare piscem*, s  
 Aul. 2, 9, 2.  
*exder*, Ep. 3, 1, 1.  
*exempla facere in*  
 Most. 5, 1, 67.  
*exemplum alicui statui*  
*exemplum aedium oaj*  
*entnehmen*, Most.  
 III, 2, 76. V, 1, 67.  
*plum*, modum, 7  
*exemplum pingere*,  
 118.  
*exemplum. istos exem*  
 Ae. 2, 3, 9. Men. 5, 6,  
*exemplis plurimis*,  
 Rud. 2, 3, 40. quot e  
 1, 5. Ep. 5, 2, 6. e  
*excruciare*, Capt. 3,  
 35.  
*exemplum adest*, Ep.  
 88. V, 4, 117. 118.  
*exenterare*, Epid. 2, 2,  
 78. V, 2, 7.  
*exerere se ad exercit*  
 Trin. 4, 3, 9. ad ve  
 2, 6, 41.  
*exercitor*, Trin. 2, 1, 4.  
*exercitum imperare*, s  
 fen, Capt. 1, 2, 46. 4  
*exercitus*, prima brev  
 125. 140. I, 1, 248.  
 V, 2, 7.  
*exercitus partit*. Ep.  
 83. Merc. 2, 1, 4.  
*exercitus remissus*, be  
 2, 44. 46.  
*exercitus gymnasticus*  
*exercitus plur.* pro cu  
*exurgitare argentum*  
*exheres viles*, Bacc  
 Most. 1, 3, 77.

um, Cas. 2, 6, 57. (exer-  
sum, Capt. 5, 4, 12.  
agere, Aul. 1, 1, 4. Cas.  
sum, liber, Stich. 4, 1,  
rtatem vindicare, Capt.  
1. Men. 1, 1, 8.  
2, 4, 2, 2.  
Truc. 1, 1, 64. Pseud. 2,  
7. Most. 1, 3, 70. Poen.  
adibus, Capt. 5, 2, 24.  
Most. 1, 1, 1. 5. Rud. 3,  
1.  
revi, Mil. 2, 3, 70. IV, 8,  
sum, Etwas denken von,  
tialis, Ep. 4, 2, 36.  
4, 2, 53. III, 3, 4. Cist. 4,  
Cas. 4, 3, 20.  
2, 6.  
ul. 2, 4, 19.  
et ex utero h. e. exit all-  
ro, Truc. 2, 6, 30. *exitio*  
h. e. exitium exiri po-  
3, 4.  
ro, Amph. 3, 3, 18.  
coba, Bacch. 4, 8, 20.  
sc. 1, 1, 49.  
ech. 5, 2, 19. Cure. 4, 1, 12.  
s. pr. 17.  
movere, Ep. 3, 4, 38.  
ue. 2, 6, 33. Capt. 5, 4, 9.  
7. Trin. 4, 3, 65.  
si exorator, Stich. 1, 2,  
meratio, Truc. 1, 1, 6.  
ch. 4, 3, 53. V, 2, 61. 85.  
II, 3, 53. II, 4, 25. III, 5,  
1, 2, 21.  
am, qui aliquid faciat,  
1.  
3, 5, 32. Pers. 4, 1, 7.  
am, Poen. 1, 2, 4, 5.  
stitus, Cas. 4, 1, 10. Trin.  
Bacch. 2, 3, 116. Ps. 1, 4, 6.  
a eximere, Amph. 1, 1,  
7, 109. cresatus, Aul. 2,  
2, 5, 2, 106. Ps. 1, 3, 162.  
2, 2, 56. Men. 2, 1, 11. Most.  
audiri, Poen. 1, 2, 147.  
quadriayth. Mil. 4, 4, 44.  
Poen. 4, 2, 21.  
monere, Men. 4, 2, 56.  
rare, Capt. 2, 3, 94. Ep. 1.  
lore, Rud. 4, 2, 3.

*expedit*, utile est, Capt. pr. 54. Trin.  
2, 1, 14.  
*expeditis fabulatus*, recto, Men. 1, 2,  
63.  
*expendere auro*, Bacch. 4, 3, 1. Rud. 4,  
4, 42.  
*expendere aliquem*, proprie, As. 2, 2, 34.  
*expensa aera*, quae redditae sunt,  
Truc. 1, 1, 54.  
*esperiri*, persequi quaestione, Truc.  
2, 7, 58. cum aliquo, agere, Cist. 2,  
1, 18.  
*espero domo*, qui peregre est, Pers. 4,  
3, 48.  
*espero more antiquo*, Amph. 2, 2, 89.  
*esperius*, Merc. 2, 2, 18.  
*esperendus*, excellens, Pers. 4, 3, 69.  
*espere pro evenire*, Amph. 1, 1, 20. I,  
2, 33. I, 3, 23. II, 1, 45. III, 1, 12. III,  
2, 15. Mil. 2, 4, 40.  
*espere*, experiri, Mil. 3, 1, 25.  
*espere*, cupere, Aul. 4, 4, 25. Cas. 2,  
2, 14. Trin. 2, 2, 89. III, 2, 48.  
*espertesse*, Mil. 4, 6, 14. As. 3, 1, 23. Ep.  
2, 2, 72. Trin. 2, 1, 6. Rud. 1, 5, 1.  
*espetit aetatem*, vitam durat, Poen. 3,  
3, 23.  
*espetit*, pro expetit, Amph. 1, 3, 23.  
Rud. 4, 2, 12.  
*espere*, Most. 2, 2, 34.  
*espiendum*, Stich. 2, 1, 19.  
*espiatus*, Trin. 2, 4, 74. Bacch. 3, 3, 42.  
*espiatus*, Ps. 4, 1, 22.  
*esplorator*, Ps. 4, 1, 72.  
*esploratum et provisum*, Capt. 3, 4, 110.  
*espoliare*, Truc. 2, 7, 3.  
*espolire*, educare, Most. 1, 2, 43.  
*espolire opus*, Mil. 4, 4, 38. Truc. 2, 7,  
3. (var. lect.)  
*esponere ictu aliquem*, Truc. 3, 1, 14.  
Cas. 4, 4, 34.  
*esportare manus gravidas*, abire gra-  
vidis m. Truc. 1, 2, 4.  
*espositus*, Cas. pr. 79.  
*esposuit*, Cas. 4, 4, 34. Truc. 3, 1, 14.  
*espostulare*, exprobrare, Most. 2, 2, 87.  
cupere, requirere, Pers. 4, 3, 29.  
*espotum vinum*, Men. 3, 2, 6. Trin. 2, 4, 5.  
*esprobrare*, Amph. pr. 47. Capt. 3, 4,  
59. Most. 1, 3, 142. Trin. 2, 2, 51.  
*esprimere ex se*, ostendere, Mil. 4, 2,  
65.  
*esponctus manipulus*, caesiri, Cure. 4,  
4, 29.  
*espungere nomen*, de solvendo, Cist.  
1, 3, 41.  
*espurgare se*, Mil. 2, 6, 17. Capt. 3, 4,  
87.  
*espurgatio*, Merc. 5, 3, 4.  
*esputare*, diapatere, perpendere, Trin.  
2, 1, 12.  
*exquaerere*, Amph. 1, 1, 189. Aul. 4, 10,  
74.

*esquirere*, Ep. 5, 2, 30. Merc. 3, 1, 5.  
 Merc. 5, 2, 85.  
*esquirere sibi cursum*, Merc. 1, 2, 10.  
*excendero, excendam*, Amph. 3, 4, 17.  
*exercere*, As. 1, 1, 27.  
*exerciti in tabulis*, Rud. prol. 15, 21.  
*exsculpere, extorquere*, Cist. 2, 2, 6.  
*exsecare arundines*, Rud. 1, 2, 34.  
*exsequi sermonem cum al.*, colloqui,  
 Trin. 2, 2, 6.  
*exsequi egestatem, perpoti*, Trin. 3, 2,  
 60. mortem, Ps. 4, 2, 38.  
*exsequi, prosequi*, Men. 2, 1, 10. 20. V,  
 6, 15. Asin. 1, 3, 8. Capt. 2, 1, 1. Ps. 4,  
 2, 38. Epid. 2, 1, 8. IV, 2, 3. Rud. 1, 3,  
 4. Trin. 2, 2, 6.  
*exsequi, persequi*, Amph. 2, 2, 178. per-  
 ficere, Amph. 3, 3, 1. Most. 3, 2, 16.  
 pergere, As. 1, 3, 8.  
*exsignare, sigillo firmare*, Trin. 3, 2,  
 29.  
*exsolvere pretium, solvere*, Men. 5, 6,  
 26.  
*exsolvere ss.*, Bacch. 4, 8, 38.  
*exsorbere animam, necare*, Bacch. 4,  
 7, 28.  
*expectare, dum*, Truc. 2, 6, 1.  
*expectationi esse, morari*, Mil. 4, 6, 64.  
*expectatus*, Amph. 2, 2, 34. 56. Truc. 1,  
 2, 88. Most. 2, 2, 11. Trin. 2, 4, 173.  
*extruere mensas*, Men. 1, 1, 25.  
*extruere argentum, aufputzen*, Ps. 1,  
 2, 30.  
*exugebo*, Ep. 2, 2, 6. Rud. 4, 3, 81.  
*exurgere sanguinem, fraudare*, Poen.  
 3, 2, 37.  
*exuscitare*, Curc. 1, 1, 91.  
*exta*, Mil. 3, 1, 117. Stich. 2, 1, 96. Ps.  
 1, 3, 46. 109.  
*extaris aula*, Rud. 1, 2, 47.  
*extemplo*, Amph. 5, 1, 48. Bacch. 2, 3,  
 57. IV, 3, 75. IV, 8, 44. Truc. 1, 1, 24.  
 III, 1, 20. IV, 3, 26. Capt. 3, 1, 24. Cas.  
 pr. 41. Cist. 1, 1, 97. I, 2, 3. II, 3, 30.  
 Aul. 1, 3, 15. Mil. 2, 5, 51. Ep. 3, 2, 25.  
 Pers. 1, 3, 84.  
*extemplo ubi, simulatque*, Curc. 1, 1, 80.  
*extemplo*, Bacch. 4, 6, 44.  
*extentare vires, exercere*, Bacch. 4, 1,  
 13. Most. 3, 1, 60.  
*esterebrare*, Pers. 2, 2, 55.  
*extergere, robigine liberare veru*,  
 Rud. 5, 2, 12. 14. 17. Cf. Men. 2, 3, 45.  
 Most. 1, 3, 110.  
*extersus, subet. ab extergere*, Curc. 4,  
 4, 22.  
*extezere, fraudare*, Bacch. 2, 3, 5.  
*extimuit*, Cist. 2, 3, 9.  
*extinguere lucernam*, Most. 2, 2, 56.  
*extinxit, exstinguat*, Truc. 2, 6, 43.  
*extollere, procrastinare*, Mil. 3, 2, 47.  
 V. protollere. — Poen. 2, 52.  
*extollere, laudare*, Most. 1, 3, 21.

*extra i. q. excepto*, Ampl.  
 Mil. 2, 2, 6.  
*extra numerum es mihi*, I  
 Cf. Poen. 1, 2, 122.  
*extra portam ire*, Mil. 2, 4, 6  
 77. — Cas. 2, 6, 2.  
*extricaber*, Ep. 1, 2, 49.  
*extrudere*, Aul. pr. 38. I, 1,  
 Truc. 1, 1, 68. Cist. 2, 1, 63.  
*extundere, expetere*, Most.  
*exturbare*, Trin. 1, 2, 100. III  
*ezuere*, Men. 1, 3, 16.  
*ezurgere*, Rud. 2, 7, 22.  
*ezurere oculos*, Men. 5, 2,  
 Pers. 4, 4, 20.  
*ezurgere, exprimere*, Rud.  
 lect. libh.  
*ezurias*, Ep. 1, 1, 36. Men. 1,  
*ezurias bubulae, flagella*,  
 35.

## F.

*fab.* Quod pueri clamitant  
 reperisse, ac vermem, A  
*faber ferrarius*, Rud. 2, 6, 47.  
 75. V, 4, 29.  
*faber*, Men. 5, 3, 6. Most.  
 Poen. 4, 2, 93.  
*fabre factum*, Cas. 5, 1, 8. M  
 Stich. 4, 1, 64. — Poen. 3, 1  
*fabrica, de fallaciis*, Mil. 3  
 1, 69. Bacch. 2, 3, 132. C  
 Ep. 5, 2, 24. Poen. 5, 2, 139.  
*fabricari*, Cas. 2, 8, 52.  
*fabula, dim. a faba, Stich.*  
*fabula agitur*, Men. pr. 72.  
*fabula est?* Pers. 5, 2, 11.  
*fabula contracte*, Pers. 5, 2,  
*fabula, ficta res, opposita*  
 pr. 52. Men. 5, 1, 24. V, 5, 2  
*fabulas veteres*, Cas. pr. 6. f  
 Ps. 1, 3, 168. comoedia,  
 47.  
*fabulum tollere, tamquam*  
 confirmare, Mil. 2, 3, 22.  
*fabulam transigere*, Ps. 1, 5,  
*fabulare pro fabulari*, Mil  
 Truc. 1, 2, 85.  
*fabulari*, Truc. 4, 3, 56. Ca  
 Cist. 4, 2, 51. Ep. 1, 1, 42.  
 Trin. 2, 4, 101.  
*fac valeas, vale*, Truc. 4, 4,  
*fac sciam*, Curc. 5, 2, 19.  
*fac, is homo ut redimat*,  
 87. *fac fidelis sis Adoli*,  
 79. — Cas. 3, 1, 13.  
*face, fac*, Mil. 2, 3, 64. 74. I  
 As. 1, 1, 76. III, 3, 15. Tr  
 Cas. 2, 6, 1. III, 5, 17. 95. C  
 Epid. 1, 1, 37. II, 2, 119.  
 Men. 5, 5, 43. 45. Most. 3, 2, 1  
 3, 3, 72.  
*facere, scribere*, Bacch. gre

a, Stich. 2, 1, 96.  
rere, Mil. 2, 4, 55. Pseud.

am, Amph. prol. 152. 36.  
Pers. 4, 6, 3. *facere hoc*,

assulas, h. e. ex fori-  
2, 19.

ita ut, Mil. 2, 1, 71. ego  
etc. Capt. 3, 4, 78. Epid.

faciam ut etc. Capt. 4,

aliquo, Pseud. 3, 1, 13.  
Truc. 4, 3, 25. 26. quid

ne? Cas. 5, 4, 13. 16.

am, As. 2, 2, 84.

in doctum, Men. 2, 1, 24.

4, 17.

aufugere, Rud. 4, 4, 18.

5, 65.

abundare, Mil. 4, 8, 12.

vivere, Most. 1, 1, 43.

5, 38.

4, 3, 22. Pers. 5, 2, 49. 50.

et adpectus totius cor-

3, 4, 113. Cf. Cist. 1, 1,

2, 58. Rud. 2, 7, 7. IV, 4,

Trin. 3, 2, 53.

2, 2, 43. III, 4, 1. IV, 2, 9.

V, 1, 14. Mil. 2, 4, 24. III,

3, 5, 95. Cure. 1, 1, 24.

producta, Truc. 2, 7, 5.

1, 9. 10. Cist. 1, 1, 63. Cure.

n. 2, 3, 87. Trin. 2, 4, 84.

ul. 4, 7, 5.

pro pacta, Stich. 4, 1, 60.

acto, Stich. 5, 4, 15.

i ratio, Aul. 2, 2, 36. 43.

re, Truc. 5, 23.

m, Bacch. 4, 7, 2. Rud. 5,

facere, Bacch. 2, 2, 18.

1.

t, Mil. 2, 2, 52.

1, Cist. 2, 1, 26. Trin. 2, 4,

neanguinitates, Aul. 2, 1,

4, 66. 89.

stig, Bacch. 3, 6, 13.

1, 2, 50.

facit, nihil officit, Trin.

s est, Truc. 2, 1, 12.

imus, Most. 2, 2, 46.

quum, factum est, ut,

1. Cas. prol. 40.

10, Most. 2, 2, 19. male f.

27. bene f. Rud. 4, 1, 1.

Pers. 2, 5, 10. Bacch. 3, 3,

3, 2, 130. Poen. 5, 5, 47.

26. cupio, Truc. 4, 4, 24.

Capt. 2, 3, 65. Cas. 2, 4, 7. *dabo*, Cas.

2, 8, 3. *factum nequiter*, Men. 4, 2, 92.

*factum volo*, As. 3, 3, 95.

*faculam alicui adlucere*, Pers. 4, 3, 54.

*facunditas*, Truc. 2, 6, 13.

*facunde*, Trin. 2, 2, 103.

*facundus*, Capt. 5, 2, 12.

*fala. sub falas ire*, in turrim oppidi

oppugnati, ad defendendum, Most.

2, 1, 10.

*fallaciae*, Mil. 3, 1, 186. Capt. 3, 5, 13. 16.

Cas. 5, 1, 7. Cist. 2, 2, 5.

*fallere*, non stare promissis, Aul. 4,

10, 50.

*falsa dixi*, mentitus sum, Cas. 3, 5, 66.

*falsae lites*, *falsa testimonia*, Rud.

pr. 13.

*falsa sum*, nescio, erro, Aul. 2, 1, 4.

Men. 5, 2, 3. Rud. 2, 3, 53.

*falsas res impetrare*, litem falso vin-

cere, Rud. pr. 18.

*falsus incertusque sum*, Truc. 4, 3, 11.

*falsa*, Amph. 2, 2, 190. cf. Bacch. 3, 6,

12. Rud. 4, 4, 90.

*falsa fallacia*, i. e. fallens, As. 2, 1, 18.

*falsus falsimoniis amicis*, non verus,

Bacch. 3, 6, 12.

*falsus*, pseudo-, Capt. 3, 4, 78.

*falsò*, Men. 2, 3, 65.

*falso an vero*, Trin. 1, 2, 173.

*falsum*, mendax, Asin. 1, 1, 5. Capt. 3,

5, 45. 48. V, 2, 2. 4. Men. 4, 2, 98. Trin.

1, 2, 167.

*falsidicus*, Capt. 3, 5, 13. Trin. 3, 3, 41.

*falsificus*, Mil. 2, 2, 38.

*falsiurius*, Mil. 2, 2, 38.

*falsiloquus*, Mil. 2, 2, 38. Capt. 2, 2, 14.

*famelicus*, Cas. 1, 42. Rud. 2, 2, 6. Stich.

4, 1, 69.

*fames*, Truc. 2, 6, 43. Cist. 1, 1, 46.

Stich. 2, 1, 1. 82.

*famigerator*, qui famam loquendo pro-

pagat, Trin. 1, 2, 178. 182.

*famigeratio*, Trin. 3, 2, 66.

*familia*, servi, Mil. 2, 2, 11. 17. As. 3, 1,

27. Most. 1, 2, 23. Trin. 2, 1, 28. Pers.

2, 2, 31. Amph. 4, 3, 10. domus, Aul.

pr. 2. Cist. 1, 1, 46. Pers. 4, 3, 41. grex

histrionum, Men. pr. 74.

*familia*, de gente heri ipsa, Trin. 2,

2, 104. V, 2, 9, 11.

*familiaris filius*, As. 2, 2, 1.

*familiaris tergus*, As. 2, 2, 53.

*familiaris*, qui ad familiam referen-

dus. Truc. 3, 1, 21. Cas. 2, 5, 72. Epid.

1, 1, 2.

*familiariter aliquem praedicare*, amice

de aliquo loqui, Trin. 2, 2, 58.

*famuli*, As. 1, 1, 31. Stich. 2, 3, 71.

*fando accepit*, audivit, Amph. 2, 1, 44.

*fans atque infans*, Pers. 2, 1, 7.

*fanum*, Aul. 3, 6, 47. IV, 2, 8. 13. Cure.

1, 1, 14. 62. I, 3, 48. II, 1, 1. IV, 2, 41.

- Rud. pr. 61.* 1, 4, 35. *II.* 7, 2. *Poen. 5.* 4, 11.  
*farsire*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 97. *Epid.* 3, 4, 19.  
*fartum*, *Mil.* 1, 1, 8. *Most.* 1, 3, 13.  
*farferum*, *Poen.* 2, 32.  
*farina*, *Truc.* 5, 14.  
*fartores*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 12.  
*fascos lictorum*, *Epid.* 1, 1, 26.  
*fascias*, *Truc.* 5, 13.  
*fassus est*, *Capt.* 2, 2, 45.  
*fastidii plenus*, *Mil.* 4, 2, 44.  
*fastidire*, *aversari*, *Truc.* 5, 40. *Cas.* 3, 6, 12.  
*fastidiosus*, *Mil.* 4, 6, 18.  
*fastidire alicuius*, *Aul.* 2, 2, 67. *Stich.* 2, 3, 10.  
*fastidire*, *superbire*, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 99.  
*Capt.* 4, 2, 58. *Curc.* 5, 2, 34. *Men.* 1, 2, 58.  
*fata*, *interitus signa*, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 27, 29.  
*fatuus*, *Amph.* 4, 2, 6. *Trin.* 2, 2, 21.  
*fauces*, *Curc.* 1, 2, 39. *Most.* 1, 3, 62. *II.* 1, 33. *Rud.* 3, 2, 41.  
*faena*, *amica*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 200.  
*favitores*, *factores*, *Amph. pr.* 67. 78. 79.  
*Favonius*, *Merc.* 5, 2, 35.  
*faz*, *Trin.* 4, 2, 45.  
*fazem*, *facierem*. *Pseud.* 1, 6, 84.  
*fazim ego*, *Aul.* 3, 5, 20. *Truc.* 1, 1, 43. *II.* 3, 27. *Capt.* 3, 5, 37. *Trin.* 1, 2, 184. *Pers.* 1, 2, 21.  
*fazimus*, *longa i*, *Truc.* 1, 1, 40.  
*faxis*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 29. *As.* 3, 3, 22. 23. *Truc.* 1, 1, 40.  
*fazint di*, *Capt.* 1, 2, 63. *Cist.* 1, 1, 52.  
*fazo*, *Men.* 3, 2, 3. *Trin.* 1, 2, 24. *Amph.* 1, 1, 102. *III.* 4, 14. *V.* 1, 58. *Bacch.* 3, 4, 7. *IV.* 6, 32. *Truc.* 2, 4, 77. *II.* 8, 12. *Capt. pr.* 65. *III.* 4, 89. *V.* 4, 13. *Cas.* 2, 8, 48. *III.* 5, 8. *grex*, 5. *Cist.* 2, 1, 56. *Curc.* 4, 4, 31. *Epid.* 3, 4, 37.  
*fel et mel*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 83. *Cas.* 2, 3, 7. *Cist.* 1, 1, 70.  
*febris*, *Pers.* 1, 2, 36. *Pseud.* 2, 2, 48.  
*feceris*, *facies*, *Capt.* 5, 2, 15.  
*secundus*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 70.  
*foles*, *Pers.* 4, 9, 14. *Rud.* 3, 4, 43.  
*femen*, *crus*, *As.* 2, 2, 73. *Mil.* 2, 7, 50. *Pseud.* 4, 7, 93. *Poen.* 3, 1, 67.  
*feniculum*, *herba*, *Pseud.* 3, 2, 25.  
*fenestra*, *corruptum*, *Mil.* 2, 4, 26. *Cas.* 1, 44. *Rud.* 1, 1, 6.  
*ferentarius amicus*, *qui fert appotina*, *Trin.* 2, 4, 55.  
*feri! caede*, *Mil.* 5, 10. *Cas.* 2, 6, 55. *Trin.* 2, 1, 25.  
*feriae*, *festivitates*, *Capt.* 4, 1, 3.  
*feriae curiales*, *Capt.* 3, 1, 8.  
*ferias alicuius possidere*, *alicuius esse*, *Epid.* 3, 4, 37.  
*feriatus*, *otiosus*, *Mil.* 1, 1, 7. *II.* 2, 64.  
*ferire se*, *latus*, *Cist.* 3, 10.  
*ferire fores*, *pulsare*, *M.* *Truc.* 2, 1, 42. *Pseud.* 4, 7, 4, 1, 11. *ferire aliquid*, *Bacch.* 5, 2, 58. *aliquem*, (tamquam angittie, *Trin.* *ferme*, *paene*, *Trin.* 2, 2, 41. *3.* *Pers.* 4, 1, 3. *Poen.* 4, 2, 3, 2, 4.  
*fermentum*. *Nunc in fermenta* *irata*, *Cas.* 2, 5, 17. *Merc.* *ferocia*, *audacia*, *Epid.* 5, 2, *ferox*, *fertile*, *Mil.* 4, 8, 13. *I* *bis*, *Mil.* 4, 9, 13. *As.* 2, 4, 2, 17.  
*ferramentum*, *Rud.* 2, 4, 19.  
*ferratus*, *catena viactus*, *11.*  
*ferratile genus*, *catena vi* *1, 1, 18.*  
*ferre pro offerre*, *Bacch.* 2, 1, 1, 82. *Men.* 5, 2, 8.  
*ferre semam*, *Pers.* 3, 1, 23.  
*ferre suppetias*, *Mil.* 4, 2, 63.  
*ferre conditiones*, *proponere* 26.  
*ferrei dentes*, *Truc.* 5, 51.  
*ferreum*, *compes*, *Poen.* 4, 2 *ferreum negotium*, *Pers.* 1, 1 *ferricrapius*, *ubi catenarum* *auditur*, *As.* 1, 1, 21.  
*ferritorius*, *vinculus*, *Trin.* 4, *ferriterium*, *ubi compedes* *Most.* 3, 2, 55.  
*ferritribaces viri*, *qui com* *runt*, *Most.* 2, 1, 9.  
*ferrugineus*, *Mil.* 4, 4, 42.  
*ferruminare*, *Mil.* 4, 8, 28.  
*ferlescere*, *Capt.* 4, 4, 9.  
*festinare*, *Cas.* 3, 2, 28. *4, 1,* *1, 82.* *Trin.* 3, 1, 14. *Stich.* 3, 4.  
*festivitas*, *laetitia*, *Capt.* 4, *ditiae*, *Cas.* 1, 47. *III.* 3, 14 *festivus*, *Cas.* 4, 1, 2. *Curc.* 1, 1 3, 3, 82.  
*festivus*, *pulcer*, *Epid.* 5, 1, 1 *festo die*, *Aul.* 2, 8, 10. *Poen.* *festus dies*, *blanditiae*, *Cas.* *festuca*, *virga praeteris*, *qu* *libertatem vindicabantur* *1, 15.*  
*f, imper.* *Curc.* 1, 1, 87. *Per* *stat!* *Curc.* 5, 2, 73. *Men.* 1, 2, 20. *V.* 9, 92. *Most.* 4, 4, 44. 23. *Pers.* 2, 4, 23. *Rud.* 4, 3, *Aedulenses*, *qui Aedulas* *Capt.* 1, 2, 54.  
*Acti cincinni*, *de ornata* *Truc.* 2, 2, 32.  
*Actiles epistolas*, *amphorae*, 14.  
*actor fortunae suae*, *Trin.* 2

*liae fortunae suae*, Trin.

1, 4, 8.

2, 102.

md. 3, 4, 59.

ctile, Aul. 4, 2, 15.

llab. Trin. 1, 2, 80, 105.

Trin. 1, 2, 91.

ra. 2, 2, 61.

nl. 3, 6, 47. IV, 2, 1. Cas.

Pers. 2, 2, 62.

1, Mil. 2, 5, 46.

cum aliquo, erga al-  
pt. 5, 1, 9. Curc. 1, 2, 51.

3.

credere, Cas. 5, 4, 35.

Mil. 2, 5, 43. *arma*, Mil.

se. obscuro, Curc. 1, 3,

11. *Adem tuam obscuro!*

220. 302. V, 1, 81. *vostram*

na, Rud. 3, 2, 1.

dein Wert, Capt. 2, 2, 101.

Ep. 3, 4, 41. 68. 81.

3, 5, 58.

1, 1, 45. 91. II, 2, 9. 64. 104.

Most. 4, 3, 21. Stich, 7, 3,

s, Rud. pr. 43.

5, 2, 31. 32. Most. 1, 1, 36.

55.

h. e. quae Fidei habe-

6, 50.

. e. de aliquo, Capt. 5, 1,

42. Most. 5, 2, 44. Trin.

c. 2, 4, 66. IV, 3, 15. Most.

1, 2, 3, 28.

17. Men. 5, 5, 24. V, 8, 10.

2. *quid mihi fiet?* Most.

in. 4, 1, 3. *fieri*, Rud. 4, 3,

4, 1, 58. Poen. 3, 3, 11.

*fere*. 2, 3, 77.

Ep. 3, 2, 35.

3, 29. IV, 1, 13. Rud. pr.

duo, Stich. 4, 1, 61. Poen.

4, 3, 31.

alica i media, Bacch. 5,

68. 75. 83. 89. 91. Capt. 1,

2, 1, 57. Ep. 2, 2, 106. III,

19. IV, 2, 20. V, 2, 38. 39.

3. Trin. 4, 1, 20. V, 2, 32.

tum mulieris! Merc. 4, 4,

Ep. 1, 1, 37.

s fortuna, ut lubet, Capt.

rtunam, Trin. 2, 2, 86.

sterninat, Poen. pr. 49.

1, 3, 2, 135.

1, 86.

*firmus*, obstinatus, As. grex, 3.

*firmus*, firmitatem praebens, Trin. 2,

1, 7.

*fascina*, ein Korb, Merc. 5, 4, 28.

*fixile caput*, mulcatum, Aul. 3, 2, 26.

*fixorum caput implere*, Aul. 3, 3, 6.

*fla navis*, compacta, Men. 2, 3, 57.

*flit*, quod di volunt, Mil. 2, 1, 39. *flit*,

quod ego disi, Capt. 3, 4, 26. Cas. 4,

2, 9. *flit*, Curc. 1, 1, 89. I, 2, 63. Poen.

pr. 8.

*flabellifera*, Trin. 2, 1, 29.

*flagitator*, Cas. pr. 24. Most. 3, 2, 81.

*flagitare clamore*, Men. pr. 46. Pa. 1, 5,

143. IV, 7, 47. Poen. 3, 1, 36.

*flagitium*, As. 3, 2, 3. Cas. 3, 2, 19. V, 2,

2. Ep. 3, 4, 84. Men. 5, 5, 3. Trin. 4,

3, 28.

*flagitium sit*, male actum foret,

Bacch. 1, 1, 64. Trin. 3, 1, 11.

*flagitium hominis*, As. 2, 4, 67. Cas. 3, 2,

22. Men. 3, 2, 24. V, 1, 9.

*flagitibus*, qui perpetuo vapulat, Pa.

1, 2, 5, 7.

*flagram*, Cas. 1, 35. Pers. 3, 1, 34. III,

3, 15. Merc. 2, 3, 80.

*flamma fumo proxima*, ubi fumus, ibi

*flamma sequitur*, Curc. 1, 1, 53.

*flammearius*, Aul. 3, 5, 36.

*flare et sorbere simul*, Most. 3, 2, 104.

*flecti*, mutare mores, Truc. 2, 3, 22.

*femina inuenerunt in genus*, Epid. 5,

2, 5.

*fere*, As. 1, 1, 18. 20. Capt. 1, 1, 29. I, 2,

30. Cist. 1, 2, 8. 13. Ep. 4, 2, 31. Trin.

1, 2, 117. Rud. 2, 3, 56. 57. Pa. 1, 1, 98.

*focificare*, Truc. 2, 7, 55. IV, 2, 60.

Cas. 2, 5, 24. Curc. 5, 3, 35. Ep. 3, 2,

12. Men. 2, 3, 74. Most. 3, 2, 122.

Trin. 1, 2, 174.

*foccum non interduim*, Trin. 4, 2, 152.

*florantem florienti*, iuvenem, Pers. 5, 1,

18.

*florus*, Men. 4, 2, 74.

*flor postarum*, Cas. pr. 18.

*flor Libori*, vinum, Cas. 3, 5, 19. Carc.

1, 2, 1. Cist. 1, 2, 5.

*fluctuare*, Rud. 4, 1, 12. Merc. 5, 2, 49.

*fluere facetiis*, Mil. 4, 8, 12.

*flura fides*, incerta, Capt. 2, 3, 79.

*focula*, orum, longa o, a fovendo, du-

bio significato, quum vel nutri-

menta, vel vasa possit significare,

Capt. 4, 2, 68. Pers. 1, 3, 24.

*fodere pro perfodere*, Aul. 3, 2, 4. Curc.

1, 2, 43. *stimulis*, Men. 5, 5, 48.

*fodicare*, Bacch. 1, 1, 30. Cas. 2, 6, 9.

*fodere puteum*, Most. 2, 1, 33.

*fodiri pro fodi*, Mil. 2, 4, 21.

*foedare*, Trin. 3, 2, 30.

*foede*, turpiter, Pers. 2, 2, 48.

*foenerato funditare*, cum foenore pe-

cunium, As. 5, 2, 52. — Men. 4, 2, 46.

- foenus*, As. 2, 4, 23. *Cura*. 4, 1, 19. IV, 2, 22. Ep. 1, 1, 52. *Most.* 3, 1, 1. V, 2, 38.  
*foenore argentum dare*, *Most.* 3, 1, 77.  
*foetere*, As. 5, 2, 44. *Cas.* 3, 6, 13.  
*foetidus*, *Capt.* 4, 2, 34.  
*foetus*, *Most.* 3, 2, 167.  
*foetu uno, uno partu*, *Amph.* 3, 1, 18.  
*folium*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 64.  
*folia nunc cadunt, exorditur aliquid*, *Men.* 2, 3, 29.  
*folia*, *Aul.* 2, 4, 23. *pugilatorius*, *Rud.* 3, 4, 16.  
*foliitum*, *Ep.* 3, 2, 15.  
*fons* l. aqua, *Stich.* 5, 4, 26.  
*fons viti et perituri*, *Truc.* 2, 7, 62.  
*fontialis*, *Stich.* 5, 4, 17.  
*forare, perforare*, *Most.* 1, 1, 53.  
*foras coenare*, *Men.* 1, 2, 17.  
*foras exit*, *Cas.* 2, 5, 42.  
*foras monesyll.* *Mil.* 4, 6, 33. *Men.* 1, 2, 17.  
*foras gerones, qui bona ex aedibus exportant*, *Truc.* 2, 7, 1.  
*foras dare, ex domo*, *Men.* 4, 2, 100.  
*vendere*, *Stich.* 2, 1, 66.  
*foras exurgere, exurgere atque abire*, *Mil.* 2, 1, 3.  
*fores Samiae, fragiles*, *Men.* 1, 2, 65.  
*fores exurere*, *Pers.* 4, 4, 20.  
*fores correptim*, *Mil.* 2, 3, 57. II, 4, 56. *Truc.* 2, 2, 34. *Cura.* 1, 2, 58. *Trin.* 4, 2, 26. *Stich.* 2, 2, 41. 42. *Poen.* 3, 2, 32.  
*fores concrepuerunt*, *Bacch.* 4, 1, 37.  
*fores*, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 124. *Men.* 4, 2, 89. *Most.* 2, 2, 63.  
*fore huius quod futurum est*, *Cas.* 4, 1, 14.  
*fores et intus et foras claudabantur*, *Most.* 2, 1, 77. 78.  
*foris*, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 134. *Cas. prol.* 54. II, 2, 15. V, 1, 18. *Pers.* 3, 2, 5. *Stich.* 1, 2, 30.  
*foris, correptim*, *Aul.* 4, 5, 5. *Bacch.* 2, 2, 56. *Truc.* 1, 2, 1. *Cist.* 2, 1, 2.  
*foris a vicino, l. a. vicini*, *Mil.* 2, 1, 76.  
*forum, forum*, gen. a *fores*, *Cura.* 1, 3, 1.  
*formidare*, *Cas. prol.* 24. *Cist.* 2, 1, 68. IV, 2, 4.  
*formicae*, *Cura.* 4, 4, 20. *Trin.* 2, 4, 8.  
*formicinus gradus, minutus*, *Men.* 5, 3, 7.  
*formidolosus*, *Amph.* 5, 1, 68.  
*formido*, *Men.* 5, 5, 3.  
*formula, forma corporis*, *Pers.* 2, 2, 47.  
*fortis, pulcer*, *Mil.* 4, 3, 13. 16. *Bacch.* 2, 2, 38. *egregius*, *Trin.* 5, 2, 9. *Pers.* 5, 2, 70.  
*fortasse*, *Pers.* 3, 3, 37.  
*fortasse te dicere*, *As.* 1, 1, 24. Cf. *Poen.* 5, 2, 44. *Truc.* 3, 2, 12. Cf. *Ep.* 2, 2, 113. *Morc.* 4, 4, 42.  
*fortassis*, *As.* 2, 4, 86. 92. 95. 3, 35.  
*forte monesyll.* *As.* 4, 1, 49.  
*forte fortuna*, *Bacch.* 4, 7, 73.  
*fortuito longa penultima, l. Fortuna respicit aliquem*, Cf. *Fortuna*, *Pers.* 4, 3, 54. *Poen. Fortuna Bona*, *Aul.* 1, 3, 22. *As.* 3, 3, 126. *mala*, *Rud.* 2, 2, 2. *fortunare, iuvare*, *Trin.* 2, 4. *Fortunatorum insulae*, *Trin.* *fortunatus*, *Capt.* 4, 2, 49. 79. 81. *Most.* 1, 1, 46. *Rud.* 4, 3, 3, 10.  
*forum piscarium*, *Cura.* 4, 1, 1.  
*forum. in forum ire*, *Trin.* *ad forum ire*, *Cas.* 3, 1, 1. *res in meo foro*, *Most.* 5, 1, 1. *tur res mea.*)  
*fovere, holsa mächen*, *Capt. fovea*, *Pers.* 4, 4, 45.  
*frangere fores*, *As.* 2, 3, 4. *Si frater alia matre, uno patri* 1, 35.  
*fraudulentus*, *Rud.* 2, 2, 12.  
*fraus, poena*, *Mil.* 2, 3, 23.  
*fraudare, non stare premi* 5, 2, 63.  
*fraus sit, fraudaverit*, *As. frondere dentibus*, *Truc.* 2, 7, 4, 4, 5.  
*frequentare alicui, adesse, C frequentem operam dare*, Cf. *fratus*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 58. *Aul.* 3, 3, 2, 3. *Capt.* 2, 2, 100. *Cas.* 40. *Men.* 5, 2, 17.  
*fricare*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 10. 21.  
*fricare, obac.* *As.* 3, 3, 81. 88. 94.  
*frictae nuces*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 116.  
*frictum aliquem reddere, lude* 4, 4, 7.  
*frige factare*, *Rud.* 5, 2, 39. *Po. frigida. frigidam aquam d fundere*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 36.  
*frigida* sc. aqua, *Most.* 1, 3, 1. *frigidus conger*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 16. *Pers.* 1, 3, 26. — *vs.* 31.  
*friguttire, cupide aliquid po* 2, 3, 51.  
*frons porrectior*, *Cas.* 2, 4, 3. *Ep.* 5, 1, 3.  
*frugalis, qui frugi est, par rus*, *Trin.* 3, 1, 9.  
*frugaliter accurare, sobrie, l. evenire, bene*, *Pers.* 4, 1. *frugem*, *Trin.* 1, 2, 81. II, 1, 5. *frugi*, *Amph.* 3, 3, 4. *Mil.* 4, 4, 1, 1. IV, 9, 6. *Bacch.* 3, 1, 19. 24. IV, 9, 10. *Truc.* 1, 1, 2, 2, 44. V, 2, 3. *Cas.* 2, 3, 3

- .3, 4, 61. V, 2, 27. Trin. fundata navis, cuius fundus est iactus, Mil. 3, 3, 43.  
 c. mercator, Ps. 1, 2, 56. fundi atque aedes, Truc. 1, 2, 78, 81.  
 1, 2, 58. II, 1, 4.  
 Rud. 4, 3, 84. fundus, Curc. 1, 1, 36. Ep. 2, 2, 44.  
 arc. 4, 4, 20. Pers. 4, 4, 17.  
 ratis, Men. 4, 3, 20. fundus pater sit potior, patri potius  
 Mil. 5, 29. Amph. 3, 3, 20. committam, Trin. 5, 1, 8.  
 2. Most. 3, 1, 34. Pers. 1, fundus hic nobis est, fruimur huius  
 3, 41. IV, 7, 29. Merc. 3, bonis, Truc. 4, 2, 19.  
 itus troch. catal. Truc. fundum vendere, Capt. 1, 2, 72.  
 na frustra sis, Capt. 4, 2, funditare foenerato, As. 5, 2, 52.  
 1, 18. est, Ps. 1, 3, 158. funditare verba, Amph. 4, 2, 13. Poen.  
 3, 3, 9. Bacch. 3, 6, 19. 1, 2, 64.  
 om, Amph. 2, 2, 209. funditus, Bacch. 3, 6, 31. Most. 3, 1, 151.  
 sph. 3, 1, 15. Most. 5, 2, 30. fungi munus, fungi munere, Amph. 2,  
 na, Curc. 2, 3, 34. 2, 206. As. 4, 2, 3. Men. 1, 4, 5. Trin.  
 , non plenus puer, Pers. pr. 1. II, 2, 77.  
 1, 1, 12. fungi fortunas suas, vita frui, Most.  
 3, 28. II, 6, 12, 112. Most. 1, 1, 45.  
 3, 83. Pers. 1, 1, 53. funginum genus, instar fungi, Trin.  
 13. Ps. 4, 3, 12. 4, 2, 9.  
 1, 4, 2. Trin. 2, 1, 47. Aul. fungus, stupidus, Bacch. 2, 3, 49. V, 1,  
 9, 9. III, 2, 11. Bacch. 4, 2, — Stich. 5, 5, 33.  
 ic. 4, 1, 11. Bapt. 2, 2, 10. fungus putidus, Bacch. 4, 6, 23.  
 id. 4, 2, 14. Trin. 2, 4, 193. funus acerbum, i. e. praematurum,  
 1, 3, 118. As. 3, 3, 5. Amph. 1, 1, 36.  
 Capt. 3, 3, 6. funus facere prandio, Men. 3, 2, 27.  
 io, Most. 1, 1, 37. fur, Aul. 2, 4, 47. IV, 4, 6. Cas. 3, 6, 1.  
 2, 1, 39. Ps. 1, 3, 145. Fr Am. 10.  
 ecch. 4, 3, 123. fur tuus, qui te furatus est, Capt. 5,  
 1, 2, 2, 80. 4, 21.  
 1, 1, 3, 61. furari, Trin. 4, 2, 22.  
 pt. prol. 17. Cas. 2, 6, 45. furca sub furca caedi, Men. 5, 5, 40.  
 Trin. 4, 3, 20. Poen. 4, 2, furcillare, Ps. 2, 2, 36.  
 fugit, Trin. 3, 2, 97. furcam ferre, Cas. 2, 6, 37. II, 8, 2.  
 2, 4, 78. Capt. 1, 2, 47. III, furcifer, Cas. 1, 51. Most. 1, 1, 66.  
 . Capt. 2, 2, 57. V, 4, 3. fursuri, abl. Capt. 4, 2, 28.  
 3. IV, 3, 83. Ps. 1, 2, 74. fursures, Capt. 4, 2, 31.  
 VII. Stich. 1, 1, 1. IV, 1, 51. furinum forum, Ps. 3, 2, 2.  
 fuisset, ubi, Truc. 1, 2, furnus, Cas. 2, 5, 1. Ep. 1, 2, 16.  
 argentum, Truc. 2, 1, 7. furtim, Poen. 3, 3, 49.  
 bores, fulmine tactae, furtiva puella, furto ablata, Curc. 5,  
 38. 2, 22. Pers. 4, 3, 61. 83. IV, 7, 5. Poen.  
 5, 4, 36. 4, 2, 77.  
 5, 34. furtum, Men. 1, 2, 59.  
 tus, Ps. 3, 1, 16. fustis, Aul. 1, 1, 9. III, 1, 4. III, 3, 6.  
 cimenta seccorum, Trin. Capt. 4, 2, 117.  
 sic satis est, Stich. 1, 2, fustitudo insulae, As. 1, 1, 21.  
 il. 2, 5, 2. futatim, al. furatim, Truc. 4, 4, 29.  
 1, 29. futile, vas, Stich. 2, 3, 73.  
 2, 32. futura in ido, Cas. 3, 2, 18. Ep. 1, 2, 48.  
 maris, Rud. 2, 6, 55. V, 1, 51. Men. 5, 7, 22. V, 9, 42. Most.  
 3, 2, 96. Pers. 4, 4, 77. Poen. 1, 2, 100.  
 futura verba in assere, Amph. 1, 1,  
 56. Mil. 2, 2, 8. IV, 2, 17. IV, 3, 35.  
 Aul. 4, 7, 6. Capt. 1, 2, 59. III, 4, 44.  
 Cas. 2, 3, 55. Stich. 1, 2, 23.  
 futurum exactum peraequo ponitur  
 pro simplici futuro ind. Amph. 1, 1,  
 160. III, 2, 49. Bacch. 1, 1, 15. II, 2,  
 33. II, 3, 129. IV, 5, 5. IV, 6, 42. IV,  
 8, 143. Truc. 2, 6, 66. Capt. 1, 2, 85.



II, 2, 43. III, 1, 35. V, 2, 18. V, 4, 30.  
 Caa. 3, 2, 15. III, 4, 23. IV, 2, 2, 8. V,  
 1, 15. Cist. 2, 1, 31, 32, 57, 58, 59. Cur.  
 3, 14. V, 2, 65. Ep. 5, 1, 50. Men. 2, 3,  
 75. III, 3, 21. IV, 2, 103. Most. 3, 1, 56.  
 154. IV, 2, 18. IV, 4, 15, 45. V, 2, 30.  
 62. Trin. 1, 2, 23, 102. II, 2, 3. II, 4,  
 64. III, 1, 6, 24. III, 2, 84. III, 3, 55.  
 IV, 2, 14, 165. Pers. 1, 1, 52. I, 3, 55.  
 II, 2, 3, 68. III, 1, 67. IV, 4, 26. Rad.  
 2, 2, 24. III, 5, 9. Stich. 1, 2, 36. II, 3,  
 27. IV, 2, 13. Ps. 2, 2, 35, 52. etc.  
*fui*, Amph. 1, 1, 46. As. 4, 1, 37. V, 2, 6.  
 Mil. 4, 8, 54. Capt. 2, 2, 10. III, 4, 23.  
 100. Caa. 2, 6, 56. Men. 1, 1, 29. Rad.  
 1, 3, 41. V, 3, 33. Ps. 4, 7, 9. Poen. pr.  
 110.

## G.

*galea*, Bacch. 1, 1, 37. Trin. 2, 4, 195.  
 Rad. 3, 5, 22.  
*Gallicus cantherius*, Aul. 3, 5, 21.  
*gallina*, As. 3, 3, 76.  
*gallinacei pulli*, Capt. 4, 2, 70. Cur. 3,  
 80.  
*gallus gallinaceus*, Aul. 3, 4, 6, 13.  
*gancum, ganea*, Asia. 5, 2, 37. Men. 5,  
 1, 3.  
*garriat, quod neque pes umquam, ne-  
 que caput compareat*, Capt. 3, 4, 81.  
 Cf. Cur. 5, 2, 6.  
*garrulus*, Curc. 4, 1, 16.  
*gaudeo, quum, i. e. quod*, Amph. 2, 2,  
 57. Truc. 2, 4, 33, 34. II, 6, 35. Men.  
 4, 9, 87.  
*gaude*, Capt. 4, 2, 60.  
*gaulus, poculum*, Rad. 5, 2, 32.  
*gemere*, Men. 2, 1, 32.  
*gemina germana soror*, Mil. 2, 4, 30.  
*gemini filii*, Mil. 3, 1, 122.  
*geminus*, Amph. 2, 1, 71. V, 1, 39, 40.  
 Men. 2, 1, 7, 32.  
*gemma*, Curc. 5, 2, 8.  
*gener*, Cist. 4, 2, 88. Trin. 3, 1, 21.  
*genitivus ad verba. desipiebam men-  
 tis*, Epid. 1, 2, 35. *fallabar sermonis*,  
 Ep. 2, 2, 57. *angere se animi*, Ep. 3,  
 1, 7. *exoruciare se animi*, Ep. 3, 3, 8.  
 Rad. 2, 3, 57. *saturare vitae*, Stich.  
 1, 1, 20. *diserucior animi*, Aul. 1, 3,  
 27.  
*genitivus primae in as*, Poen. pr. 51.  
 Amph. Arg. II, 1.  
*genitivus primae in ai*, Aul. 2, 1, 2. II,  
 4, 16, 26. II, 8, 2. III, 6, 4. IV, 10, 71.  
 Amph. 1, 1, 214. II, 2, 198. Mil. 4, 4,  
 18. IV, 5, 12. II, 6, 71. II, 1, 6, 25.  
 Bacch. 2, 3, 78. IV, 9, 8. Capt. 3, 4,  
 53. Cist. 1, 1, 41. Ep. 5, 1, 30. Trin. 2,  
 2, 82, 91. V, 3, 8. Pers. 3, 3, 5. Poen.  
 1, 2, 65. I, 3, 23. Merc. 5, 1, 5.  
*genitivi secundae in i forma plena*,  
 Amph. 2, 1, 34. *forma contracta in*

*i*, Mil. 4, 1, 10. IV, 2, 4  
 3, 47. II, 1, 2, 57. Cist.  
 1, 1, 14. II, 1, 2.  
*genitivus in exclamatio-  
 da: di immortales,  
 pidi!* Most. 4, 2, 9.  
*genitivus plur. contrac-*  
 9. *avarum pro avar*  
 8, 14. *verbum pro vi*  
 5, 1. *agnum, agnori*  
*medm.* Conf. Men. 1, 1  
 Most. 1, 2, 38. Trin. 5  
 4, 100. Stich. 2, 2, 9. I  
 12. Poen. 3, 3, 88. V,  
 3, 50. V, 1, 6.  
*genius, genium suum d*  
 4, 9, 14. *ad genium*  
*callere artem epulae*  
 28. *cum genis suis bel*  
 1, 2, 87. *Genio sacroflu*  
 40, 42. *genius, i. q.*  
 Men. 1, 2, 29. Capt. 4,  
 3, 22. V, 2, 29. *per g*  
*obsecro*, Capt. 5, 2, 2.  
*multa bona faciam*, P  
 Stich. 4, 2, 42.  
*gentes, populi*, Rad. pr  
*gentium*, Cist. 4, 1, 16. I  
 2, 13. Rad. 2, 5, 12. II  
 1, 4, 9.  
*genus*, Capt. 4, 2, 18. Cist  
 2, 3, 30. V, 2, 31. Ep. 5,  
 17, 23.  
*gerere negotium*, Truc.  
*genus nostrum, familia*  
 2, 1, 27. Amph. 2, 2, 1  
 I, 3, 136.  
*germana soror*, Aul. 2, 1  
 87. Poen. 1, 2, 119.  
*germanus frater*, Capt.  
 1, 7.  
*germanus modus, ut fra*  
 3, 4, 25.  
*germana illuvies!* Most  
*gerrae, nugae*, As. 3, 3,  
 Trin. 3, 3, 37.  
*gerulus, qui affert*, Be  
*gerulifuguli, gestores, t*  
*merces suas gerunt*,  
*Geryonaceus*, Aul. 3, 6, 1  
*gestandus clypeus, ac.*  
 Trin. 2, 4, 195.  
*gestare crepundia*, Rad  
*na, nunciare*, Ps. 1, 5  
*gestire, capere*, Amph.  
 1, 1, 8. V, 5. As. 4, 1, 1  
 Men. 3, 3, 21. Most. 3.  
 39. Ps. 1, 1, 114.  
*gestitare, gerere*, Ar  
 Mil. 1, 1, 7. Cist. 4,  
 5, 2, 4.  
*gestores linguis, crimi*  
 5, 14.

3. Trin. 2, 4, 140.  
 4, 7. Cas. 2, 4, 28. III,  
 Trin. 1, 2, 92. Rud. 3,  
 quae sunt in collo,  
 urc. 2, 3, 44. 87. Stich.  
 , 34.  
 ibus, Truc. 3, 1, 2.  
 d. 5, 2, 37.  
 caro, de suum glau-  
 , 27.  
 . 2, 1, 70.  
 incipit, As. 5, 2, 62.  
 Poen. 2, 35.  
 m, Truc. 4, 4, 36.  
 , Mil. 1, 1, 22.  
 e meretricibus, Truc.  
 rc. 4, 1, 10. V. 2, 34.  
 , Ep. 2, 2, 118.  
 ere, Ps. 2, 3, 8. — III,  
 ce, Pers. 2, 5, 6. Stich.  
 hlürfen, Pers. 1, 3, 14.  
 , Most. 1, 2, 17. Poen.  
 1, 1. i. q. natus, ge-  
 , 4, 45.  
 , 3, 19.  
 , Ps. 2, 4, 17.  
 , Men. 5, 2, 2.  
 e. communi omnium  
 e. praesenti pecunia,  
 Stich. 5, 4, 25.  
 quibus aqua marina  
 r, Rud. 2, 7, 30.  
 es, Stich. 2, 1, 73. co-  
 . 5, 3, 54.  
 a, Truc. 1, 1, 35.  
 vis, Merc. 3, 1, 27.  
 . 71. Men. 2, 1, 11. Rud.  
 n. pr. 11.  
 rol. 77. Graeci palliati,  
 traecum, Men. pr. 9.  
 , 15.  
 . 3, 1, 27.  
 . c. 2, 6, 42.  
 , Curc. 2, 3, 89.  
 em reddere, Aul. 1, 1,  
 , Truc. 2, 2, 31. Curc.  
 1, 11.  
 , Capt. 2, 2, 8.  
 Curc. 3, 35. labos, Trin.  
 pra. 4, 4, 107.  
 en. 2, 35.  
 Stich. 4, 1, 52. turis,  
 gius, Ep. 3, 3, 29. Trin.  
 4, 2, 91. IV, 3, 17. V, 2, 15. Stich. 4, 1,  
 64. Ps. 1, 5, 104. II, 4, 9.  
 graphice, Trin. 3, 3, 40. Pers. 2, 5, 5.  
 IV, 2, 3.  
 grassari, ingredi, Bacch. 5, 2, 21. Rud.  
 1, 4, 32. III, 3, 23. Poen. 3, 1, 11.  
 gratas gratias, Poen. 1, 1, 6.  
 grates habere, Trin. 4, 1, 2.  
 gratia gravis, Capt. 2, 2, 108.  
 gratia pauciorum pluris fit, quam  
 quod prosit pluribus, Trin. 1, 1, 12.  
 gratia mei honoris, Mil. 3, 1, 25. mea,  
 Curc. 1, 2, 67.  
 gratia honoris tui, tui causa, As. 1, 3,  
 39. eius hon. gr., Aul. pr. 25. Amph.  
 1, 2, 24. III, 1, 7. Curc. 4, 3, 17.  
 gratiam inire ab aliquo, Asin. 1, 1, 45.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 7. II, 3, 84. IV, 2, 71. Curc.  
 3, 35.  
 gratia est alicui in populo, aliquo, Capt.  
 2, 2, 30.  
 gratiam habere alicui, Most. 2, 2, 1.  
 gratias vincunt conducibile, Trin. 1, 1,  
 14.  
 gratiam in domum adlicere, Trin. 2, 2,  
 105. aliorum benevolentiam.  
 gratiis, gratia, Asin. prol. 5. I, 3, 35. 42.  
 Capt. 1, 1, 38. V, 1, 27. Epid. 3, 4, 42.  
 Most. 1, 3, 19. Pers. 2, 4, 14. Poen. 4,  
 2, 46.  
 gratia. ea gratia. i. e. ea causa, Cist.  
 2, 1, 29. Aul. prol. 32. stultus et sine  
 gratia es, Aul. 2, 5, 11. cuius nihili  
 sit facienda gratia, Capt. 5, 3, 9.  
 gratias agere, Capt. 5, 1, 1.  
 gratiam alicuius nihili facere, Curc. 1,  
 2, 68. velle, Curc. 2, 3, 52.  
 gratiam habere rerum omnium, ac ob-  
 strictum alicui profiteri, Mil. 4, 8,  
 45. — Cist. 2, 3, 80.  
 gratia est, recusantis, Men. 2, 3, 41.  
 Ps. 2, 4, 23.  
 gratiam referre, Capt. 5, 1, 11. 20.  
 gratiam facere, concedere, condonare,  
 Mil. 2, 6, 93. Cas. 2, 6, 21. Rud. 5, 3,  
 59. Ps. 5, 2, 41. de coena facio gra-  
 tiam, non coenabo apud te, Most.  
 5, 2, 9. Cf. Trin. 2, 2, 17.  
 gratuitus, Cist. 4, 2, 75.  
 gratulari, Truc. 2, 6, 31. Capt. 3, 2, 4.  
 Men. 1, 2, 20.  
 gratulationis formula, Amph. 2, 2, 57.  
 Truc. 2, 4, 33. 34. II, 6, 35. — Men. 5,  
 7, 44. V, 9, 87. Rud. 4, 4, 131. 133. 138.  
 IV, 8, 6. V, 3, 9.  
 gratum est aliquid alicui ab aliquo,  
 Amph. pr. 48. apud aliquem, Pers. 4,  
 7, 8.  
 grata acceptaque habere, Truc. 2, 7, 67.  
 gratis, ohne Lösegeld, Capt. 2, 3, 48.  
 gratum est mihi, id te meminisse,  
 Capt. 2, 3, 54.  
 gratus, dankbar, Most. 1, 3, 63.

*gravari*, Epid. 2, 2, 100. Most. 5, 2, 56.  
 Trin. 5, 2, 48. Stich. 3, 2, 22. V, 4, 40.  
*gravestellus*, Ep. 5, 1, 14.  
*gravate*, ungern, Cas. 5, 4, 33. Rud. 2, 3, 77.  
*gravedo*, As. 4, 1, 51.  
*gravidam facta est*, Cist. 2, 3, 73.  
*gravidam manus*, plenae, Truc. 1, 2, 4.  
*gravidam esse aliquid aliquo. quod*  
*gravidam est viro*, Amph. 3, 1, 18. V, 2, 6, 7.  
*gravidam gratia*, Capt. 2, 2, 108.  
*gravis*, officax, Trin. 2, 2, 111. aceti-  
 matas, Trin. 3, 2, 68. Pers. 4, 3, 2.  
*gracilliter coecidit*, calamitas venit, Trin. 2, 4, 106.  
*grax ovium*, Trin. 1, 2, 134.  
*grax histriosum*, As. pr. 3. Cas. pr. 22. Ps. 5, 2, 54.  
*grax venalium*, servi, Aul. 3, 3, 4. Cist. 4, 2, 68. Cf. Tacit. Hist. III, 13. f.  
*gry. ne gry quidem*, Most. 3, 1, 61.  
*gubernator*, Rud. 4, 3, 86. Amph. 3, 2, 69. III, 3, 12. producta prima, Rud. 1, 2, 77.  
*gubernabant*, correptim, Mil. 4, 2, 100.  
*gugga*, Poen. 5, 2, 17.  
*gula*, Aul. 4, 4, 52. Men. 5, 6, 5.  
*Gurgustidenus*, fictum nomen, Mil. 1, 1, 13.  
*gustare*, Cas. 1, 40. Most. 5, 1, 15.  
*gutta vini*, Cas. 2, 3, 33. sanguinis, Most. 3, 2, 75. aquas, Rud. 2, 4, 18. consilii, Pseud. 1, 4, 4.  
*guttatim*, Merc. 1, 2, 95.  
*guttula*, Ep. 4, 1, 81.  
*guttur inferior*, nates, Aul. 2, 4, 25.  
*guttur*, Cure. 1, 2, 12. 53.  
*guttur venterque*, Capt. 3, 1, 2.  
*gutturum*, Mil. 3, 2, 22. Trin. 4, 3, 7.  
*gymnasium*, Bacch. 5, 3, 23. Ep. 2, 2, 16.  
*gymnasium aliquem habere*, multare, Aul. 3, 1, 5. *gymnasium sagri*, As. 2, 2, 31. *gymnasia et myropotia*, Amph. 4, 1, 3.  
*gymnasticas artes*, Most. 1, 2, 67. Rud. 2, 1, 7.  
*gynaeceum*, Most. 3, 2, 68. 72.

## H.

*ha, ha, he!* Ps. 4, 1, 43. IV, 5, 1. Poen. 3, 5, 23. Truc. 2, 1, 1.  
*habentiae*, bona. Truc. pr. 21.  
*habes*, breve, Mil. 4, 2, 51.  
*habere aliquem*, agere cum eo, Capt. 2, 2, 64. Cas. 1, 28. III, 3, 27. Epid. 5, 2, 2.  
*habere*, divitem esse, Aul. 2, 2, 8. III, 6, 6. 12. Truc. 4, 2, 3.  
*haben?* elliptice, Truc. 3, 2, 12.  
*haben?* pactam eo. rem? Trin. 2, 4, 99. Stich. 4, 1, 60. V, 4, 15.

*habere*, cmentis, Pers. 4, 4, 2, 3, 101.  
*habere cum iudice sc. re*, Rud. 5, 3, 24. 26.  
*habere patronos sollicitos*, latere, adire, Men. 4, 2, 21.  
*habere deprecatus*, Men. 4, 2, 21.  
*habere sibi*, Pers. 1, 3, 84. IV.  
*habitu optimum*, Poen. 1, 2, 78. satis est, Poen. 1, 2, 78.  
*habere aurum*, Aul. 2, 2, 8. I.  
*habere bonum animum*, Bacch. Truc. 2, 6, 44. Capt. 1, 2, 6. 2, 6, 29. 35. Epid. 4, 1, 39. 1, 12.  
*habere tibi*, Bacch. 5, 2, 27. Q.  
*habere*, i. q. habere eo, Cf. habere, habitare, Aul. pr. 5. 58. II, 1, 35. II, 4, 55. Ep. Men. pr. 69. Trin. 1, 2, 154.  
*habui*, accepi, Amph. 3, 3, 1.  
*habuimus*, Capt. 1, 2, 34.  
*habitare*, Cist. 1, 1, 101. I, 36. IV, 2, 88. Ep. 3, 4, 72.  
*habitare*, habere cupere, 54.  
*habitor*, Ep. 1, 1, 8.  
*habitu impia*, Most. 2, 2, 7.  
*habitu haud probus*, Stich. utilis.  
*habitu male*, Ps. 1, 2, 1. iud. hac noctu, Amph. 1, 1, 251. I. hac annona, hoc tempore, 83.  
*hac autate*, senex, Trin. 4, 4, 11.  
*hac ibo sc. via*, Cas. 5, 4, 11. 2, 29.  
*hac abiit*, Men. 4, 1, 8. Cist. 4, 2, 2. I. e. fores, Stich. 2, 2, 16.  
*hac Phronetium*, Phronetium Truc. 2, 3, 2.  
*haccine te esse oblitum?* Ad Ep. 1, 1, 76.  
*hacc res sic gesta est*, Cist. 3, 49.  
*hac pro hac*, Bacch. 5, 2, 7. 9. Trin. 2, 2, 113.  
*hacc, δεικνύμενος, manus*, Ep. 2, 43.  
*hacres*, Capt. 3, 3, 17. in lat. 3, 74. — Merc. 2, 4, 15. IV, 3, 1.  
*haeret haec res*, alie videlle habet, Amph. 2, 2, 191. Tr. Pseud. 4, 2, 78.  
*haeret hoc negotium*, Ps. 1, 5, 34.  
*halago*, Poen. 5, 5, 34.  
*halco*, Pers. 1, 3, 27.  
*halisco* contr. Cist. 4, 2, 28.  
*hallex*, faex, Poen. 5, 5, 31.  
*halophanta*, Cure. 4, 1, 2.

- Mill.** 3, 2, 42. **Poen.** 5, 43. **III.** 3, 4. **IV.** 2, 25. **Truc.** 1, 2, 97. **II.** 6, 40. **Cas.** 2, 2, 14. **Epid.** 2, 2, 79. **Pera.** 2, 2, 80. — **Rud.** 2, 3, 9. **Poen.** 3, 1, 6.
- rua.** 2, 7, 2.
- re currum**, **Truc.** 2, 2, *heia, credo ego, imperito etc.* **Capt.** 5, 2, 10. **Cf. Cist.** 1, 1, 43.
- 2, 5. *heia*, admirantis, **Rud.** 2, 4, 8.
- s**, **Stich.** 2, 2, 16. *Helena*, **Bacch.** 4, 8, 24.
- Truc.** 1, 1, 21. **Curc.** 3, *helleborum*, **Ps.** 4, 7, 90.
- d.** 2, 1, 5. *hem!* hortantis, **Bacch.** 4, 7, 29. **Capt.** 2, 1, 59. **Most.** 1, 4, 2.
- ago**, attendo, **Mill.** 2, 73. *hem*, apparantis se, **Amph.** 1, 1, 154. **Capt.** 1, 2, 74.
- 2, 47. *hem* i. q. cu aut ecce, **Amph.** 2, 2, 155.
- 2, 4, 24. **Most.** 1, 1, 39. **Epid.** 2, 2, 87. **V.** 2, 17. **Men.** 2, 1, 25.
- prol.** 76. **Most.** 3, 1, 38. **IV.** 2, 67. **Most.** 3, 2, 118. **IV.** 4, 8.
98. **Rud.** 4, 4, 94. **Trin. prol.** 3. **I.** 2, 148. **II.** 4, 135. 140.
- dicere**, **Mill.** 4, 6, 41. **Rud.** 2, 5, 6. **V.** 3, 1. **Pseud.** 1, 5, 103.
- II.** 2, 33. **Cist.** 4, 2, 81. **Merc.** 4, 3, 4. 5. **Aul.** 4, 4, 14. 23. **IV.** 7, 11. **V.** 1, 4. **Mill.** 3, 3, 24. **Asin.** 5, 2, 30.
- IV.** 4, 96. *Bacch.* 2, 3, 40. **IV.** 3, 50. **IV.** 6, 11.
- 5, 2, 2. **Truc.** 2, 7, 51. **IV.** 8, 100. **Truc.** 2, 6, 55. **II.** 8, 4. **IV.** 3, 13. **V.** 60. **Capt.** 2, 3, 13. **III.** 4, 8.
- en.** 3, 5, 46. *Cas.* 2, 2, 38. **Cist.** 4, 2, 28. **Curc.** 1, 2, 29. **I.** 3, 56.
- sedari**, **Aul.** 2, 2, 24. *hem* in interrogatione, **Aul.** 4, 9, 8.
- Ps.** 1, 2, 7. **IV.** 2, 2. **Mill.** 2, 5, 16. **Cas.** 2, 2, 16. **Cist.** 2, 1, 44.
- 1, **Trin.** 2, 1, 17. **Most.** 4, 3, 17.
- Ps.** 2, 2, 59. *hem* in auscultando, **Bacch.** 2, 2, 31.
- Ps.** 4, 2, 53. **Cas.** 3, 6, 25. **Cist.** 4, 2, 27. **Trin.** 4, 4, 10.
- 3, 1, 98. *hem* in animadvertendo vel boni quid vel mali, **As.** 3, 3, 114. 115. **V.** 1, 21.
- ph.** 5, 2, 2. **Curc.** 4, 1, 22. **Capt.** 3, 4, 38. **Men.** 4, 1, 8. **Trin.** 2, 4, 130. **Rud.** 1, 4, 2.
- um**, **Trin.** 2, 1, 6. **Mill.** 4, *hem* in assentando, **Bacch.** 2, 3, 106.
- 1, **Most.** 2, 1, 57. **Capt.** 2, 1, 23. **Ep.** 4, 1, 30. **Trin.** 4, 2, 78.
- Most.** 3, 2, 109. *sc. forcea*, **hem tibi! in increpando, **Truc.** 2, 2, 57. **Capt.** 2, 3, 13. **III.** 4, 98.**
- i merces**, **Mill.** 4, 2, 33. *hem* in verberando, **Mill.** 2, 4, 12. **V.** 12.
- Stich.** 2, 1, 104. **Asin.** 2, 4, 25. **Cas.** 2, 6, 53. **Curc.** 1, 3, 39. **V.** 2, 26. **Men.** 5, 7, 31. **Most.** 1, 1, 9. **Poen.** 1, 2, 172.
- Mill.** 4, 3, 47. **Cist.** 3, 15. *hem*, revocantis sibi in memoriam, **Mill.** 1, 1, 36. **Trin.** 4, 3, 62.
- Trin.** 2, 4, 44. *hemina*, vas, **Mill.** 3, 2, 18.
9. **Trin.** 3, 1, 24. *hepatarius morbus*, **Curc.** 2, 1, 24.
- a. pr.** 94. *herba irrigua*, **Trin.** 1, 1, 9.
- etia**, **Curc.** 1, 3, 11. *herbei oculi*, luridi, **Curc.** 2, 1, 16. **Cf. Men.** 5, 2, 76.
- is**, ironice pro: haud **hercule vero**, **Epid.** 5, 2, 41. **Men.** 4, 2, 73.
- e. non autem ita est**, **Poen.** 1, 1, 13. **Stich.** 2, 1, 95.
- haud iocaris**, **Bacch.** *herculeana pars*, decima, **Truc.** 2, 7, 12. **Bacch.** 4, 3, 29.
- oum est**, **Curc.** 1, 3, 9. 15. **hercule**, **Men.** 5, 7, 26. **Most.** 3, 2, 116.
- Mill.** 1, 1, 52. *longa fin.* — **Rud.** 1, 2, 72.
- 1, 4, 39. **Men.** 5, 1, 14. *Herculei gnati*, **Heraclidae**, **Cas.** 2, 6, 47.
- r**, **Pera.** 5, 2, 48. *Hercules* disyll. **Stich.** 2, 1, 70.
- Amph.** 1, 1, 168. **II.** 2, 44. *Hercules*, **Bacch.** 1, 2, 47. **IV.** 3, 29. **Cas.** 2, 3, 59. **Epid.** 2, 1, 12. **Men.** 1, 3, 18.
60. **Aul.** 2, 2, 23. **II.** 8, **hercule**, **Men.** 5, 7, 26. **Most.** 3, 2, 116.
- Mill.** 5, 36. **Bacch.** 3, 3, **herculeana pars, decima, **Truc.** 2, 7, 12. **Bacch.** 4, 3, 29.**
- 2, 59. **Cas.** 2, 3, 11. **III.** 2, — **Ep.** 5, 2, 48. **Men.** 2, 1, **V.** 2, 78. **Most.** 1, 3, 8. **III.** 2, 51. **IV.** 3, 23.
- Merc.** 5, 4, 26.
- is aliquem**, **Truc.** 4, 2, 9.
- is**, **As.** 3, 3, 154. **Aul.** 2, 1, **V. Rie.** **Bacch.** 1, 1,

- Most. 2, 2, 94. IV, 3, 45. Rud. 2, 6, 6. III, 5, 42.  
*Herculem invocare*, Most. 2, 2, 94.  
*Herculi quæstum conterere, absumere divitias maxumas*, Most. 4, 3, 45.  
*Herculis ærumas, labores*, Pers. 1, 1, 2.  
*hera maior, materfam.* Truc. 4, 3, 22.  
*hera minor, filiaf.* Truc. 4, 3, 23.  
*here pro heri*, Mil. 1, 1, 59. 60. As. 2, 4, 30. Amph. 1, 1, 150. I, 3, 16. Truc. 2, 6, 28. Curc. 1, 1, 17. Pers. 1, 3, 28. 36. Rud. 4, 3, 3. Stich. 4, 1, 12.  
*hereditas*, Truc. 2, 3, 23.  
*hereditas sine sacris*, Capt. 4, 1, 8. Trin. 2, 4, 83.  
*heres*, Men. pr. 62. possessor, Men. 3, 2, 12, 28.  
*herile imperium*, Aul. 4, 1, 2.  
*herilis fides, heri fides, qua stat promissis servo factis*, Pers. 2, 2, 11.  
*herilis custos*, As. 3, 3, 65.  
*herilis patria*, Bacch. 2, 1, 1.  
*herilis filia*, Aul. 2, 3, 8. Cist. 2, 3, 8. *filius*, Bacch. 2, 2, 55. II, 3, 117. 132. IV, 8, 7. Ps. 1, 4, 2.  
*hero monosyll.* Aul. 4, 1, 6.  
*herus maior et minor*, As. 2, 2, 63. Bacch. 4, 3, 3. Truc. 2, 2, 53. Capt. 3, 5, 50. Merc. 1, 2, 2.  
*heu admirantis cum taedio*, Pers. 4, 6, 24. cum gaudio, Rud. 2, 4, 2. Stich. 2, 1, 89.  
*Heu totum elisum*, Poen. 1, 2, 74.  
*heu! dolentis cum indignatione*, Mil. 4, 2, 66. Bacch. 2, 3, 17. 59. Truc. 3, 2, 27. Cas. 3, 6, 13. Epid. 1, 1, 75. Men. 1, 2, 50. II, 2, 41. V, 6, 10. Pers. 1, 3, 76.  
*heu, heu!* Ps. 1, 3, 37. V, 2, 37.  
*heuretes, inventor*, Ps. 2, 4, 9.  
*heus! invocantis*, Aul. 2, 6, 1. Bacch. 2, 3, 93. V, 1, 32. Truc. 3, 2, 14. Capt. 3, 4, 60. IV, 2, 51. Cas. 2, 2, 1. III, 5, 68. Cist. 4, 2, 39. Curc. 1, 2, 60. I, 3, 29. II, 3, 24. IV, 2, 30. V, 3, 8. Ep. 1, 1, 1. Ps. 4, 7, 38.  
*hi loci sunt, etc.* Ps. 2, 2, 1.  
*hiare*, Merc. 1, 2, 74.  
*hic homo pro ego*, Bacch. 4, 3, 1. Curc. 2, 1, 33. Epid. 1, 2, 38. Trin. 5, 1, 1. Rud. 4, 2, 32. Pseud. 4, 7, 48. Merc. 5, 4, 36.  
*hic pron. breve*, Merc. 3, 3, 26. IV, 2, 90. Amph. 1, 1, 249. Trin. 2, 2, 89.  
*hic quidem est, troch.* Most. 2, 2, 17.  
*hic adverb. breve*, Mil. 2, 5, 31.  
*hic pron. de absente*, Amph. 3, 2, 36. Aul. 2, 3, 4. Truc. 4, 2, 18. Cas. 2, 8, 41. Trin. 2, 2, 82. Rud. 2, 4, 17. Pseud. 1, 5, 112. III, 1, 9. II, 2, 106.  
*hic adv. pleon.* Capt. 5, 1, 4. Cf. *absente hic me.*  
*hic corruptum*, Pers. 4, 3, 82.  
*hic vicinas*, Mil. 2, 3, 2.  
*hic, i. e. ego*, Capt. 4, 2, 4.  
*hiccine, heic*, Cist. 4, 2, 81.  
*hicine*, Pers. 4, 3, 82. (Cist. II, 5, 25.)  
*hice, hi*, Mil. 4, 8, 24. Capt. *hiems senectutis*, Trin. 2, 4, 83.  
*his, ut suppl. foribus*, Trin. 2, 4, 83.  
*Hiere, rex Sicil.* Men. 2, 3, 1.  
*histare, gaffen, das Maul*, Men. 3, 1, 4. Merc. 1, 2, 74.  
*hilarus*, Amph. 3, 3, 6. As. Ep. 3, 3, 32. Most. 3, 1, 24. Rud. 2, 4, 6.  
*hilaritudo*, Mil. 3, 1, 82. Rud. 2, 4, 8.  
*hinc cis, h. e. Athenien*, 32. — Men. 5, 2, 39.  
*hippodromus*, Bacch. 3, 3, 27. 10.  
*Hippolytus faber*, Capt. 3, 1.  
*Hippolyta*, Amaz., Men. 1, 1, 23.  
*hiræ dolent*, Curc. 2, 1, 23.  
*hircus unctus nautea*, Cas. 4, 5, 2, 86.  
*hircina barba*, Ps. 4, 2, 12. 4, 2, 51.  
*hircus*, Most. 1, 1, 39. Merc. *hircum ab alis sapere*, Ps. *hircosus*, Merc. 3, 3, 14.  
*hirnea, vas*, Amph. 1, 1, 27.  
*hircus, hircus*, Cas. 3, 2, 1.  
*hirudo*, Ep. 2, 2, 5.  
*hirundinis nidos*, Rud. 3, 1, 12. III, 4, 67.  
*hisc, hico*, Pers. 5, 2, 79. I *his-ere*, Ps. 4, 1, 5.  
*Hispani*, Men. 2, 1, 10.  
*historiam scribere, Reiaebe*, Men. 2, 1, 23.  
*historia vetus*, Trin. 2, 2, 10.  
*histrio*, Truc. 5, 39. Capt. pr. 20.  
*histriones*, Amph. pr. 69.  
*histricus imperator*, Poen. *histrionia ac. ars*, Amph. *hiulca gens, cupida habere hiare.*) Trin. 2, 2, 10.  
*hoc nom. prod.* Cas. 3, 5, 75.  
*hoc, de coelo*, Amph. 1, 3, 3, 26. Mil. 2, 2, 65. de the 3, 3, 1. de foribus, Am Trin. 4, 2, 28. Rud. 2, 3, 8, 7, 18. 41. de corde, Cist. baculo, Ps. 1, 2, 19. de p 3, 24. 29. de veste Men. marsupio, Men. 2, 2, 74. Pers. 2, 5, 11. de clamore 75. de argento, Pers. 1 veru, Rud. 5, 2, 12.

quam amplius, Bacch.

Most. 4, 2, 1.

ad hæc tempus n.,  
ore noctis, Amph. 1,  
Cur. 1, 1, 1. hœc lucis,

ex, Bacch. 2, 3, 109. V,  
3, 58.

ob rem, Amph. 1, 1, 12.  
21.

cepe dicta, Trin. 2, 2,  
32.

h. 1, 2, 1.

tie gladiatoria, Most.  
Andr. 1, 1, 56.

a. 5, 2, 14. Merc. 4, 3, 12.

nod, Bacch. 5, 1, 13.

Men. 5, 9, 75.

s. 2, 7, 50. Cist. 1, 1, 56.

Curc. 1, 2, 66. Pers. 5,  
1, 113. Merc. 1, 2, 60.

tende, As. prol. 1. Mil.

2. Bacch. 1, 1, 43. Truc.

, 3, 84. V, 1, 9. V, 2, 13.

ist. 1, 1, 83. IV, 2, 25. 82.

tol. 25. med.

rie, h. e. verum tum

otier, As. 3, 3, 127.

2, 6, 56. Curc. 1, 3, 44.

nulla interrogatione,

Epid. 1, 1, 76. Cf. Mil. 3,

1, 125.

ce additum, Cas. 2, 6,

2, 1. Cf. Cas. 2, 6, 37. 52.

, 7. III, 5, 49. 73. 80. III,

IV, 4, 11. Cist. 2, 1, 57.

, 1, 2, 44. Men. 5, 7, 26.

Pa. 1, 2, 51.

1, 3, 16.

a ultima, Pers. 2, 5, 13.

nte, Stich. 2, 1, 89.

, 3, 77.

31. Merc. 2, 1, 24.

Truc. 2, 6, 4.

feri liber, Trin. 2, 4,

, Epid. 3, 4, 61.

me, Epid. 4, 2, 6.

erum, fur, Aul. 2, 4,

ne verane, Capt. 5, 3, 8.

in. 2, 4, 46.

s, Trin. 1, 2, 94. Bacch.

Bacch. 4, 3, 65. i. q. mas,

Epid. 1, 2, 33.

pt. pr. 51. Rud. 1, 2, 66.

Rud. 2, 5, 7.

honestare, Capt. 2, 1, 57. II, 2, 106. Trin.

3, 2, 67. Stich. 2, 2, 7.

honor posterorum, possessiones poste-

rorum, Trin. 3, 2, 18.

honor, Trin. 3, 2, 37.

honore honestare, Capt. 2, 1, 57. II, 2,

106.

honestus, honoratus. Qui me honore

honestiorem semper fecit et facit,

Capt. 2, 3, 32.

honoris vestri gratia, i. e. vestri causa,

Amph. 3, 1, 7. honoris mei causa, Aul.

3, 4, 4. Cf. pr. 25. Stich. 2, 3, 14.

horæus, piscia, Capt. 4, 2, 72.

hordeia, pisc. Cas. 2, 8, 58.

horæus, Most. 1, 3, 3.

horridus, rusticus, Truc. 5, 41.

horia, Rud. 4, 2, 5. IV, 3, 92.

horiola, cymba piscatoria, Trin. 4, 2,

100.

horret corpus, Cist. 2, 3, 9.

horreum, Men. pr. 15.

horridulus, Pa. 1, 1, 66.

horror membrorum, in terrore, Amph.

5, 1, 69.

honorem potere, munus, Trin. 4, 3, 28.

horum, huc, Mil. 2, 3, 33. Rud. 1, 2, 83.

hortator in navi, qui hortatur remi-

ges, Merc. 4, 2, 5.

hortus. per hortum transire aliquo, etc.

Truc. 2, 1, 38. Cas. 3, 4, 23. Epid. 5, 1,

53. — Most. 5, 1, 4. Pers. 3, 3, 42.

Merc. 5, 4, 49.

horum, pro horum, Aul. 2, 5, 22. Cist.

1, 1, 52. Curc. 1, 1, 71.

hospita, Pers. 4, 2, 3.

hospites, Epid. 5, 1, 55. Most. 2, 2, 48.

hospitalis, Poen. pr. 75. V, 2, 92.

hospitium quaerere, Curc. 3, 47. Epid.

4, 1, 12.

hospitium pugni, Amph. 1, 1, 143.

hospitium, Poen. 5, 2, 82.

hostia, Epid. 2, 1, 10. Rud. 1, 5, 16. Pa.

1, 3, 106. Poen. 4, 2, 25. 27.

hostiatus, qui cum hostia ad tem-

plum accedit, Rud. 1, 5, 13.

hosticum domicilium, i. e. peregrinum,

Mil. 2, 5, 40.

hostica manus, vis hostilis, Capt. 2, 1,

56. II, 2, 61.

hostilis vis, Capt. 2, 2, 52.

hostimentum, pensatio, As. 1, 3, 20.

hostis, peregrinus, Curc. 1, 1, 5.

hostis hosti aquam commodat, Rud. 2,

4, 21.

hostire contra, As. 2, 2, 110.

huc! ac. eamus, Capt. 3, 1, 20.

huc ad me specta! Most. 3, 2, 150. 152.

IV, 4, 32. Sieh mich an!

hui! in periculis describendis, Truc.

1, 1, 8. Rud. 1, 2, 65.

hæc, Amph. 2, 2, 78. Bacch. 3, 3, 80. IV,

- 4, 4. Men. 5, 9, 79. Most. 3, 1, 90. Rad. pr. 39.
- huins correptim*, As. 3, 3, 146. Amph. pr. 51. 96. I, 1, 113. 114. I, 2, 24. Truc. 2, 7, 46. Capt. 2, 2, 99. III, 4, 109. V, 1, 6. V, 4, 19. Cist. 2, 3, 68. Cura. 5, 6, 38. Men. 5, 9, 75. Pa. 1, 2, 70.
- huinsmodi, correptim*, Amph. 3, 2, 57. 60. Mil. 4, 2, 33. Capt. caterv. 5. Trin. 3, 3, 67.
- humanum ingenium*, Most. 3, 2, 128.
- humana ut sunt*, Cist. 1, 3, 46.
- humanum curas tibi*, Rad. 3, 4, 62.
- humanus. Non hercle humanus ergo*, Mil. 4, 2, 53. 54.
- humanum facinus factum est*, h. e. quod asolet fieri, factum est, Truc. 2, 1, 8. *humanum amare est*, Merc. 2, 2, 48.
- humide putent tigna*, Most. 1, 2, 62.
- humor. ego amoris aliquantum habeo* *humorisque adeo in corpore*, Mil. 3, 1, 44. — Rud. 4, 3, 81.
- Hymen hymenaeo!* Cas. 4, 3, 3, 15.
- hymenaeus*, Cas. 4, 3, 3, 16.
- hypallage*, Epid. 1, 1, 26.
- I.**
- i ellium*, Men. 5, 5, 49. Most. 3, 2, 121. Trin. pr. 3. II, 4, 176. III, 2, 86.
- i media ellum*, Epid. 3, 4, 90. Pers. 4, 3, 34. Cura. 5, 2, 35. Cas. 3, 5, 78. Men. 5, 9, 93. Trin. 4, 1, 2, 19. Mil. 1, 1, 69. Poen. 5, 46. Epid. 4, 1, 19. Capt. 3, 6, 5. V, 1, 12. Pers. 2, 3, 19. Epid. 4, 1, 19. Men. 5, 9, 93. Trin. 4, 1, 2, 5. 9. 19. Stich. 1, 1, 10. I, 2, 23. Pa. 1, 2, 34. 37. V, 2, 41.
- i medium facit positionem, ut in materiae, ut syllaba te producat*, Most. 1, 2, 41. *expoliant, ibi* 1, 2, 43. *faciat*, Truc. 4, 2, 6. *imperia*, Trin. 2, 2, 23.
- i sane*, Trin. 1, 2, 158. Pers. 2, 2, 16. Rad. 2, 3, 36.
- i modo iteratum*, Trin. 2, 4, 181 — 188.
- Poen. 1, 3, 19. eqq. Merc. 5, 2, 113. eqq.*
- i foras mulier!* Cas. 2, 2, 36.
- i praes!* Curc. 4, 2, 1.
- ii Bacch. 1, 2, 15. Truc. 1, 2, 26.*
- i modo*, Truc. 2, 3, 11. Capt. 1, 2, 75. Cas. 3, 6, 40. 41. 44.
- i ac suspende te!* Capt. 3, 4, 103.
- i domum!* As. 5, 2, 71 — 75. 91.
- i in crucem!* As. 5, 2, 91. Cas. 5, 4, 15. Poen. 1, 2, 62.
- i praes!* Cist. 4, 2, 108. Pe. 1, 2, 38. I, 3, 13.
- i, i, tota ellum*, Pers. 4, 3, 17.
- i, i, ambula!* Trin. 4, 4, 16.
- incere talis*, As. 4, 1, 35.
- incere in lustris*, Cas. 2, 3, 26.
- incerti, incertum esse*, Trin. 4, 3, 69.
- iscule venari*, As. 1, 1, 1.
- iam, per diacresin*, A 2, 155. IV, 3, 18. As. 4, 79. III, 3, 89. 120.
1. III, 3, 5. IV, 10, III, 3, 56. IV, 8, 66. Truc. 3, 2, 6. Capt. 1. Cas. 2, 6, 34. 60. III, 4. Curc. 4, 2, 36. Epid. V, 2, 30. Men. 2, 3, 8. 1, 4, 25. II, 1, 78. II, V, 2, 44. Trin. pr. 3. 2, 44. IV, 4, 84. Sti 5, 4, 4.
- iam, statim, brevi*, A 1, 3, 11. 26. II, 3, 7. 30. IV, 6, 48. Bac 24. IV, 6, 26. IV, 8. 101. Capt. 4, 3, 2. C 12. III, 6, 30. Cist. 1, 76. I, 2, 28. II, 3, Men. 1, 2, 33. I, 3, 81. Most. 2, 1, 36. IV, 4. Pers. 3, 3, 1. 35. Pa.
- iam, iam, iam*, Tru *iamiam*, Cura. 2, 1, 18. 1, 71.
- iamiam sat est*, Mil. *iam nunc*, Mil. 2, 6, 1.
- iam dix est, quod*, A *iam a principio*, Mei *iam pridem*, Amph. 1. 2, 41. Pa. 1, 4, 13.
- iam quidem hercle*, p 4, 2, 6.
- iamne, ut solco?* Ba 3, 2, 27.
- iamne*, Cas. 3, 3, 15.
- iamdiu*, Cist. 1, 3, 8.
- iamdudum*, ut Lucan nos in Indice ad Plauti plerumque raro *iamdiu*. Et risque fabulis ita vatur, ut, ubi alt quo sit l. q. *iamdi esse possit*, praese que testimonia ac fabulam vere Plautae et scrioris aet phitruone consta anteq cf. 1, 2, 29. 68. 69. Item in M IV, 7, 18. V, 5, 36. *bus lectis aperte* 4, 79. III, 3, 151.
- 5, 2, 4. *Pater, iube dudum factum est*, Potest enim et e factum est ut p modo primum bib non legitur dictio bus legitur 1, 2, 1.

sit i. q. modo, IV, 7,  
3, 16. Ibi aperte est  
nam fabulor est pro  
— Cas. 2, 6, 62. iam-  
le corde; modo incipit  
3, 2, 10. iamdudum  
est iamdiu, sed no-  
— Cas. 4, 3, 8. iama-  
na murmurant; item.  
scis iamdudum om-  
tentiam; h. e. modo;  
cata est. — Epid. 3, 3,  
est: brevi ante. Et  
70. — At in Trinumo  
iudum ebrius, merito  
iamdiu, quamvis et  
ebrius factus est. Et  
iudum tibi disti, cati  
At ib. IV, 2, 158. iam-  
t esset: lange schon,  
ne cummaxime. Sed  
iamdudum aperte est:  
— Rud. 4, 3, 102. iam-  
sine dubio est: modo  
ste enim tulerat. Prae-  
fecto posito. Vide  
perf. — Stich. 2, 3, 20.  
stior illum mihi iniuste  
am, an sit iamdiu, an  
itque hoc verisimilius,  
supra dixerat Dina-  
9—56. deinde II, 3, 7.  
accens patior sit pro  
Praescens pro perfecto.  
iamdudum exissem po-  
tens accipi. — Pseud.  
iudum, si des, porresi  
dubiam. At va. 115.  
culo ante. — At Poen.  
dudum cupio videtur  
m c. et Mera. 1, 2, 30.  
st. Item 3, 2, 13. Cf. III,  
112.  
Epid. 1, 1, 9.  
est, postquam bibimas,  
As. 5, 2, 40.  
1, 20. II, 1, 14. 16. Most.  
ultos annos, Most. 2, 2,  
re. 5, 3, 22. Most. 1, 3, 1.  
Pa. 1, 3, 122. I, 5, 51.  
Most. 3, 2, 171.  
I, 3, 3, 20.  
10. Men. 4, 2, 115.  
1, 76.  
4, 1. Cas. 2, 8, 28.  
1, 2, 62.  
a. 2, 3, 9. III, 4, 3. Trin.  
me, expositione, Cure.  
pid. 2, 2, 58. 67. III, 2, 33.

ibi, tum, Aul. 3, 5, 53.  
ibi, in ea re, Epid. 4, 2, 23.  
ibi sum, ubi, Bacch. 5, 1, 21.  
ibi concepuit foris, Pers. 3, 2, 5.  
ibi monosyll. Poen. 1, 2, 88.  
ibidem, Bacch. 2, 3, 79. IV, 3, 119. Capt.  
pr. 26. IV, 2, 95. Cist. 2, 1, 61. Rud.  
3, 6, 9. Ps. 5, 1, 30.  
ibitur! Truc. 3, 1, 21.  
ibo, Men. 3, 1, 15. IV, 2, 114.  
ibus pro iis, producit, Mil. 1, 1, 74.  
Curc. 4, 2, 20. corripitur Capt. argum.  
5. Rud. prol. 73. Truc. 1, 2, 15.  
iceram, Mil. 1, 1, 28.  
icit semur, Truc. 2, 7, 50. genu icero,  
Capt. 4, 2, 18.  
ictus, Truc. 3, 1, 14.  
ictum est hoc mihi catapulta, Cure. 3,  
24. 29.  
id adeo, Aul. 4, 10, 13. Curc. 5, 3, 2.  
Epid. 1, 1, 51. II, 2, 83. Most. 2, 2, 46.  
idne monosyll. Ps. 1, 5, 27.  
idcirco, Pa. 1, 5, 150.  
id venimus, eam ob rem, Mil. 4, 4, 22.  
id moesta est, Rud. 2, 3, 66.  
idem, neutr., monosyll. Cist. 1, 2, 1.  
idem, in ipso, Amph. 3, 2, 64. V, 4, 36.  
As. 2, 1, 8. Truc. 4, 3, 40.  
identidem, similiter, Truc. 4, 2, 29.  
Men. 1, 2, 51. Trin. 1, 2, 110.  
ieiuniosus, Capt. 3, 1, 6.  
ieiunium, Cas. 1, 40. 41.  
ieiunitas, Merc. 3, 3, 13.  
idum, i dum, Rud. 3, 5, 19.  
iecur, Curc. 2, 1, 22.  
ientaculum, Truc. 2, 7, 46. Curc. 1, 1, 72.  
igitur in apodoti i. q. tum, Amph. 1,  
1, 56. 148. Mil. 3, 1, 175. Cas. 2, 2, 41.  
igitur tum, Bacch. 3, 4, 19. Most. 1, 2,  
49. III, 1, 156. Trin. 3, 2, 50.  
igitur demum, tum demum, Amph. 1,  
2, 21. III, 1, 16. Most. 2, 1, 33. Trin.  
3, 3, 52. Rud. 4, 2, 25.  
igitur deinde, Stich. 1, 2, 29.  
ignavia, nequitia, Most. 1, 2, 58. Trin.  
1, 2, 95. Merc. 3, 4, 77.  
ignavus, nihili, Cas. 2, 3, 26. Mil. 4, 2,  
55. iners, Bacch. 3, 6, 15. 27. Cas. 2,  
3, 30. III, 2, 4. Men. 5, 5, 25. V, 6, 9.  
Trin. 1, 2, 128. Trin. 4, 2, 81. Rud. 3,  
3, 49. Ps. 1, 2, 1.  
ignis datur ab inimico, Trin. 3, 2, 53.  
ignobilis, sine nomine, Amph. 1, 1,  
287. ignotus, Ps. 4, 2, 9.  
ignorabilis, ignotus, Ps. 2, 1, 22.  
ignorabitur, Men. 2, 3, 79. III, 2, 3.  
ignorare, fugere, Trin. 2, 1, 42.  
ignotus, fremd, Capt. 2, 2, 94. Rud. 4,  
3, 115.  
iis in fine senarii, Rud. pr. 73. Ep. 3,  
4, 88.  
illicet, Amph. 1, 1, 185. Truc. 2, 7, 43.



- Capt.* 3, 1, 9. *Cist.* 4, 2, 16. *Curc.* 1, 3, 30. *Epid.* 5, 2, 19. *Most.* 3, 2, 163.
- Illorum fata*, Trojanorum, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 27, 29.
- Illum*, *Bacch.* 4, 8, 21. *Men.* 1, 3, 4.
- illa*, sc. via, *Most.* 4, 2, 27.
- illa*, monosyll. *Trin.* 3, 3, 81. item *illa*, *Pers.* 2, 2, 50.
- illac*, *illic*, *Truc.* 2, 1, 37.
- illac* monosyll. *Poen.* 5, 2, 15.
- illac* correptim, *Mil.* 4, 2, 56. prima brevi, *Cas.* 4, 3, 10.
- illum* monosyll. *Mil.* 2, 3, 4. *Truc.* 4, 3, 37. *Men.* 4, 2, 46. *Most.* 3, 2, 70. *Trin.* 1, 2, 14, 100. *II.* 4, 73. *III.* 1, 23. *IV.* 2, 11. 137. *Pers.* 5, 2, 43. *Rud.* 1, 2, 55. *IV.* 7, 14. *Stich.* 2, 1, 8. *Poen.* pr. 72. 119. *III.* 1, 60. *Merc.* 2, 3, 45.
- illas* monosyll. *Cas.* 4, 1, 20.
- ille* *fecit* *Iupiter*, *Most.* 2, 1, 51.
- ille* *quidam*, *Trin.* 2, 2, 65. *Cist.* 4, 2, 72. 74.
- ille* monos. *Trin.* 3, 2, 46. *Mil.* 2, 6, 1. *III.* 2, 17. *IV.* 4, 55. *IV.* 6, 18. *V.* 37. *Amph.* 3, 4, 5. *Aul.* 4, 4, 29. *IV.* 8, 10. *As.* 3, 3, 47. *Bacch.* 3, 6, 21. *IV.* 8, 26. 28. *Truc.* 2, 7, 9. *Capt.* 1, 1, 37. *III.* 4, 41. *Cas.* 2, 3, 48. *II.* 7, 9. *Cist.* 1, 1, 96. *I.* 3, 20. *IV.* 2, 74. *Epid.* 1, 1, 69. *II.* 2, 74. *III.* 1, 19. *Men.* pr. 57. *Most.* 1, 3, 53. *Merc.* 3, 1, 39.
- ille*, i. e. atque is tamen, *As.* 5, 2, 23.
- illa* monosyll. *Epid.* 1, 1, 17.
- illanc* monosyll. *Trin.* 2, 3, 8.
- illis* monosyll. *Truc.* 1, 2, 19.
- illos* monosyll. *Truc.* 2, 7, 30. *Men.* 2, 2, 34.
- illic* monos. *Amph.* prol. 148. 149. *I.* 3, 36. *II.* 2, 121. *Mil.* 2, 6, 3. 103. *IV.* 6, 64. *Truc.* 1, 2, 27. 57. *II.* 7, 43. 46. 48. *IV.* 3, 45. *Capt.* 3, 5, 93. *V.* 4, 17. *Men.* 1, 1, 22. *IV.* 2, 43. *Most.* 3, 2, 100. *V.* 1, 16. *Rud.* 2, 6, 57. *III.* 6, 49. *Poen.* 3, 3, 67.
- illis* *ibi* *demum* *est* *locus*, *Capt.* 5, 4, 3.
- illac* prima brevi, *Aul.* 3, 5, 9. *Rud.* 3, 4, 69.
- illic*, *ille*, prima brevi, *Truc.* 3, 2, 4.
- illac* pro *illi*, *Stich.* 4, 1, 54.
- illi* monosyll. *Most.* 1, 3, 47. *Aul.* 3, 4, 11. *Truc.* 4, 2, 32. *Cas.* 2, 6, 55. *Trin.* 1, 2, 172. *Ps.* 3, 2, 19. *IV.* 7, 36.
- illi* dat. prima brevi, *Cist.* 2, 2, 4.
- illi* pro *illim* aut *illic*, *Ps.* 2, 4, 68. *Poen.* 1, 2, 126. 127. *V.* 4, 77. *Merc.* 1, 1, 96. *Amph.* pr. 133. *II.* 1, 50. *Mil.* 2, 3, 16. *Truc.* 2, 3, 18. *Capt.* prol. 2. *II.* 2, 84. 91. *Trin.* 2, 4, 1<sup>2</sup> 154. *Pers.* 2, 2, 6. 9. *IV.* 9, 9. *Ps.* 1, 1, 98.
- illo*, dorthin, *Amph.* 1, 1, 43. 49. *Mil.* 4, 4, 56. *Capt.* 2, 2, 109. *V.* 4, 5. *Curc.* 2, 3, 58. *Epid.* 2, 2, 104.
- illim*, *illic*, *Merc.* 3, 1, 13.
- ille*, *ideo*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 21.
- illud* monos. *As.* 1, 1, 106.
- illud* *dicere* *velui*, forma gentis, *Mil.* 1, 1, 27. *II.* 6, 14. *III.* 5, 55. 82. *Rud.* 2, 4, 9. *Stich.* 4, 2, 175.
- illum* monos. *Mil.* 3, 3, 53. 71.
- illic* monosyll. *Ps.* 1, 4, 1.
- illis* *hinc* *abiiit*, *Aul.* 2, 2, 18. *Capt.* 4, 3, 1. *Epid.* 1, 1, 18. *Ps.* 1, 4, 1.
- illuc* *est*, *quod*, *Cas.* 2, 8, 26.
- illuc* pro *illud*, *Aul.* 3, 5, 126. *III.* 4, 30. *Epid.* 5, 1, 63. *Rud.* 4, 7, 32. *Ps.* 1, 5.
- illuc* monos. *Aul.* 4, 6, 12. *Poen.* 1, 2, 72. *Merc.* 2, 2, 1.
- illectus*, *subat*. *Bacch.* 1, 1.
- illecebra*, de muliere, *Trin.* 3, 3, 4. *V. Illa*. *Poen.* 3, 4, 35.
- illicere* v. c. in fraudem, *Aul.* 4, 10, 11.
- illico* plene, *Truc.* 2, 4, 92. *Cist.* 1, 3, 28. *I.* 2, 18. *Trin.* 3, 1, 7. *III.* 2, 1.
- illico* disyll. *Mil.* 4, 2, 40. *Cas.* 3, 6, 3. 4. *Epid.* 3, 1, 3, 52.
- illicere* in fraudem, *Truc.*
- illino* fort. monosyll. *Med*
- illix*, *illecebra*, *As.* 1, 3, 68.
- illoc* abl. monosyll. *Most.*
- illucere* alicui, *Capt.* 3, 4, 65.
- illucere* aliquem, *Bacch.* 2,
- illum* monosyll. *Bacch.* 5, 4, 1, 9. *Truc.* 2, 2, 62. *M* 52. *Trin.* 1, 2, 77. *III.* 2, 4, 2, 83.
- illunc*, *Curc.* 4, 4, 34.
- Illurii*, *Men.* 2, 1, 10. *Trin.*
- illutibilis* *odor*, *intulentus* 57.
- illuvies*, *Most.* 1, 1, 39.
- im* pro *eum*, *Mil.* 5, 31.
- imago* *amici*, *Cas.* 3, 1, 1.
- imber*, *Capt.* 2, 2, 86.
- imber*, *Most.* 1, 2, 28. *I* *Stich.* 5, 5, 33.
- imbrex*, tegulae genus, *I* *Mil.* 2, 6, 14.
- imbricus*, qui affert *imbr* 2, 35.
- imbuere* *ingenium* *artibus* 18.
- imi* *subsellii* *viri*, *Capt.* 3,
- imitador* *nepam*, *faciam* *u* *Cas.* 2, 8, 7. *Cf.* *Cist.* 4, 2,
- immemorabilis*, qui non aliquid, *Cist.* 2, 2, 3.

- verus, qui non sunt  
 Capt. pr. 56.  
 a. 1, 3, 29.  
 conciens, Mod. 3, 1, 3.  
 .: manum, Bacch. 4, 3,  
 in ganeum, Men. 5, 1, 3.  
 As. 3, 3, 18. Men. 2, 3, 25.  
 rue, Most. 1, 2, 22.  
 scitiam alicuius, Cist. 1,  
 aliquo, aliquo se con-  
 . 2, 2, 40.  
 is, i. e. in aures, Capt.  
 ique, Rud. 1, 3, 13.  
 ntractim legendum, Am.  
 res, Cure. 1, 3, 44.  
 e. immunis, ingratus,  
 Cf. Merc. pr. 104. Trin.  
 ion. 1, 3, 5.  
 Merc. 3, 4, 18.  
 nornatq, Cist. 1, 1, 114.  
 1, 2, 23.  
 Stich. 5, 5, 6.  
 immoenia.  
 h. e. mutatus, Epid. 4, 2, 8.  
 il. 2, 5, 22. Cure. 1, 2, 59.  
 lo. Amph. 2, 2, 225.  
 is. pr. 38.  
 Cas. 2, 6, 51.  
 , 9. IV, 10, 39. Bacch. 1, 2,  
 30. 33. II, 3, 82. III, 6, 42.  
 Truc. 3, 2, 28. Capt. 3, 4, 35.  
 7, 1, 12. Men. 1, 2, 27. Rud.  
 . 2, 3, 33. IV, 4, 20. V, 4, 23.  
 8. II, 3, 23. Cure. 1, 3, 11.  
 Epid. 2, 2, 97. III, 4, 53.  
 am ex parata facere, Capt.  
 1, 4, 4, 8.  
 iquem aliquis re, Aul. pr.  
 2, 79. IV, 2, 69. Ps. 1, 5, 41.  
 Stich. 2, 3, 15.  
 Epid. 1, 1, 88.  
 in plagas, Mil. 4, 9, 11.  
 7.  
 uinas in te, Epid. 1, 1, 86.  
 , 2, 32.  
 blicum, Stich. 5, 4, 35.  
 alde, Aul. pr. 18.  
 , prodigus, Bacch. 3, 2, 12.  
 id. 4, 1, 43.  
 fort. levius est, Bacch. 3,  
 Stich. 1, 2, 61.  
 yll. Mil. 4, 2, 41. Trin. 2, 2, 1.  
 dici exercitum remissum,  
 ut cogat, Capt. 1, 2, 46.  
 , 1, 59.  
 icui gaudium, Capt. 4, 2, 60.  
 icui provinciam, mandare,  
 3.  
 imperativus pro praes. indicat. Cure.  
 V, 2, 41.  
 imperator, Men. 2, 3, 94.  
 imperator amoris, qui efficit ut aman-  
 tes sui compotes fiant, As. 3, 3, 66.  
 bibendi, Bacch. 4, 3, 122. Capt. 1, 2,  
 57. — Cure. 1, 2, 21. Aistricus, Poen.  
 pr. 4.  
 imperator summus, dux exercitus, Mil.  
 1, 1, 15. Amph. 1, 3, 6. Ps. 4, 7, 76.  
 imperator familias, Capt. 2, 2, 57.  
 impercere, parcere, Amph. 1, 3, 2. Cas.  
 4, 4, 13.  
 imperiosus, Capt. 4, 2, 27. 32.  
 imperitare, Capt. 2, 1, 54.  
 imperita virgo, Cas. 4, 4, 12.  
 im'ritum, Trin. 3, 2, 39.  
 imperium inhibere, exercere, Bacch. 3,  
 3, 44.  
 imperfectum pro plusqpf. Amph. 1, 3,  
 28. Mil. 1, 1, 30. 53. 54. Ps. 1, 3, 65.  
 I, 5, 22. Aul. 4, 10, 16. Truc. 4, 2, 39.  
 Capt. 3, 4, 5. Rud. 3, 6, 4. Poen. 1, 2,  
 180. III, 3, 79.  
 imperium publicum, negotium p. Truc.  
 1, 1, 75. uxoris, Cas. 4, 4, 4.  
 impertire salute, salutare, Epid. 1, 2,  
 24.  
 impetrabilis dies, Epid. 3, 2, 6. quo ali-  
 quid impetramus. orator impetrabi-  
 lis, qui impetrat, Most. 5, 2, 40. Merc.  
 3, 4, 20.  
 impetrassere verb. futur. Aul. 4, 7, 6.  
 Cas. 2, 3, 55. Stich. 1, 2, 23.  
 impetrare, Bacch. 2, 2, 20. Capt. 2, 1, 43.  
 Cas. 1, 1, 18. impetras, h. e. faciam,  
 uti iubes, Cas. 2, 2, 39. II, 3, 17. Epid.  
 2, 2, 119. Pers. 2, 2, 63.  
 impertire act. Stich. 2, 2, 26.  
 impetratum est, As. 2, 1, 11.  
 impiare se, impium esse, Rud. 1, 3, 11.  
 Poen. 1, 2, 174.  
 impi, Rud. 1, 3, 15.  
 impietas, Rud. 1, 3, 20.  
 impigre, Rud. 4, 2, 10.  
 impingere culpam in aliquem, Mil. 3,  
 3, 54. compedes alicui, Capt. 3, 5, 76.  
 Pers. 4, 4, 24.  
 implere cum genit. Aul. 3, 6, 16.  
 implicare se, sich einwickeln, Cist. 4,  
 2, 64.  
 impliciscere. Ubi primum tibi sensit,  
 mulier, impliciscier? ac. morbum,  
 Amph. 2, 2, 105. dicam, ut ea sim  
 implicitus, uti amor noster ortus  
 ait, Merc. 1, 1, 14.  
 impluit alicui, Most. 4, 1, 20.  
 impluviata vestis, Epid. 2, 2, 42.  
 impluvium, Mil. 2, 3, 16. II, 2, 4. Amph.  
 5, 1, 59. Epid. 2, 2, 43.  
 importuna tempestas, Trin. 2, 3, 8.  
 impos animi, qui sibi non moderari

- potest, Bacch. 4, 2, 3. Truc. 4, 3, 54.  
 Cas. 3, 5, 9. Trin. 1, 2, 94.  
 imposuit, imposuit, Rud. 2, 3, 27.  
 impransus, Aul. 3, 3, 55. Amph. 3, 2, 71.  
 Poen. pr. 10.  
 improbare ex l. vulg. nihili esse ostendere, Stich. 2, 3, 24. Merc. 5, 4, 9.  
 improbius, peior, Bacch. 5, 2, 86. Most. 3, 2, 140.  
 improbus nihilique, Cas. 1, 31. II, 3, 41.  
 improviso, As. 2, 2, 44. Rud. 4, 5, 2, 6.  
 imprudens, nesciens, Capt. pr. 44. Ep. 3, 2, 33. V, 2, 63. Trin. 1, 2, 23. Poen. pr. 75.  
 impudens, Rud. 3, 2, 6. IV, 3, 49, 53.  
 impudicus, quem non pudet, impudens, As. 2, 4, 69. Rud. 1, 2, 27. II, 5, 62. Ps. 1, 3, 140.  
 impudicum facinus, quod est contra castitatem muliebrem, Mil. 2, 3, 11. Cf. Amph. 3, 2, 24. 32. 46.  
 impudicam facere aliquam, laedere eius castitatem, Amph. 2, 2, 213. Curc. 1, 1, 52.  
 impudicitia, commissum contra castitatem, Amph. 3, 2, 198. i. q. impudentia, qua quis audet non stare promissis, Pers. 2, 2, 11. Cf. pudicum ingenium.  
 impune, Aul. 4, 10, 25. Epid. 3, 4, 86. Ps. 1, 5, 100.  
 impune non erit, Men. 4, 2, 63. Merc. 4, 5, 6.  
 impuritia, plur. Pers. 3, 3, 7.  
 impurus, As. 2, 4, 66. Bacch. 4, 7, 43. Curc. 1, 2, 39. Men. 5, 2, 100. Pers. 3, 3, 4.  
 impuratus, Aul. 2, 6, 10. Rud. 2, 6, 59.  
 in cum accus. loco ablativi, Amph. 1, 1, 26. II, 2, 86. Mil. 3, 2, 19. Epid. 2, 2, 9. Bacch. 1, 2, 53. Cist. 4, 2, 67. (ex l. vulg.) Men. 5, 2, 112. Trin. 4, 1, 21. IV, 2, 164. Rud. 2, 6, 11. II, 7, 25. IV, 2, 31. Poen. 5, 3, 123. Cf. Ov. Met. I, 720.  
 in proximum devorti, Mil. 2, 4, 32.  
 in Lemnum, Cist. 1, 3, 13.  
 in porta, vor der Thür, Trin. 2, 4, 21.  
 in Dianae ac templo, Bacch. 2, 3, 73.  
 in pauca refer, paucis narra, Cas. 3, 5, 29. confer, Ps. 1, 3, 58.  
 in die, Men. 3, 1, 10.  
 in his diebus, Capt. 1, 2, 59.  
 in eum diem, ea die, Cas. 3, 3, 3. Pers. 4, 6, 7.  
 in eo articulo, hoc ipso temporis momento, Epid. 3, 4, 55.  
 in hoc triduo, Ps. 1, 3, 96.  
 in plateam cursuram incipit, Trin. 4, 2, 164. IV, 1, 21.  
 in hospite aliquid sumere, h. e. impendere aliquid eius honoris causa, Mil. 3, 1, 70.  
 in mentem emit, Aul. 2, 6, 27. Stich. 5, 4, 71.  
 in manu esse, in potestum, Amph. prol. 8. 1, 1, 72. 80. Most. 3, 1, 67. Poen. pr. 52. IV, 3, 27.  
 in manu tenere, Trin. 4, 1, 11.  
 in manum concedere, in mundo esse, paratum enim est ornatus, muliebris, ut apud Iulianum et ornatus et rum insignia sunt. Si tium mundus de muliebris usurpatur. liores in mundo sunt ad exspatiandum, aut alia munera a Cist. 1, 1, 114. 115. et et Charisius interpre q. in expedito esse. A 50. Epid. 5, 1, 12. Cas. 16. ubi v. n. Pers. 1, 2, 23. Ps. 1, 5, 84.  
 in rem est, utile, Ps. 2, 3, 26. 38. Aul. 2, 1, 23. Trin. 3, 3, 20.  
 in aetate, Trin. 1, 1, 2. I in commune, As. 2, 2, 20.  
 in quaestione alicui es aliquo, Cist. 2, 3, 49. I in mora esse alicui, ali Trin. 2, 2, 2.  
 in leges meas dabo, As. in morbo cubare, Cas. p in divitias dare, desponi 57. Trin. 3, 1, 4.  
 in libertatem emergere, Epi in digitum anulus, Epid in libertatem conciliare, in oculum utrumvis cong 1, 121.  
 in divitias adeptare, Po in foribus inscriptio, As. in parte, ex parte din 66.  
 in potestate habere, pos 1, 2, 34.  
 in deliciis habere, As. 5, in vino, inter potandum in multis locis, Capt. pr. in summo accumbere, Pers. 5, 1, 15.  
 in ius vocare, As. 2, 4, 74. Poen. 5, 4, 69.  
 in fure, coram iudice, E in ius ire, Truc. 4, 3, 66.  
 in peregrinum modum, q nus, Pers. 1, 3, 78.  
 in nuptias pro ad nuptias in urnam multis pignus quo, Cas. pr. 75.

*ludere, ita ut chlamys*  
*atur, Curc. 5, 2, 13.*

*nus dare, Poen. 5, 4, 86.*  
*55.*

*s, ut pleonastico adie-*  
*se, Amph. 3, 2, 4.*

*vigat, Bacch. 3, 3, 54.*

*sa. 1, 1, 5.*

*transire, in die Nach-*  
*chen, Cas. 2, 1, 2. II, 2, 1,*

*t. 1, 1, 101.*

*de statu eius qui caput*  
*cit, Mil. 2, 2, 57.*

*la. 3, 3, 92.*

*1, 3, 6.*

*Stich. 2, 1, 19.*

*'a. 1, 3, 34.*

*L. 2, 2, 88.*

*, As. 2, 1, 11.*

*gehänge, Men. 3, 3, 17.*

*n, Rud. 1, 2, 37.*

*sen. 1, 2, 150.*

*ph. 1, 1, 177. 182. Curc. 2,*  
*5, 2, 27. Aul. 3, 4, 14. III,*

*2, 1, 15. III, 2, 58. III, 3,*  
*66. IV, 7, 3. Capt. 5, 3, 20.*

*i. III, 2, 32. Curc. 4, 3, 1.*  
*101. II, 2, 44. V, 4, 6.*

*im. corrept. Bacch. 4, 8,*  
*3, 4, 15.*

*sus, Trin. 3, 2, 49.*

*, Truc. 1, 2, 33. Curc. 1, 1,*  
*, Trin. 4, 3, 23.*

*pio, Capt. 3, 3, 17.*

*certum reddere, Epid. 4,*

*mihi, quid agam, Aul. 4,*

*Epid. 3, 4, 73. IV, 1, 22.*

*isti, prima brevi, Cas. 3,*

*oph. 3, 1, 8. Trin. 1, 2, 95.*

*incipere, Capt. 2, 1, 23.*

*Capt. 4, 2, 23. Trin. 4, 2, 42.*  
*actas redactus, Trin. 2, 4,*

*1, 4, 2, 85.*

*iquem, Truc. 3, 2, 4.*

*Epid. 5, 2, 45.*

*apr., Poen. 5, 2, 136.*

*dicere, increpare, male*  
*rehendere, Amph. 2, 2, 119.*

*44. Truc. 2, 7, 53. Rud. 1, 2,*  
*29. Ps. 1, 1, 25.*

*cum puella, Pers. 4, 8, 7.*

*1, 2, 42.*

*rs. 1, 3, 13.*

*coenatus, Cas. 4, 1, 18.*

*Cas. 4, 2, 9. Trin. 2, 4, 72.*  
*13.*

*, qui incogitate agit, Mil.*

*i. q. temerarius, Bacch.*

*incolere salis locis, de Neptano, Rud.*  
*4, 2, 2.*

*incola, Aul. 3, 1, 1.*

*incolumis, integer, Trin. 3, 3, 15. Pers.*  
*2, 5, 73.*

*incomitari, male loqui in aliquem,*  
*Curc. 3, 30, 31. cf. 33.*

*incommoditici, Capt. 1, 1, 19.*

*incommoditates, Aul. 3, 5, 60. Mil. 3, 1,*  
*48.*

*incommodum, miseria, Capt. 1, 2, 37.*

*inconciliare aliquem, corrumpere, Trin.*  
*1, 2, 99.*

*inconciliare in aliquem copias eius, con-*  
*stare adversus eum, Bacch. 3, 6, 22.*

*Cf. Curc. 3, 30. sqq. Most. 3, 1, 81.*  
*Pers. 5, 2, 58.*

*incredibilis, cui ne credatur, Bacch. 4,*  
*2, 3.*

*increbrare, frequenter facere, Truc. 1.*  
*1, 29.*

*increbrescere, Merc. 5, 1, 9.*

*inrepuat, de tonitru, Amph. 5, 1, 28.*  
*de tempestate, act. Rud. pr. 69.*

*incubare aliquo, esse, Cas. 1, 1, 22.*  
*Curc. 1, 1, 61. Curc. 2, 2, 16. 18.*

*incubitare aliquem, predicare, Pers. 2,*  
*4, 13.*

*incumbere, inclinare aliquo, Aul. 4, 1,*  
*8. gladium, Cas. 2, 4, 19.*

*incunabula, Truc. 5, 13.*

*incursare pugnis, Poen. 4, 1, 3.*

*incusare, Most. 3, 2, 23.*

*incus, Ps. 2, 2, 20.*

*indaudire, Mil. 2, 8, 32. Capt. pr. 30.*  
*(ex l. Both.) Most. 3, 1, 10. Stich.*

*1, 2, 19. Merc. 5, 2, 100. 103.*

*indagator, Trin. 2, 1, 19.*

*indagare, Trin. 3, 3, 27. Merc. 3, 4, 38.*

*inde usque, Capt. 3, 4, 112. Men. 1, 2, 62.*

*inde correptim, monosyll. Amph. 1,*  
*1, 4. Aul. 2, 7, 4. Capt. 1, 2, 19. Pers.*

*3, 1, 66. Rud. 4, 3, 30. Stich. 2, 1, 21.*  
*Ps. 2, 1, 18. Poen. pr. 2. IV, 2, 60. V,*

*3, 39.*

*indamnotus, Capt. 4, 3, 8. Curc. 5, 3, 17.*

*indere guttam vini in os, Cas. 2, 3, 33.*  
*pecuniam in crumenam, Epid. 5, 1, 26.*

*limen aedibus, Pers. 4, 4, 22. fene-*  
*stras, Rud. 1, 1, 6.*

*indere nomen, Capt. 1, 1, 1. III, 5, 68.*  
*V, 3, 7.*

*indere catenas, Capt. 1, 2, 3. Men. 1,*  
*1, 4.*

*India, Curc. 3, 69.*

*indidem, Mil. 2, 2, 81. III, 1, 71. Cist. 1,*  
*1, 52. (correptim.) Ps. 2, 4, 50.*

*indicare aliquem, prodere, Cist. 2, 3, 85.*  
*indicare, pretium dicere, Aul. 2, 8, 3.*

*Pers. 4, 4, 26. 37. 39. 110.*

*indicativus pro consuntivo, Poen. 5,*  
*4, 89. Epid. 3, 3, 33. III, 4, 30. V, 1,*

*27. Men. 1, 2, 33. II, 2, 6. V, 1, 44.*

- Trin. 1, 2, 82. 157. 171. III, 3, 20. 21.  
 IV, 2, 12. Pers. 2, 1, 1. II, 2, 5. IV, 4,  
 89. Rud. 2, 2, 23. II, 3, 26. II, 7, 34.  
 III, 1, 22. IV, 3, 19. 37. Stich. 1, 2, 59.  
 IV, 1, 35. IV, 2, 52. V, 4, 24. Pseud. 1,  
 1, 2, 16. 19. Aul. 2, 1, 54. II, 4, 42. IV,  
 9, 8. Bacch. 3, 6, 24. 29. IV, 3, 27. IV,  
 7, 60. Truc. 1, 2, 44. 100. II, 2, 6. II,  
 6, 18. Cas. 2, 6, 26. III, 4, 1. III, 5, 18.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 43. 55. II, 1, 51. IV, 2, 7.  
 Curc. 2, 2, 16.  
**indiciū**, Aul. 4, 6, 5. Capt. 5, 4, 17.  
 Trin. 3, 2, 49.  
**indies**, Bacch. 3, 3, 62. Merc. 5, 1, 9.  
**indignus**, As. 3, 3, 107. 108. Curc. 4, 2,  
 27. Rud. 2, 6, 38.  
**indigens**, Cist. 1, 1, 30.  
**indigere alicuius omnium rerum**, Cist.  
 1, 1, 32.  
**indiligens**, incautus, Bacch. 2, 2, 23.  
**indiligenter**, prima brevi, Mil. 1, 1, 28.  
**indiligenter**, As. 2, 2, 7.  
**indigentia**, Pers. 4, 4, 9.  
**indipiscere**, Aul. 4, 10, 49. As. 2, 2, 13.  
 depon. Ep. 3, 4, 15.  
**indipisci**, Trin. 2, 1, 2. Rud. 5, 2, 28.  
**indoctus**, insipidus, Bacch. 5, 1, 9.  
**indoctus**, quum nemo te edocuerit,  
 Trin. 3, 2, 5.  
**indoles in savio**, Rud. 2, 4, 10.  
**indoles ingenii**, Mil. 3, 3, 47. **industriæ**,  
 Trin. 2, 2, 46.  
**indomabilis**, Cas. 4, 3, 18.  
**indomitæ oculis**, Bacch. 4, 8, 92.  
**indomitus equus**, Truc. 2, 2, 64. — Men.  
 1, 2, 1. V, 2, 110.  
**indomitus**, immoderatus, Trin. 3, 3, 23.  
**indotata**, Aul. 3, 5, 6. 61. Trin. 2, 2, 101.  
 Pers. 3, 1, 61.  
**inducere animum facere aliquid**, decor-  
 nere, Bacch. 5, 2, 76.  
**inducere aliquem in memoriam**, Pers.  
 4, 4, 92.  
**inducere iniuriarum**, accusare, Poen.  
 5, 5, 57.  
**inducere pice postes**, Most. 3, 2, 143.  
**inductores tergi**, lorarii, qui inducunt  
 tergum, h. e. virgis aut loris cae-  
 dunt; ut **inducere** aut sit i. q. co-  
 lore quasi rubro inducere, aut i. q.  
 instituere. As. 3, 2, 5.  
**inducia**, Amph. 1, 1, 236. Capt. 2, 2, 92.  
**inducula**, vestis, Epid. 2, 2, 41.  
**inducere se in laqueum**, Cas. 1, 1, 25.  
**inducere sibi loricam**, Cas. 3, 5, 75. **quid**  
**erat induta?** Epid. 2, 2, 41. Men. 1,  
 3, 8.  
**indusarius artifex**, qui indusia curat,  
 Aul. 3, 5, 35.  
**indusiatus**, Epid. 2, 2, 49.  
**industrior**, Most. 1, 2, 66.  
**industriis summis**, Most. 2, 1, 1.  
**industria**, Truc. 1, 1, 37. Cas. pr. 45. II,  
 3, 60. 62. Trin. 2, 2, 46.  
 Cas. IV, 3, 11. Men. 1,  
**indusiae**, opp. **ernovis**,  
**indusie**, induxoris, Cap-  
 tuus, Bacch. 3, 6, 13.  
**inedia**, Curc. 2, 3, 30.  
**inepte stultus**, Most. 2, 2,  
**inest**, quasi mones. Ru-  
**infamia**, malus aliquis  
 3, 3, 11. Pers. 3, 1, 19.  
**infamis**, male audiens,  
**infector**, qui colore in-  
 47.  
**infecta**, non facta, Am-  
 2, 3. Aul. 4, 10, 15. Ci-  
 1, 3, 27. IV, 4, 23.  
**infelicare**, Epid. 1, 1, 1.  
 IV, 6, 16. Poen. 2, 1. M-  
**infelicitare**, Cas. 2, 3, 32.  
**infelix**, summe infelix, q-  
 1, 15.  
**inferre se**, superbi-  
 2, 26. Mil. 4, 2, 55. Pa-  
**inferre Veneri ientæ**  
 1, 72.  
**infestus**, odiosus, Truc.  
**inficere colore**, Truc. 2,  
**infictus**, Truc. 2, 4, 4.  
**infimatis**, Stich. 3, 2, 37.  
**infimus**, ab infimo, Mo-  
**infinitivus cum verbis**  
 2, 6: Most. 1, 1, 64. Tri-  
 2, 3, 120. IV, 2, 27. IV  
 1. Curc. 1, 3, 51. Pa-  
**infinitivus cum se**  
 Bacch. 4, 2, 23. Truc.  
 5, 68.  
**infinitivus absolutus**,  
 historicus, Cist. 2, 3,  
 infinitivus historicus  
 Bacch. 2, 3, 55.  
**infinitivus finalis**, Tru-  
 4, 3, 8.  
**infinitivus praesentis p-**  
 5, 2, 69. Rud. 2, 3, 45.  
 7, 15.  
**infinitivi in -essere**, si-  
 tari, Amph. 1, 1, 56. I-  
 2, 3, 55. Mil. 4, 3, 35.  
 III, 4, 44. Cf. Ps. 1, 1, 1  
**infi**, As. 2, 2, 76. Aul. 2,  
 3, 31. Rud. pr. 51. 53.  
**infittas ire**, Bacch. 2, 3  
 18. 76. Cist. 4, 1, 2. Cu-  
 4, 4, 29. Ps. 4, 6, 24.  
**infittari**, Cist. 4, 1, 9.  
**infittare buccas**, Stich. 5  
**infittus**, Men. 5, 2, 114.  
**infortare**, Curc. 3, 31. 32  
**infortunium**, Amph. 1, 1  
 4, 2, 151. Rud. 3, 5, 41  
 53. curium, Ps. 4, 7, 4

ia, de militibus, qui  
sunt, Truc. 2, 1, 19.

2, 68. 69.

6, 46. Cist. 1, 1, 19.

feci, ad meum mo-  
1, 2.

sum, Most. 3, 2, 128.

is, Stich. 1, 2, 69.

re, Amph. 3, 2, 18. Aa. 1,

10. grex 3. Aul. pr. 9.

. III, 3, 90. IV, 2, 4. IV,

3, 59. Capt. 2, 1, 5. II,

2, 1, 9. Cure. 1, 2, 59.

. I, 3, 49. III, 2, 128.

Poen. 5, 4, 21. Merc. 5,

le, hilari ingenio prae-  
1, 134.

aepe summa ingenia in  
Capt. 1, 2, 56.

us immutare, Trin. 1,  
genio liber, pro imperio

2, 26.

ta libertinis, Mil. 4, 1,

l. Cure. 5, 2, 22. Rud. 3,

2, 72. V, 4, 84.

a al. maledicere, Men.

n, Pa. 1, 2, 25.

, non redamantem, in-  
2, 2, 46.

nefacta, nulla refertur

1, 2, 10. Epid. 1, 2, 33.

10. ingratum donum,  
II, 7, 67.

te, ut cogamur inviti,

218. Mil. 2, 5, 39. III,

2, 22. ingr. amorum,

1, 5, 80. — Cist. 2, 3, 82.

Men. 5, 8, 5. Rud. 3, 4,  
11.

to, Pers. 4, 4, 58.

l. Amph. 1, 1, 276.

re. 1, 2, 39.

sm, imperare, Stich. 5,

. III, 50. f.

a. 3, 3, 4.

46.

s, umhängen, Capt. 2,

, in ius vocare, Pers.

t, Pers. 1, 2, 18.

2, 17. 89. Stich. 4, 2, 25.

IV, 4, 62. Truc. 2, 3, 18.

que syllabis, Pers. 3,

e, Truc. 2, 1, 20.

, furiosus, Capt. 3, 4,

5, 21. 22. II, 8, 6. Trin.

inique facere erga, Cas. 3, 4, 27. Epid.  
4, 1, 28.

iniquum, Cas. 2, 6, 26.

iniuratus, nullo iureiurando dato,  
Amph. 1, 1, 284.

iniuriarum inducere, accusare, Poen.  
5, 5, 57.

inire, introire, Cas. 3, 6, 45. incedere,

Cist. 4, 2, 32. inire gratiam, Cist. 4,

2, 71. consilium, Pa. 1, 5, 129.

iniuria, falsum, Mil. 2, 5, 26. 28.

iniuria, non recte, Aul. 2, 5, 4.

iniuriam facere, Aul. 4, 4, 16. IV, 10, 68.

Poen. 3, 6, 14.

iniurium, iniquum, Aul. 4, 7, 19. — Cist.  
1, 1, 104.

iniurius, non recte agis, Cure. 1, 1,  
65. Epid. 4, 1, 28. Rud. 4, 4, 107.

iniurus, Pers. 3, 3, 4.

inlocobra, Truc. 4, 2, 50. Men. 2, 3, 4.

inlex, qui allicit, Poen. 3, 4, 35. Cf.  
illex.

inlicere aliquem in fraudem, tamquam  
in rete, Truc. 2, 2, 43.

inlocabilis filia, Aul. 2, 2, 14.

inluscere, Amph. 1, 3, 49.

innata est vomica, Pers. 2, 5, 13.

innocens, Capt. 3, 5, 7.

innoxius, Capt. 3, 5, 7. Trin. 1, 2, 179.

Rud. 1, 3, 16. Pa. 1, 5, 45. Merc. 4, 3,  
27.

innoxium esse ab aliquo, non pendere  
ab eius voluntate, Aul. 2, 2, 44.

inopiosus, Poen. 1, 1, 2.

inopia, Aa. 1, 2, 16. Cure. 2, 3, 55. Trin.

3, 2, 27. Rud. 2, 3, 67. Merc. 3, 4, 65.

inops, Trin. 3, 2, 63.

inquinare, Capt. 2, 2, 17.

inquisitam rem amittere, non inquirere,  
Amph. 2, 2, 226.

inquisitioni esse alicui, quaerendum  
esse, Cas. 3, 1, 16.

inquam, Bacch. 2, 3, 23.

inque, Truc. 4, 3, 30. Pa. 1, 5, 124.

inquito, Aul. 4, 10, 62. Trin. 2, 4, 25.

inriguus, Trin. 1, 1, 9.

inructare, Ps. 5, 2, 11.

insane, valde, Mil. 1, 1, 24.

insanire, ineptire, Epid. 4, 2, 6. vero  
sensu, Men. 5, 2, 78.

insaniae, de nimio sumtu, Mil. 3, 1,  
158. de temeritate, Aul. 4, 4, 15.

insanum magnum, insane m. Bacch.  
4, 4, 1.

insanum malum, Trin. 3, 2, 47.

insanus, rabiosus, Capt. 3, 4, 24. Merc.  
2, 1, 39.

insatietates, habendi cupido, Aul. 3, 5,  
13.

inscitia, culpa, Truc. 4, 3, 71.

inscitia est, non iustum, Cure. 1, 3, 29.

inscitus, stultus, Bacch. 4, 9, 2. Truc.  
1, 2, 96. Men. 2, 3, 93. Merc. 5, 4, 59.

*inociens, neociens*, Capt. pr. 45. 46.  
*inscribere literis aedes venales*, Trin.  
1, 2, 131.

*insectari aliquem*, Capt. 3, 4, 17.

*insectare*, Capt. 3, 4, 61.

*inservire aliquem, allouci adesse*, Most.  
1, 3, 33. 59. Poen. 4, 2, 105.

*insidias*, As. 1, 1, 91. Men. 1, 2, 27.

*insidias dare*, Aul. 4, 5, 2. Cas. 2, 7, 13.

Pseud. 4, 8, 8.

*insigne, ein Maal*, Curc. 3, 30.

*insignite, perquam*, Mil. 2, 6, 77. Rud.  
3, 2, 29. IV. 4, 52. Poen. 3, 6, 14.

*insignite magna facta iniuria*, Cas. 5,  
4, 38. Men. 3, 6, 21.

*insigniti pueri, cum vitio aliquo nati*,  
Mil. 3, 1, 127.

*insimulare*, Aul. 2, 4, 9. Pers. 1, 3, 49.

III. 1, 30. aliquem aliquid, Amph. 2,

2, 197. 238. aliquem alicuius, Amph.

3, 2, 7. 21. Men. 5, 2, 55. Fr. Am. 9.

*insinuare se ad aliquem*, Mil. 2, 1, 27.  
Cist. 1, 1, 90.

*insinuare cum aliquo*, Cist. 1, 1, 93.

*insipientia*, Mil. 3, 3, 5. Ps. 1, 5, 33.

*insipienter factum*, Truc. 4, 3, 53.

*insipiens, foem.* Cas. 2, 2, 36. V, 2, 4.

*insipientior sum, qui etc.* Trin. 4, 2, 84.  
91. IV. 3, 50.

*insistere in dolos, ordiri dolos*, Mil. 2,  
4, 4. *insistite hoc negotium sapienter*,  
Mil. 3, 5, 55. *ne quid tu huic temere*  
*insistas credere*, Capt. 3, 4, 52.

*insistere itinera sua*, Capt. 4, 2, 15.

*insons*, Amph. 3, 2, 9. 14. Men. 5, 2, 55.

*inspicere, spectare*, Capt. pr. 55. Cist.  
2, 3, 76. Rud. 4, 3, 91. Poen. 3, 3, 69.

*insperatus*, Men. 5, 9, 22. 72. Rud. 4, 4,  
180. Poen. 5, 3, 8.

*inspicere, ne, pro videre an*, Aul. pr.  
39.

*inspicere aedes, beschen*, Most. 3, 2,  
120. 121. *morbum*, Pers. 2, 5, 15. *au-*  
*rum*, Poen. 3, 2, 18.

*inputarier in morbo*, Capt. 3, 4, 21. 23.

*instare, urgere*, Cas. 2, 5, 33. Curc. 3, 6.

*instat tibi bonum*, Pers. 4, 3, 23. 58. *exi-*  
*tium*, Poen. 4, 2, 96.

*instare viam, ingredi*, As. 1, 1, 40.  
*plantam, plantam alicuius pede*  
*promere*, Cas. 4, 4, 25. *iter*, Cist. 4, 2,  
10. Epid. 3, 3, 35.

*institiui*, Bacch. 4, 9, 7. Cf. Stich. 3,  
1, 26.

*instipulari*, Rud. 5, 3, 25. Pseud. 4, 6, 7.

*instituire se ita, eo gerere*, Amph. 3,  
3, 4.

*instronvus, tardus*, Most. 1, 2, 23.

*instruere thermopolium, einrichten*,  
Rud. 2, 6, 45. IV. 2, 25. 31.

*instruere dolos*, Pers. 2, 5, 24.

*instruere aliquid alicui, anschaffen*,  
Mil. 4, 1, 34. IV. 3, 7. 34. IV. 4, 11.

*insula, aedificium*, As.  
*insulas Fortunatorum*, 7  
*insulaum ingenium*, Mil.  
2, 6, 33.

*insultura et desultura*, 1  
*insuper*, Truc. 5, 2. Cas.

3, 18. Merc. 4, 2, 2.

*integere villam*, Rud. 1, 1.

*integer corrept.* Pers. 5,

*integra virgo, intemera*

47. Cas. 4, 4, 11.

*integra audacia, recens,*

*dita*, Cas. 3, 5, 6.

*integri thesauri, qui at*

*tacti*, Truc. 2, 1, 34.

*intellexes, intellexisses,*

*integumentum corporis,*

33. Capt. 3, 5, 5.

*intemperiae*, Aul. 4, 4, 15.

5, 24. Epid. 3, 4, 43.

*intemperies*, Capt. 4, 4, 3.

*intempestivus, non in*

Most. 3, 2, 142.

*intendere, crimen in al*

Mil. 2, 4, 27.

*inter, correptum*, Amph

1, 2, 56. Merc. 3, 1, 38.

Capt. 3, 4, 84. III. 5, 19

Curc. 4, 1, 25. Epid. 2

5, 4, 70. Ps. 1, 5, 130. P

*inter sacrum sacrumque*

*qui neci proximus e*

84. *sacrum est ara,*

*cultus*. Cf. Liv. 1, 24.

*inter vias, inter eundum*

*inter manus abripite*, M

*inter novam rem, in no*

1, 38.

*inter rem agendam, Cis*

*interbibere, ebibere, Au*

*interbitere, interire, Me*

*intercipere, captivum fi*

92. — Ps. 2, 4, 26.

*intercludere commentum,*

*intercus aqua, hydrops*

*interdius*, Aul. 1, 2, 6.

Most. 2, 2, 14. Rud. pr.

*interdum*, Epid. 3, 5, 11.

*interduo nihil, perinde*

3, 5, 36. Trin. 4, 2, 152.

*interea loci*, Truc. 1, 1, 1.

Ps. 1, 3, 46.

*interferi, perire*, Trin.

*interibi, interea*, As. 5,

26. Capt. 5, 1, 30. 32. F

*interii!* Epid. 1, 1, 54. 1

Merc. 4, 4, 11.

*interim, correptum*, Most

5, 4, 23.

*interim, interea*, Truc.

4, 1, 25. Men. 1, 3, 6. 31

*interimere se*, Cist. 3, 13

- Ep̄id.* 1, 2, 45. *aliquem*, *intus* prima brevi, *Mil.* 3, 1, 17. *Cas.* 3, 3, 24. *Trin.* 4, 4, 9.  
*alicuius*, *Ep̄id.* 4, 2, 24.  
*inclamare aliquem* 2, 3, 42.  
*om. minitari*, *As.* 2, 2, 12. *Cas.* 3, 5, 39. *Ps.* 3, in. 1, 1, 7.  
*necati*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 35. *gnoscere*, *Amph.* pr. 29.  
 .4, 1, 39.  
 .5, 9, 67.  
*in.* 3, 2, 83.  
*gere, renovare*, *Amph.* .1, 3, 105.  
*pelatrica*, *Most.* 1, 3, id. 3, 2, 41.  
*ator*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 201. *Ps.*  
*ui, mediatorem esse*, *Poen.* 1, 3, 35.  
*stem*, *Cas.* pr. 66.  
*licui gulam*, *Aul.* 4, 4, nam *puteo*, *extrahere*,  
*ecch.* 4, 3, 96.  
*iam*, *Men.* 1, 1, 28. *Rud.*  
*flere*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 173.  
*udare*, *As.* 2, 1, 10. *Rud.*  
*c. ablat.*  
 2, 2, 25. *II.* 7, 1. *Men.* 1, 2, 90. *III.* 2, 3.  
*biguo*, *Mil.* 5, 24. *Curc.*  
 .5, 3, 17.  
*testiculis*, *Mil.* 5, 23.  
 , 3, 9. *Men.* 5, 5, 26.  
*re, insinuare se*, *Mil.*  
 , 2, 64, 65.  
*uire*, *Truc.* 2, 3, 30.  
*eris*, *Men.* 2, 3, 68.  
*itus*, *Pers.* 4, 1, 9.  
*evi*, *Aul.* 2, 8, 23. *Stich.*  
*stilmere v. i. cerues*,  
*ib.* *Truc.* 2, 8, 12. *qua-*  
 4, 2, 104.  
*imph.* 4, 3, 14. *Mil.* 2, 5, 12.  
*lest.* 4, 3, 4.  
*as*, *Truc.* 2, 7, 48. *Capt.*  
*io*, *Most.* 3, 2, 151. *V.*  
*intus* prima brevi, *Mil.* 3, 1, 17. *Cas.* 3, 3, 24. *Trin.* 4, 4, 9.  
*intus*, *heraus*, *ἐνδοθεν*, *Ep̄id.* 3, 2, 44.  
*III.* 4, 45. *Men.* 1, 3, 35. *Most.* 3, 1, 141.  
*Pers.* 2, 4, 30. *Amph.* 2, 2, 147. *As.* 3, 2, 39. *Mil.* 2, 5, 49. *IV.* 4, 60. *IV.* 8, 28.  
*Bacch.* 1, 1, 62. *IV.* 8, 127. *Cas.* 2, 5, 48.  
*V.* 1, 1. *Cist.* 3, 8.  
*inultus*, *impunitus*, *Ep̄id.* 3, 1, 8.  
*invadere*, *Ep̄id.* 5, 2, 5.  
*invasit morbus mores bonos*, *Trin.* 1, 1, 6.  
*invchere*, *Merc.* 5, 4, 38.  
*invenire*, *comparare sibi*, *Cas.* 2, 2, 29.  
*invenire*, *quaerere*, *Poen.* pr. 107. *Truc.* 4, 3, 75. *Ps.* 1, 3, 66.  
*invenire inventum*, *Capt.* 2, 3, 81.  
*invendibilis*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 131.  
*inventi sunt malefacta*, *aperta facta*, *Truc.* 4, 2, 65. *tu inventus vero*, *qui* etc. *Ps.* 2, 2, 36.  
*invergere liquores*, *Curc.* 1, 2, 14.  
*investigare*, *Mil.* 4, 9, 3. *Cist.* 4, 2, 26.  
*invidere alicui*, *Truc.* 4, 2, 35. *Capt.* 3, 4, 51. *Most.* 1, 3, 149. *Pers.* 5, 1, 25.  
*invidia* prima brevi, *Aul.* 3, 5, 8.  
*invitio*, *futurum*, *Capt.* 2, 3, 98. *Stich.* 1, 2, 9. *Men.* 1, 1, 32.  
*invisere*, *Ps.* 1, 2, 97. *Merc.* 3, 2, 12.  
*invitare se*, *in convivio*, *se inebriare*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 130. *invitare aliquem* *magnis poculis*, *Rud.* 2, 3, 32. *II.* 7, 32. *III.* 5, 31.  
*invitus*, *Capt.* 3, 5, 81. *Cas.* 2, 4, 23. *II.* 8, 7. *Cist.* 3, 3. *Ep.* 2, 2, 66. *IV.* 2, 15. *V.* 2, 64. *Men.* 2, 3, 75. *Trin.* 1, 1, 5.  
*Rud.* 5, 2, 42. *Stich.* 1, 2, 82.  
*invocatio* *in talorum lusu*, *As.* 4, 1, 35. *Capt.* 1, 1, 5. *Curc.* 2, 3, 77. 79.  
*invocatus*, *ambiguo*, *Capt.* 1, 1, 2. 6.  
*involo* *in hominem*, *Mil.* 5, 1, 7. *Most.* 1, 3, 46.  
*involutus*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 64.  
*involvere*, *Handtuch beim Scheeren*, *Capt.* 2, 2, 17.  
*io!* *ubi aliquid odio est*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 25.  
*io!* *in hymenaeo*, *Cas.* 4, 3, 3. 4. 15. *Io*, *io!* *Ps.* 2, 4, 11. *Iohia!* *Merc.* 4, 3, 32.  
*ioculus*, *Most.* 4, 2, 20. *Rud.* 3, 4, 24. *Stich.* 1, 1, 25. *Merc.* 5, 4, 33.  
*Ionicus saltator*, *Stich.* 5, 6, 29. *Pseud.* 5, 1, 35.  
*Iovis*, *Iovem*, *monosyll.* *Amph.* pr. 19. 90. *V.* 3, 3. *Cist.* 2, 1, 46. *Men.* 5, 5, 38. *Rud.* pr. 23 — *Ioves*, *Cas.* 2, 5, 26.  
*ipse* *monosyll.* *Curc.* 1, 3, 14. *Ep.* 1, 1, 45.  
*ipseus*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 131. *As.* 2, 4, 53. *Aul.* 2, 6, 7. *III.* 1, 9. *III.* 5, 57. *V.* 1. 6. *Mil.* 4, 9, 11. *Bacch.* 2, 2, 17. *III.* 3, 44. 72. 74. 89. *III.* 6, 29. *Truc.* 1, 1, 24. 29. *II.* 7, 8. 44. 51. *Capt.* 2, 2, 29. *III.* 4, 107.



- IV, 1, 10. Cas. 2, 8, 34. Cist. 2, 3, 58. Curc. 1, 2, 13. III, 67. Epid. 1, 1, 72. III, 3, 36. Men. 1, 1, 24. IV, 2, 80. Most. 3, 1, 100. 154. Trin. 2, 4, 32. III, 1, 10. IV, 2, 145. sqq. IV, 3, 64. Pa. 1, 5, 24.
- ipseus* corruptim, Amph. 1, 1, 262. Cas. 2, 2, 24.
- ipissimus*, Trin. 4, 2, 146.
- iracundiae amandae*, patiendae, Truc. 1, 1, 8.
- iracundus*, Amph. 3, 2, 22. Bacch. 4, 2, 1. Men. 2, 1, 44. Poen. 3, 1, 69.
- irasci*, Curc. 1, 3, 30.
- irati dii*, Amph. 4, 2, 2.
- iratus*, Curc. 4, 3, 1.
- ire* i. q. venire, accedere, Truc. 4, 4, 5. Cas. 2, 2, 38. II, 3, 31. Cist. 5, 3. Ep. 3, 3, 13. Men. 5, 2, 35. Rud. 1, 5, 7.
- ire*, abire, Cist. 1, 1, 113.
- ire alicui*, i. e. sequi aliquem, Amph. 3, 2, 48. iuden' mi ire comites? — ire pro ire velle, As. 2, 3, 14. Capt. 1, 2, 85. ire perditum aliquem, Aul. 4, 10, 10. opitulatum, Mil. 3, 1, 26. ire in opus alienum, alicui opitulari, Mil. 3, 3, 6. ire in tumultum, conferre se in locum ubi t. est, Mil. 4, 9, 16.
- ire alicquem male consultum*, male consulere alicui, Bacch. 3, 6, 36. ire opugnatum, Bacch. 5, 2, 56. ire se perditum, Truc. 2, 7, 8. ire in ius, Truc. 4, 3, 66. ire in malam crucem, Capt. 3, 1, 9. ire ereptum, eripere velle, Cas. 3, 6, 4. ire cubitum, Cas. 4, 4, 34. ire honorem habitum, Cist. 1, 1, 4. ire depressum, Cist. 1, 1, 38. ire sedatum, Curc. 1, 2, 24. ire accubitum, Men. 1, 4, 7.
- iroe*, du hättest sollen gehen, Pers. 4, 6, 28.
- iri datum*, Cas. 3, 5, 79. redditum, Cur. 4, 2, 6.
- irracum caput*, Rud. 5, 2, 16.
- irridiculo habere*, Poen. 5, 4, 16.
- irretitus*, Truc. 1, 1, 17.
- irrigare*, Ep. 1, 2, 18. Poen. 3, 3, 87.
- irritus*, Amph. 1, 1, 30. III, 2, 44. As. 1, 2, 10.
- irritare*, Amph. 1, 1, 301.
- irrogare mulctam*, auf Strafe antragen, Capt. 3, 1, 34.
- irruunt montes mali*, Ep. 1, 1, 87.
- irruptionem facere*, Ps. pr. 42.
- is*, i. e. Idem tamen, ac tamen, As. 2, 4, 2. V, 2, 17. Aul. 3, 4, 5. Mil. 2, 1, 14. IV, 8, 65. IV, 9, 17. Ep. 1, 1, 90. III, 3, 10. III, 4, 91. Most. 1, 1, 31. Poen. 3, 5, 5. Merc. 3, 4, 47.
- is est!* in agnitione, As. 2, 2, 111. III, 2, 40. Bacch. 3, 6, 6. Truc. 4, 4, 7. Most. 1, 3, 153. I, 4, 26. Trin. 2, 4, 32. IV, 3, 64. Rud. 2, 3, 6.
- is, is, is*, Mil. 2, 1, 55. 56.
- is ex se hanc*, Iambus, Amph. 1, 1, 1.
- isaeus corruptim*, Poen. 3, 1, 1.
- istae mulieres*, Rud. 2, 7, 8.
- istae dat. pro isti*, Truc. 4, 1, 1.
- istae se. fores*, Trin. 4, 2, 2.
- iste, i. e. hic*, Truc. 2, 2, 2.
- iste, i. e. hic*, II, 6, 50. Capt. 1, 2, 1, 4.
- iste monosyll.* Pers. 4, 3, 58.
- istae, ac. via*, prima brev. 3, 40.
- istae, hoc modo*, Trin. 2, 2, 2.
- isti, i. e. illie*, Most. 3, 2, 2.
- iste*, 4, 64.
- istas prima br.* Pers. 4, 1, 1.
- istae magis, i. e. hoc magis*, 1, 225.
- istae, eam ob rem*, Truc. 1, 1, 119.
- istae, illuc*, Truc. 4, 2, 7.
- istae*, 150.
- istae prae*, hoc pr. Cist. 1, 1, 1.
- istae, illo*, Cist. 2, 3, 79.
- istae verbo vindictam parat*, 66.
- istae, istae*, Capt. 2, 1, 24.
- istae monosyll.* Pers. 3, 3, 1.
- istae prima brevi*, As. 1, 1, 17.
- iste prima brevi*, Truc. 2, 2, 50. III, 1, 13.
- iste hic pyrrh.* Truc. 2, 5, 27.
- istae prima brevi*, Capt. 3, 4, 1.
- istae neut. Cist.* 4, 2, 55.
- istae pyrrh. aut monosyll.* 75.
- istae aetatis homo*, Mil. 3, 1, 1.
- istae vocis?* Truc. 2, 7, 54.
- Istri*, Men. 2, 1, 10.
- it aliquis*, accedit, Cas. 2, 2, 1.
- it dies*, Bacch. 5, 2, 88. Rud. 1, 1, 12.
- ito, ite*, Truc. 2, 7, 1. ite iam, 13.
- ite, monosyll.* Pers. 5, 1, 6. I, 81.
- ita, ial* Capt. 2, 2, 12. Cf. Ca. Most. 2, 2, 60. Stich. 2, 3, 49. IV, 7, 58. Poen. 3, 4, 30.
- ita faciam*, Curc. 1, 1, 88.
- ita vero*, allerdings, Men. 3, 1, 1.
- ita, eodem sensu*, Most. 4, 3, 1.
- ita e. accenta in ultima*, A, 6, 7. Mil. 4, 6, 45. Aul. 4, 10, 3, 4, 78. Cist. 1, 3, 3. Curc. 1, 1, 75.
- ita ut excepi dicere*, Trin. 4, 2, 4, 21. 74. Stich. 4, 2, 1. Po. ita loquor, Trin. 4, 2, 127.
- ita, in fine versus*, Bacch. 3, 6, 8. Curc. 3, 52.
- ita di deaeque faxint*, Capt. 1, 1, 1.

*atque hominum etc.*  
Aul. 2, 1, 45. Curc. 4, 4,

**Amph.** 2, 1, 53. **Aul.**  
5. **Bacch.** 1, 2, 3. **IV.**  
6.

**culum!** **Truc.** 2, 2, 22.  
4, 2, 98. *quem ego*  
47.

**statu, quo, aut pro:**  
**Aul.** 1, 1, 26. **Truc.** pr.  
13. **II.** 1, 42. **Trin.** 2,  
15. **V.** 2, 46.

**i,** **Mil.** 4, 2, 57. **Stich.**  
1, 136.  
**Curc.** 1, 1, 29.

4, 13. **Cist.** 1, 1, 48. 49.  
o, **Trin.** 1, 2, 8. **II.** 4,

**ns,** **Men.** 1, 1, 24. —  
**Bud.** pr. 3. **Merc.** 2, 3,

**Mil.** 2, 6, 34.  
2, 31.

**Truc.** 2, 6, 45. **IV.** 1, 4.  
t. 3, 1, 5. 8. **III.** 5, 16.  
**ist.** 2, 1, 68. **Men.** 1, 1,

**Mil.** 2, 6, 43. **Bacch.**  
2, 36.  
**en,** **Ep.** 5, 1, 5.

**sm,** **ut,** **Mil.** 2, 1, 70.  
**Trin.** 2, 2, 29.

**sc. esse,** **Amph.** 3, 2, 2.  
**en.** 2, 1, 12.

37. **Poen.** 3, 3, 47.  
5, 3, 47. **Rud.** 4, 3, 43.  
**Aul.** 2, 2, 2. **III.** 1, 7.

**Ep.** 1, 1, 87. **Pers.** 4, 3,  
7, 31. **Poen.** 1, 2, 187.  
**ita adeo,** **Mil.** 3, 1,

**Stich.** 3, 2, 10.  
**odo,** **Aul.** prol. 20. **item**  
**nunc,** **As.** pr. 15. **item,**  
41. **Cist.** 1, 2, 23. **Capt.**  
III, 1, 31. **IV.** 2, 105.

4, 3, 1. **Stich.** 3, 2, 10.  
**Cas.** 5, 2, 5. 6.

**sch.** 2, 3, 91.  
**ih i videor,** **Capt.** 4, 2,  
2, 18.

**o loco,** **Men.** 2, 3, 63.  
**Most.** 3, 1, 143. 144.  
**r,** **As.** 1, 3, 67. **Bacch.** 3,  
1, 19. **IV.** 2, 29. **Capt.**  
6. **V.** 4, 7. **Cist.** 4, 2, 65.

**Capt.** 4, 2, 15.  
16. **Merc.** 5, 2, 70. 88.  
**Most.** 1, 2, 47.

**itur,** **Aul.** 3, 5, 54. **Bacch.** 3, 3, 43. **Pa.** 1,  
5, 38.

**iubatus,** **Amph.** 5, 1, 59.  
**iuben correptim,** **Amph.** 3, 2, 48. **V.** 1,  
77. **Men.** 3, 2, 51.

**iubere vapulare,** **Curc.** 4, 4, 12.  
**iudicatum esse alicui, addictum,** **Men.**  
1, 1, 21.

**iudicem capere cum aliquo,** **Merc.** 4, 3,  
34. **Most.** 3, 1, 24. **habere pro fide ali-**  
**cui data,** **Pers.** 2, 2, 12.

**iugis,** **perpetuus,** **Pa.** 1, 1, 82.  
**iugiter,** **perpetuus,** **Mil.** 3, 1, 62.  
**Jugulae,** **sidus,** **Amph.** 1, 1, 122.

**iugum fert,** **amari se patitur,** **Curc.** 1,  
1, 50.

**iūgus,** **eris,** **Men.** 5, 5, 15.  
**iumenta,** **Ep.** 2, 2, 27.  
**iunctae quadrigae,** **Men.** 5, 5, 36.

**iuncti equi,** **Men.** 5, 2, 109. 115.  
**iuncea potio, restia,** **Stich.** 4, 2, 56.  
**iuncus,** **Rud.** 3, 4, 27.

**iunx,** **Iuvenenia,** **Mil.** 2, 3, 34.  
**Iuno,** **Aul.** 3, 6, 20. **Bacch.** 2, 2, 39. **Cas.**  
2, 3, 14. **II.** 6, 56. **Cist.** 2, 1, 46. 49.  
**Trin.** 1, 2, 171. **Poen.** 5, 4, 64. **Merc.**  
4, 1, 24. **V.** 2, 115.

**Iuno Lucina,** **Aul.** 4, 7, 11.  
**Iupiter te dique perdant!** **Capt.** 4, 2,  
89. **Curc.** 2, 3, 38. **V.** 2, 24. **Epid.** 1, 1,  
68.

**Iupiter correptim,** **Cas.** 2, 5, 27. **Pers.**  
5, 1, 3. **Poen.** 5, 4, 31.

**Iupiter,** **Aul.** 4, 10, 50. **Mil.** 4, 2, 91.  
**Truc.** 2, 4, 21. **Capt.** 4, 1, 1. **IV.** 2, 84.  
89. **V.** 1, 1. **V.** 2, 23. **Cas.** 2, 3, 14. **II.**  
5, 15. 23. **II.** 6, 54. 55. **Cist.** 2, 1, 49.

**Curc.** 1, 1, 27. **II.** 2, 16. **V.** 2, 24. **Epid.**  
5, 1, 4. **Men.** 4, 2, 58. **V.** 1, 27. **Trin.** 1,  
2, 47. 171. **IV.** 1, 1. **IV.** 2, 98. **Pers.** 2,  
3, 1. **Rud.** pr. 1. **eqq.** **Pseud.** 1, 3, 108.

**Merc.** 5, 2, 24.  
**Iupiter prodigialis,** **Amph.** 2, 2, 116.  
**terrestris,** **Pers.** 1, 3, 19.

**iura et leges tenere,** **Ep.** 2, 2, 109.  
**iurare alicui,** **Capt.** 4, 2, 113. **per oculos,**  
**Men.** 5, 9, 1.

**iuratus est, se dare, i. daturum,** **Pers.**  
3, 2, 2. **III.** 3, 12. **Rud.** 5, 3, 16. **Ps.** 3,  
2, 3.

**iurgium,** **Men.** 1, 2, 18. **V.** 2, 21.  
**iurgari,** **Men.** 1, 2, 9.

**iurium conditor,** **Ep.** 3, 4, 90.  
**iura,** **Brühen,** **Most.** 1, 3, 120.  
**iurator, magistratus,** **Trin.** 4, 2, 30.

**Poen.** pr. 58.  
**iuratus,** **Amph.** 1, 1, 284. **Asin.** 1, 1, 8.  
**Curc.** 3, 88. **IV.** 4, 10.

**iurca,** **popanum crassius,** **Pers.** 1, 3, 17.  
**iure dioto,** **Bacch.** 3, 3, 43. **bono cum**  
**iure,** **Most.** 3, 1, 125.

**ius collyricum,** **Brühe,** **Pers.** 1, 3, 15.

*ius hic erat, sequum postulat*, Trin. 5, 2, 37. Rud. 4, 4, 93. 107.  
*iusque fasque est*, Cist. 1, 1, 20.  
*ius dicere lrido*, Capt. 4, 3, 7.  
*ius est, consultum*, Pers. 1, 3, 26.  
*ius meum est, mihi res competit*, Rud. 4, 4, 77.  
*ius dicis, sequum postulas*, Stich. 5, 4, 44. Ep. 1, 1, 23. Ps. 1, 5, 123.  
*iurandum*, Capt. 4, 2, 114. Cist. 2, 1, 28. 35.  
*iussi pro iubeo*, As. 2, 4, 4.  
*iusseram pro iubeo*, Curc. 4, 4, 4. Conf. Curc. 3, 55. Cf. As. 2, 4, 4.  
*iussere pro iubeo*, Aul. 3, 6, 34.  
*iussit, quasi monosyll.* Truc. 1, 7, 47.  
*iussit, omisso herus*, Most. 2, 1, 72.  
*iussit haec mittere aliquis*, Aul. 2, 6, 4.  
*iusta facere uxori, sepelire*, Cist. 1, 3, 28.  
*iuventus, iuvenes*, Capt. 1, 1, 1. Men. 1, 1, 1. Most. 1, 1, 29.  
*iuventutis, correptim*, Amph. 1, 1, 2. Curc. 1, 1, 38. Most. 1, 1, 29.  
*iuxta mecum, etc.* Aul. 4, 7, 1. Mil. 2, 2, 81. Trin. 1, 2, 162. Pers. 2, 2, 67. IV, 3, 83. Ps. 4, 7, 63.  
*iuvro, ibo*, Capt. 1, 2, 85.

## L.

*labare, vacillare*, Stich. 4, 1, 16.  
*labascere*, Rud. 5, 3, 38.  
*labella cum labellis comparare, basi-*  
*are*, As. 3, 3, 18. Ps. 1, 1, 65.  
*labes, pestis*, Capt. 4, 3, 3. Pers. 3, 3, 4.  
*labia*, Stich. 5, 4, 41.  
*labiis ductare, ludificari*, Mil. 2, 1, 15.  
*labitur res foras, prodigitur res fam.*  
*Trin. 2, 1, 21.*  
*labor*, Capt. 5, 4, 4. Rud. 1, 3, 25. i. q. morbus, Curc. 2, 1, 4.  
*ladores, miseriae*, Capt. 5, 1, 25. Ps. 2, 4, 2.  
*labos*, Trin. 2, 1, 54.  
*labra labellis*, Mil. 4, 8, 25. Ps. 5, 1, 15.  
*labrum*, Merc. 2, 2, 39.  
*labra*, Amph. 1, 1, 291. Trin. 4, 2, 65. 80. Bacch. 3, 3, 76. Cas. 2, 8, 16. Most. 5, 1, 69. Trin. 4, 2, 65. 80.  
*lac lacti simile*, Amph. 2, 1, 57.  
*lacerare, perdere*, Curc. 4, 2, 22.  
*lacinia*, As. 3, 2, 41. Merc. 1, 2, 29.  
*Laconici canes*, Ep. 2, 2, 52. *claves*, Most. 2, 1, 57.  
*Lacones, i. q. parassiti, propter pati-*  
*entiam*, Capt. 3, 1, 11.  
*lacrumae*, Cist. 1, 1, 59. 113. Trin. 2, 2, 14.  
*lactare*, Cist. 2, 1, 12.  
*lacte pro lac*, Mil. 2, 2, 87. Bacch. 5, 2, 18. Men. 5, 9, 50.  
*lactes, intestina*, Curc. 2, 3, 40. Psend. 1, 3, 99.

*Lacus*, Curc. 4, 1, 16.  
*lactiflans, lactans*,  
*lactus, propitius*, Aul. 4, 3, 31.  
*laeva omnia*, Aul. 4, 3, 31.  
*laevor, oris, Glätte;*  
*tuis concinnas, i.*  
*nus verbereris, T.*  
*lagena*, Curc. 1, 1, 76.  
*lamentariae aedes*,  
*laminas*, As. 3, 2, 4.  
*lampas*, Cas. 2, 2, 17. 2, 89.  
*lana, vestis*, Men. 1, 52.  
*lanam carere*, Men.  
*lanarius*, Aul. 3, 5, 34.  
*lanceae*, Curc. 2, 3, 45.  
*laniena*, Ep. 2, 2, 17.  
*laniflorum*, Merc. 3, 1, 22.  
*lanii*, Capt. 4, 2, 39. 22. Ps. 1, 2, 66.  
*lapicidinae*, Capt. 3, 4, 5.  
*lapis, i. q. stultus*, M. 3, 4, 47.  
*lapidem non habere*, 3, 4, 68.  
*lapidem velim*, Most.  
*lapidem manu altera*  
*lapidem verberare*, C.  
*lapide disyllabum*, I.  
*lapides effodere*, Cap.  
*lapides loqueris*, Aul.  
*lapideus sum*, Truc.  
*lappus animi*, Cist. 2, 6, 17.  
*lapis siles*, Poen. 1, 2.  
*laqueus, vinculum*, 1, 1, 25. II, 6, 40.  
*Lar*, Mil. 4, 8, 29. T. 5, 1, 5.  
*Lar familiaris*, Aul. Rud. 4, 5, 17.  
*Lares viales*, Merc. 5.  
*largiri se ultro*, Mil.  
*largiri laetitiam alicui*  
*largiri alicui aliqua*  
*Ps. 1, 4, 3. As. 3, 3, 8.*  
*largiloquus*, Mil. 2, 3.  
*largitari, largiri*, Tr.  
*largiter*, Truc. 5, 11. I. 2, 2, 8. Rud. 4, 4, 143.  
*largus aliqua re*, As.  
*largus lacrumarum*, A.  
*laridum, i. q. lardum*  
*4, 2, 68. IV, 3, 3. 7. M.*  
*Lartius*, Bacch. 4, 8, 2.  
*laruatus*, Men. 5, 4, 2.  
*larua*, Amph. 2, 2, 15. Capt. 3, 4, 66. Cas. 3, 20, 22.

ich. 2, 2, 15.  
 3, 23.  
 3, 2, 16. Stich. 2, 3, 11.  
 , 4, 4. Ep. 5, 2, 5. Men.  
 , 2, 16.  
 Stich. 4, 2, 17.  
*fero*, Cist. 4, 2, 67.  
*tare*, Trin. 2, 2, 2.  
*opinio sedentes*, Trin.  
  
*Bacch.* 1, 1, 22.  
 1, 64. Poen. 4, 2, 13.  
 2c. 2, 2, 49, 50, 51.  
 1, 2, 115.  
 , Moet. 3, 2, 158.  
 , 10.  
 1r. 149. I, 1, 253. Aul. 3,  
  
*as*, Capt. 3, 5, 65. Poen.  
  
*Cas. pr.* 34.  
 4, 24.  
*atus digitus*, digitus  
*lul.* 1, 1, 17.  
 2, 2, 3.  
*is concias*, Mil. 2, 2, 2.  
 4, 78.  
*om conductitium esse*,  
*Trin.* 2, 4, 198. Poen. 3,  
  
*lici*, Stich. 1, 2, 78.  
*a conductitii*, Mil. 1, 1,  
 , Curc. 4, 3, 16. Poen. 3,  
  
 it. 3, 10.  
*ventu*, ante coenam,  
 , Stich. 4, 1, 28. ante  
 , Aul. 4, 2, 5. lavare  
 , natos, Amph. 5, 1, 53.  
*lavare in adventu*, ex  
 h. 1, 1, 72. — Truc. 2, 3,  
 ndine, Truc. 2, 3, 7. la-  
 fim, Truc. 2, 4, 27. la-  
 , 1, 52.  
 Truc. 5, 10.  
*n dea*, Aul. 3, 2, 31.  
*as*, Truc. 2, 4, 27.  
*invocare*, Capt. 2, 3, 66.  
 io, Mil. 2, 5, 1.  
 3, 53.  
 Ps. 1, 2, 32.  
*iram exorta*, compa-  
 ia desumta, quae vel  
 succida, Mil. 3, 1, 190.  
  
*n nuptilis*, Cas. 4, 1, 10.  
 25. *laute loqui*, Mil. 4,  
  
 m. 4, 2, 5.  
*is*, Pers. 1, 3, 10. Bud.

*latus*, ad sacra paratus, Mil. 2, 5, '  
 Curc. 1, 1, 9. Rud. 3, 3, 40.  
*Laverna*, Truc. 2, 2, 21.  
*lavere*, Moet. 1, 2, 28. I, 3, 1.  
*laxis lactibus*, Curc. 2, 3, 40.  
*lectisterniator*, Ps. 1, 2, 30.  
*lectuli*, Pers. 5, 1, 7.  
*lectus*, sedes, As. 4, 1, 31. gen. *lectus*  
 Amph. 1, 3, 15. — Men. 1, 1, 27. *lectus*  
 oppositus anbaellio, Stich. 3, 2, 53.  
*lectas minas*, probatas, Ps. 4, 7, 51.  
*legare*, legatum mittere, Amph. 1, 1,  
 51.  
*legare*, mittere, Merc. 1, 1, 38.  
*legare testamento*, As. 2, 2, 40.  
*legatum negotium*, mandatum, Cas. 1,  
 1, 12.  
*legatus*, milesus, Truc. 1, 1, 75.  
*leges a moribus eversae*, Trin. 4, 3, 30.  
*leges colere*, Men. 4, 2, 11.  
*lege. ea lege*, ut, Moet. 2, 1, 13.  
*lege agere*, Aul. 3, 3, 10.  
*lege vendere*, Merc. 2, 3, 112.  
*lege aequa*, Cist. 2, 1, 65.  
*lege vinci*, Rud. 3, 2, 7.  
*leges vilipendere trapesitas*, Curc. 4, 2,  
 25.  
*legibus illis*, Aul. 2, 2, 77. Trin. 5, 2, 38.  
*legibus meis*, Capt. 1, 2, 72. *his legibus*,  
 Ep. 3, 4, 39.  
*legibus vestris instis*, Cist. 1, 3, 52.  
*legum iuriumque conditor*, iuris con-  
 sultus, Ep. 3, 4, 90.  
*legere*, eligere, Amph. 1, 1, 163.  
*legio*, exercitus, Truc. 2, 7, 65. Capt.  
 2, 3, 91. Epid. 1, 1, 44, 56, 92. II, 2, 24.  
 Men. 1, 3, 2, 6. Moet. 1, 2, 46. V, 1, 6.  
*legiones*, Amph. 1, 1, 64, 68. I, 3, 29. II,  
 2, 114.  
*legirupa*, qui contra leges committit,  
 Pers. 1, 2, 16. Rud. 3, 2, 38. Ps. 1, 3,  
 144. IV, 2, 19.  
*legirupio*, contra leges commissum,  
 Rud. 3, 4, 4.  
*lembus*, Bacch. 2, 3, 45, 47, 52. IV, 8, 34.  
 Men. 2, 3, 92. Merc. 1, 2, 84. II, 1, 35.  
*lemniscus*, Ps. 5, 1, 23.  
*Lemniscus*, Cist. 1, 3, 9, 25. II, 1, 25, 63.  
*Lemniscus*, Cist. 1, 1, 101.  
*Lemniscus*, Truc. 1, 1, 74. Cist. 1, 3, 13.  
*lenam dentibus bonis esse debere*, Truc.  
 2, 1, 14.  
*lena*, Curc. 1, 2, 21. Pers. 2, 2, 61.  
*leniter*, clementer, gelinde, Amph. pr.  
 25. Stich. 1, 2, 20. parum, Poen. 3, 3,  
 40. Bacch. 3, 3, 4. Poen. 3, 3, 9, 26.  
 V, 3, 40.  
*leniunt iras*, leniuntur, Mil. 2, 6, 100.  
*lenocinium facere*, Ep. 4, 2, 11. Merc. 2,  
 3, 75.  
*lenonias aedes*, Truc. 1, 1, 30. Men. 3, 3,  
 29. *Aedes*, Rud. 5, 3, 30.

- lenonium lutum!* Pera. 3, 3, 2. — Pa. 1, 3, 69.  
*lenta vincla*, Men. 1, 1, 18.  
*lentas virgae*, Asia. 3, 2, 28.  
*lenta materies*, tardum negotium, Mil. 4, 5, 5.  
*lenunculus*, Poen. 5, 5, 7.  
*lepades*, piac. Cas. 2, 8, 57.  
*lepas*, Rud. 2, 1, 8.  
*lepidi mores*, Most. 1, 3, 12.  
*lepida fama*, oregia, Trin. 2, 2, 102.  
*lepida memoratus pro memoratu*, Bacch. 1, 1, 28.  
*lepide nuncias*, Truc. 3, 2, 11. Cura. 4, 2, 19.  
*lepide facis*, Truc. 3, 1, 22.  
*lepide memoras*, Bacch. 1, 1, 1, 35.  
*lepidum mancuspium*, ironico, Capt. 5, 2, 1.  
*lepidus memoratus*, Bacch. 1, 1, 28.  
*lepidus*, Bacch. 1, 1, 48. 51. 60. Cura. 1, 1, 94.  
*lepide esse*, Bacch. 1, 1, 50.  
*lepide intellexisti*, Truc. 3, 2, 13.  
*lepide reperi*, Cas. 2, 8, 44. Cura. 4, 1, 1.  
*lepide officium*, Truc. 4, 2, 1.  
*lepide aucupavi*, Truc. 5, 72.  
*leporem venare*, Capt. 1, 2, 75.  
*lepos est in nuncio*, lepide nuncias, Rud. 2, 3, 22.  
*lepus in ludis emissus*, Pera. 3, 3, 32.  
*lepos!* blanditiae, Cas. 2, 3, 19. Carc. 1, 2, 4.  
*lepus!* blanditiae, Cas. 1, 50.  
*lepos*, Poen. 1, 1, 9.  
*Lesbium vinum*, Poen. 3, 3, 86.  
*Lesbos*, Merc. 3, 4, 62.  
*lassus*, lugubris cantio, Truc. 4, 2, 22.  
*letum*, Aul. 4, 5, 1. Mil. 4, 6, 26. Merc. 2, 4, 15.  
*Leucadia Oppia*, Curc. 4, 1, 24.  
*Leucadium vinum*, Poen. 3, 3, 86.  
*levare paupertatem*, Ep. 4, 1, 33. Trin. 3, 2, 62.  
*levissimus*, Pera. 2, 2, 61.  
*levior quam pluma*, cui fides nulla ait habenda, Men. 3, 2, 23.  
*levare aliquem laborum*, Rud. 1, 4, 28.  
*lex talaria*, videlicet de talorum lusu, Mil. 2, 2, 9. *quins vicennaria*, Pa. 1, 3, 83.  
*libella*, parva moneta, Capt. 5, 1, 26. Cas. 2, 5, 8. Pa. 1, 1, 96. II, 2, 34. IV, 7, 48.  
*Liber*, Bacchus, Capt. 3, 4, 46. Cist. 1, 2, 5. Cura. 1, 2, 4. Stich. 5, 4, 17.  
*libenter*, cum voluptate, Cas. pr. 6.  
*libellus Venerius*, Curc. 1, 3, 6. — Pa. 2, 4, 16.  
*libri parasitorum*, Curc. 2, 3, 10. Pera. 3, 1, 64. Stich. 3, 3, 75. III, 2, 1.  
*liber*, Buch, Pa. 1, 5, 131.  
*liber harum rerum*, i. e. circa has res, Amph. pr. 105. Cf. *libra*, Lucan. VI, 301.  
*liber locus*, Bacch. 1, 1, 47. Poen. 3, 2, 25.  
*liberale ingenium*, edol, Ep. 1, 1, 41.  
*liberale coenae aliquem a* 4, 2, 4. Poen. 4, 2, 84. V, Curc. 5, 2, 68. V, 3, 31.  
*liberalis*, Curc. 1, 3, 52. p. 3, 60. 84.  
*liberare*, videlicet servum 53. Ep. 2, 2, 62. III, 4, 137. Most. 1, 3, 66.  
*liberta*, Epid. 3, 4, 33. Poen. 15. 20. IV, 8, 7. Pa. 1, 2, 36.  
*libertate territas*, Cas. 2, 5.  
*libertates tres*, Cas. 2, 8, 61.  
*libertina*, Mil. 3, 1, 187. Q.  
*libertini*, Pera. 5, 2, 62. Pa.  
*Libertas*, Rud. 2, 6, 5. Stich.  
*libertus*, As. 3, 3, 62. 100. Cura. 3, 43. IV, 3, 11.  
*libra*, Pa. 3, 2, 27.  
*licentiam habent*, Moers Trin. 4, 3, 27.  
*licere*, in auctione, Men. dep. Stich. 2, 1, 68.  
*licet*, assentantis, affirm. 5, 2. Amph. 1, 3, 46. Mil. 1, 1, 1. Truc. 2, 3, 10. Cas. 2, 6, 69. II, 8, 20. 5. Curc. 1, 1, 95. V, 3, 49. I, 3, 30. I, 4, 6. Most. 2, 26. V, 2, 31. Trin. 2, 2, Rud. 5, 3, 47. Pa. 1, 3, 13.  
*licet crebro repetitum*, Bu.  
*licet antestari?* Curc. 5, 2, stari.  
*licessit*, licuerit, As. 3, 3.  
*licitari*, in auctione, Mei.  
*licitum est*, Amph. 2, 1, 7: 165.  
*licter*, Poen. pr. 18.  
*lictores octo*, As. 3, 2, 28. 26.  
*lien*, Curc. 2, 1, 5. 21. Mer.  
*lignaeus agnus*, navis, Bu.  
*lignum*, Cas. 2, 3, 39.  
*ligna*, Brennholz, Aul. 2, Stich. 2, 3, 34.  
*lignari*, ligna caedere, (lignae custodia, Poen. 5, 4.  
*ligula*, Poen. 5, 5, 30.  
*ligulae canales*, Poen. 5, 2.  
*ligurriare*, parasitari, Ca.  
*lima*, Feile, Men. 1, 1, 9.  
*limare caput cum aliquo*, a 1, 2, 82. Merc. 3, 1, 40.  
*limen superum*, Bacch.  
*limos*, Merc. 5, 1, 1. — Cist. 3, 1.  
*limos*, Poen. pr. 48. III, 3, 1

, Mil. 4, 6, 2. *linalis*,  
 l. 3, 5, 45.  
 in hano, Meist. 5, 1, 22.  
 ptus, Mil. 3, 3, 42.  
 21.  
 Plantum, recitando,  
 cire, Poen. pr. 112.  
 la. 4, 1, 48.  
 , qua negem etc. Capt.  
 Carc. 5, 3, 27.  
 lende praeferre, As. 4, 1,  
 Poen. 5, 4, 79.  
 , Cas. 2, 8, 61. 62.  
 , 14. Trin. 2, 1, 5.  
 Aul. 3, 5, 38.  
 2, 48.  
 3, 3, 42. Curc. 4, 4, 22.  
 , 3, 79. 111. Ps. 1, 1, 40.  
 2, 47.  
 Men. 2, 3, 64.  
 ame, Curc. 2, 3, 39.  
 3, 2, 18. Poen. 1, 2, 183.  
 15.  
 Bacch. 4, 7, 72. Pers. 1,  
 venire, Meist. 2, 1, 69.  
 2, 6, 48.  
 , Meist. 3, 2, 64.  
 am, Ep. 2, 2, 1. Pers. 4,  
 72.  
 Mil. 3, 1, 70.  
 amiliaris, prodigitur,  
 , 2, 14.  
 icimus, Cas. 2, 8, 73.  
 114.  
 , 42.  
 As. 3, 3, 6.  
 sl. 1, 2, 11. Rud. 5, 2, 7.  
 ia, Rud. 4, 4, 112. Ps. 1,  
 r, Bacch. 4, 6, 3.  
 Merc. 2, 2, 32.  
 ra. 2, 1, 6.  
 loci, durch die Buch-  
 resinnen, Trin. 4, 2, 70.  
 scribere, As. 4, 1, 22.  
 Truc. 4, 2, 26.  
 , inscriptus, Poen. 4, 2,  
 9. Cf. Aul. 2, 4, 46. Rud.  
 111. 114.  
 21. Merc. 2, 2, 10. Capt.  
 petere, lites postulare  
 , vincere velle, Rud.  
 itium est, Rud. 2, 7, 25.  
 9.  
 3, 35. II, 5, 9. Rud. 4, 4,  
 84.  
 , 2, 31. Men. 5, 2, 15. 34.

locare, collocare, Amph. 1, 1, 198. lo-  
 care opus faciendum, Asin. 2, 4, 37.  
 Aul. 2, 2, 73. III, 6, 32. Capt. 4, 2, 40.  
 locus monesyll. Aul. 3, 6, 32. locas-  
 sim, locaverim, Aul. 2, 2, 51. locare  
 ornamenta, Curc. 4, 1, 3. locare ar-  
 gentum, Meist. 3, 1, 4.  
 locus. in eum revenit res locum, Bacch.  
 4, 1, 34.  
 locare virginem in matrimonium, col-  
 locare, Trin. 3, 3, 53.  
 locare ornamenta praebenda, Pers. 1, 3,  
 80.  
 loca Neptunia, mare, Mil. 2, 3, 5. Trin.  
 4, 1, 4. loca salis, Rud. 4, 2, 2.  
 loco summo natus, Aul. pr. 28.  
 Linus, Bacch. 1, 2, 47.  
 loculi stimulatorum, vapulans, Cas. 2, 8,  
 11.  
 loculus lubricus, Mil. 3, 2, 38.  
 loci reliquit, i. e. locum, Cist. 1, 3, 2.  
 loci pleenast. interea loci, Men. 3, 1, 1.  
 Meist. 4, 3, 30.  
 loco monesyll. Pers. 5, 2, 67.  
 loci lenonii, aedes lenonis, Men. 3, 3,  
 29.  
 locis, monesyll. Men. 5, 6, 18.  
 locus. Si ego in istoc sim loco, si res  
 ita mihi stare, Bacch. 4, 8, 116. lo-  
 cus oculi, Men. 5, 7, 27.  
 locum praebere, Cas. 5, 1, 12.  
 locus, i. q. genus, factio, Capt. pr. 30.  
 locus communis, Orcus, Cas. pr. 19.  
 locus festivus, Mil. 2, 1, 5. liber, Bacch.  
 1, 1, 49.  
 locus est, fieri potest, Truc. 4, 4, 24.  
 Curc. 2, 2, 19.  
 locusta, Men. 5, 5, 25.  
 logus, λόγος, sermo. non longos logos,  
 Men. 5, 2, 29. logi, dicta parasito-  
 rum, Pers. 3, 1, 66. Stich. 2, 1, 68. II,  
 3, 58. 68.  
 lolio victitare, Mil. 2, 3, 50.  
 lolliguncula, plec. Cas. 2, 8, 57.  
 longa dies, longinquum tempus, Ep.  
 4, 1, 22.  
 longe est ad villam, Cas. 2, 6, 68.  
 longum loqui, Ep. 3, 2, 40. Pers. 1, 3, 87.  
 Ps. 2, 3, 21.  
 longule, Men. pr. 64. Rud. 1, 5, 9.  
 longe digitum, Bacch. 3, 3, 19. non  
 hoc longe, Meist. 2, 1, 46. Trin. 2, 4,  
 82. haud longius, brevi, Trin. 3, 2,  
 95. haud longe, nicht weit, Pers.  
 2, 2, 35. haud longule, Rud. 1, 5, 9.  
 longissime, schon lange, Stich. 4,  
 1, 24.  
 longa literatura, Poen. 4, 2, 15. Aul. 1, 2, 11.  
 l. fabula, Cas. 5, 4, 34. Ps. 1, 3, 168.  
 longinquus oratio, longa, Merc. 3, 4,  
 25.  
 longinquum istuo est, nimis tardum,  
 Merc. 5, 2, 55.

- longinqua vita*, i. e. *longa*, Mil. 3, 1, 134. Bacch. 5, 2, 80.
- loquela*, Cist. 4, 2, 76.
- loquior*, Bacch. 5, 1, 18.
- loquitari*, Bacch. 4, 6, 5.
- loquere longa prima*, Cas. 3, 5, 29.
- lora efferte!* Capt. 3, 4, 125.
- lora emere*, Ep. 6, 1, 6. V, 2, 18.
- lora*, Men. 5, 2, 112. Most. 4, 4, 44. Poen. pr. 26. Merc. 5, 2, 90.
- lorca latera*, Mil. 2, 2, 2.
- lorica*, Bacch. 1, 1, 38. Cas. 3, 5, 75.
- loripes*, Poen. 3, 1, 7.
- lubens, lactus*, Trin. 4, 1, 2. Pers. 5, 1, 8. As. 2, 2, 2. cum voluptate, Truc. 2, 4, 20. Aul. 3, 2, 6. Amph. 2, 2, 227. Bacch. 1, 2, 41. II, 1, 2. me lubente feceris, Truc. 2, 4, 10. Stich. 3, 2, 20.
- lubens et solens fecero*, Cas. 5, 1, 15.
- lubenti animo*, Cist. 1, 1, 12. lubentes mali muliebri, Cist. 4, 2, 12. lubenter, lacte, Capt. 3, 1, 13. Curc. 1, 2, 36. 60. Pers. 1, 1, 10.
- lubens meritoque*, Pers. 2, 3, 3.
- Lubentia dea*, As. 3, 2, 2.
- lubentia, laetitia*, Stich. 2, 2, 3.
- lubentius*, Men. 5, 6, 14.
- lubet, sic autem volo*, Pers. 3, 1, 47. 48. 49.
- lubido, voluntas*, Mil. 4, 8, 50. Bacch. 3, 3, 12. Truc. 2, 7, 53. Epid. 1, 1, 96. II, 2, 58. Men. 1, 1, 7. Trin. 3, 1, 25. IV, 2, 23. Poen. 5, 5, 43.
- luditum est*, Bacch. 5, 1, 9. Truc. 2, 7, 57. Capt. 3, 4, 109. Curc. 5, 2, 28. Ep. 5, 2, 44.
- luci, noch hei Tage*, Cas. 4, 2, 7. cum primo luci, Cist. 2, 1, 58. — Men. 5, 7, 18. Merc. 2, 1, 31. Stich. 2, 3, 40.
- luce claro, nasc.* Aul. 4, 10, 22. luce lucebit, dies fiet, Curc. 1, 3, 26. ad lucem perducere, Men. 5, 5, 29.
- lucem tueri, vivere*, Capt. 5, 4, 11.
- lucerna, candela, lampas*, As. 4, 1, 40. Bacch. 3, 3, 42. Most. 2, 2, 56.
- lucere, active; lucere facem* i. e. portare facem, Cas. 1, 30. Curc. 1, 1, 9. Pers. 4, 3, 54.
- lucet, dies est*, Mil. 3, 1, 115.
- Lucina*, Aul. 4, 7, 11. Truc. 2, 5, 79.
- lucrifacere*, Pers. 4, 4, 118. IV, 7, 3.
- lucrificabilis dies*, Pers. 4, 7, 2.
- luciscat*, Amph. 1, 3, 35. 45. 49.
- lucrum producta prima*, Poen. 1, 2, 118.
- lucrifuga*, Ps. 4, 7, 34.
- Lucris, servae nomen*, Pers. 4, 4, 72.
- lucrum*, Rud. 4, 2, 11. IV, 7, 21. Capt. 2, 2, 76. 77. IV, 1, 3. Cist. 1, 1, 51. Curc. 4, 2, 45. Epid. 2, 2, 119. Men. 2, 3, 5. Most. 3, 2, 114. Pers. 4, 3, 1. Ps. 1, 3, 44. Poen. 3, 3, 70.
- lucrum facere*, Cas. 2, 6, 43. Pers. 4, 3, 26. 42.
- lucts*, Bacch. 3, 3, 24.
- luctator*, Ps. 5, 1, 6.
- luculenta foemina*, Mit. 1, 1, 1. Truc. 2, 3, 24. J. 18. ambulatorum, N.
- luculentos multos luere*, 2, 2, 76. Que loco monesyllabum, at gendum luculentos. 55. Men. 1, 2, 32. R.
- luculente diem habens* III, 2, 5.
- luculentis vendere*, Me.
- lucus*, Aul. 4, 2, 8. IV, ludi sunt, Men. prol. sunt, Cas. 4, 1, 2. l. 5, 1, 2. ludis, i. e. Pers. 3, 3, 32. ludi 2, 2, 33. ludi, Poen.
- ludere aliquem*, delu. 3. Truc. 4, 2, 8. C. 4, 2, 51.
- ludere operam*, frustrare, Capt. 2, 2, 94. 3, 149.
- ludibrium*, Cas. 3, 5, 2. 2, 1. Men. 5, 2, 32.
- ludicra ars, saltatori ludicre, iocanter*, Me.
- ludificabiles ludi*, Cas.
- ludificare aliquem*, A. 2, 71. IV, 3, 6, 13. B. 32. Bacch. 4, 3, 3. 6. Capt. 3, 1, 27. Ca. 2, 1, 34. Men. 3, 2, 5.
- ludificari aliquem*, A. 3, 3, 53. Bacch. 3, 4. Cas. 3, 4, 2. Ep. 3, 2, 5, 2, 26.
- ludificatus habere*, Po.
- ludius, saltator*, Aul. 63.
- ludum dare alicui*, veniam obsequend. 4, 9, 7. Cf. Cas. pr. 2.
- ludus, schola*, As. 1, Bacch. 1, 2, 11. Me.
- ludus fidicinus*, Sing. 43.
- ludos facere alicui*, co. Truc. 4, 2, 50. ludi 79.
- ludos facere aliquem*, 5, 2, 23. Pseud. 4, 7. Aul. 2, 2, 75. Capt. 3. 40. Men. 2, 3, 59.
- ludos aliquem dimitte dimittere*, Rud. 3.
- ludos fieri, ludificari*, lugubris, Cist. 1, 1, 46.
- lumbifragium*, Amph.
- lumbi dolent*, Men. 5, 63.

*e atque exurgite*, Epid.

Truc. 2, 6, 37. Cist. 3, 12.

m., Curc. 1, 2, 25.

ul. 4, 4, 1. Bacch. 4, 5, 22.

l. 2, 3, 21.

, crepuud. Ep. 5, 1, 33.

ix, Ep. 3, 3, 22.

ch. 3, 3, 50.

h. 5, 4, 9.

ione, in fabula, Stich. 4,

ne homini, cavendus, As.

sacer, Truc. 3, 1, 12.

s., Capt. 4, 4, 4.

acch. 1, 1, 4.

lil. 2, 3, 51.

4, 2, 19. IV, 3, 11. Trin. 2,

l. 5, 4, 6.

r., Amph. 2, 2, 70.

l. 3, 17.

, plur. Asin. 5, 2, 17. —  
106. Cas. 2, 3, 28. 29. Cur.

. 2, 3, 31. Ps. 4, 7, 5.

i., Truc. 4, 4, 1. Poen. 4,

Men. 5, 5, 19.

Mil. 2, 3, 54.

uinare, Trin. 2, 2, 16.

Bacch. 3, 1, 17. Poen. 1, 1,

o nequam, Most. 5, 2, 45.

l. 10.

1, 2, 8. Ps. 4, 2, 27. Poen. 1,

l. 4, 7, 5.

apt. 3, 4, 30.

Poen. 1, 2, 135. 136.

## M.

llor/ Capt. 4, 2, 101. Most.

Mil. 1, 1, 44.

gen. Ps. 4, 7, 111.

is., Ps. 4, 4, 4.

Trin. 4, 2, 3.

, Ps. 1, 1, 49.

Ps. 1, 3, 126. II, 2, 22. IV,

peisemarkt, Amph. 4, 1, 4.

16. II, 8, 3. Rud. 4, 3, 51.

sa, Poen. 1, 2, 33. lupines,

21.

sem morbus, afficit misere,

22. Cist. 1, 1, 72. maceravi

et lacrimis, Capt. 5, 1, 7.

nacerat, cruciat, Cas. 2, 8,

9. — Ps. 1, 1, 2. Poen. pr. 98. IV, 1, 2.  
V, 4, 92.

maceria, Truc. 2, 2, 48. 50.

maceror mocrere, Capt. 1, 2, 24. Cist. 1,  
1, 60. Ep. 3, 1, 3. Trin. 2, 1, 3.

macesco, Capt. 1, 2, 25.

machaera, Mil. 1, 1, 5. II, 5, 49. 53. V,  
30. Bacch. 1, 1, 35. IV, 7, 46. Truc. 2,

6, 25. II, 7, 76. Curc. 3, 54. IV, 4, 11.

18. Rud. 2, 2, 9. Ps. 2, 1, 23. II, 4, 45.

IV, 7, 86. Mera. 5, 2, 85.

machina, Mil. 2, 1, 60. III, 2, 1. Bacch.

2, 2, 54. Pers. 5, 2, 8. Ps. 1, 5, 137.

machinari, Cas. 2, 3, 61. II, 4, 22. Bacch.  
2, 2, 54.

macilentus, Capt. 3, 4, 114.

macis, Ps. 3, 2, 43.

macritudo, Capt. 1, 2, 26.

maetare aliquem male, Amph. 4, 2, 14.

Aul. 3, 5, 63. Bacch. 2, 3, 130. IV, 7,

45. Curc. 4, 3, 5. 6. Most. 1, 1, 58.

Trin. 4, 2, 151. Rud. 1, 2, 8. Poen. 3,  
1, 14.

maculae luridae, Capt. 3, 4, 63.

maculari, Capt. 3, 4, 63.

maculae mocrorum, Capt. 4, 2, 62.

madere, coqui, Men. 2, 2, 51. Pers. 1,  
3, 12.

madere, de parietibus, quando per-  
pluunt, Most. 1, 3, 9.

madere, ebrium esse, Most. 1, 4, 7. 18.  
Ps. 5, 2, 13.

madere metu, Most. 2, 1, 48.

madidus, ebrius, Amph. 3, 4, 18. Aul.

3, 6, 37. As. 5, 2, 9. Ps. 5, 2, 13.

madidus, cectus, Men. 1, 3, 29. II, 2, 51.

Pers. 1, 3, 12. 14.

madulsa, ebrius, Ps. 5, 1, 7.

maena, piscis, Poen. 5, 5, 33.

magalia, Poenorum habitacula, Poen.  
prol. 86.

mage, magis, Asin. 1, 1, 52. II, 3, 14.

Truc. 3, 1, 17. Capt. 2, 3, 65. IV, 2, 73.

Cas. 2, 8, 39. Cist. 1, 2, 6. Men. 2, 3,  
40. Trin. 4, 3, 45.

mage contentior, Poen. 2, 15.

magis quam, tam magis, quo m., tan-  
to m., Bacch. 5, 1, 5.

magis cum comparativo, Capt. 3, 4,  
111.

magis quum, magis, quo magis, tanto  
m. Mil. 3, 1, 40. Pers. 4, 4, 15. Trin.

4, 2, 23.

magis monosyll. Capt. 4, 2, 1.

magis, sine quam, Bacch. 1, 2, 22. Ep.  
1, 1, 82.

magis, i. e. tanto magis, Capt. 4, 2,  
92. Trin. 4, 2, 23.

magis maior, Poen. pr. 82.

magister, qui docet aliquem, Aul. 3, 1,

9. Bacch. 1, 2, 44. 55. III, 3, 21, 28.

etc. Truc. IV, 2, 28. Curc. 2, 2, 8. Ep.



- 4, 2, 22. *magister curiae*, Aul. 1, 3, 29. II, 2, 3.  
*magister exercitor*, Trin. 2, 1, 4.  
*magisterium*, disciplina, Bacch. 1, 2, 40. Most. 1, 1, 32.  
*magistra*, Stich. 1, 2, 48.  
*magistratus*, persona publ. Pers. 1, 2, 24. correptim, Rud. 2, 5, 20.  
*magistratum ambire*, Amph. pr. 74.  
*magnificus*, Rud. 2, 6, 81.  
*magnifice patriceque*, Cas. 3, 6, 7. — Ps. 2, 4, 11. IV, 1, 7.  
*magnificus*, prahlerisch, Ps. 1, 2, 63.  
*magnificare aliquem*, magni facere, Men. 2, 3, 25. Stich. 1, 2, 44.  
*magna res est*, Aul. 4, 10, 45. Curc. 5, 2. Cist. 4, 2, 78. Epid. 5, 1, 54.  
*magudaris*, herba, Rud. 3, 2, 19.  
*maior maiorem video*, i. e. adultus adultum, Capt. 3, 4, 98.  
*maiorem partem*, maiore ex parte, Mil. 2, 5, 16. Poen. 1, 3, 4.  
*maiores mei*, Mil. 2, 4, 20. Cas. 2, 6, 66. Trin. 3, 2, 30. Pers. 1, 2, 1. 3. 9. III, 1, 62. Stich. 2, 2, 81. II, 3, 8.  
*mala*, maxilla, Amph. 1, 1, 162. 255. As. 2, 3, 20. II, 2, 104. Bacch. 4, 1, 26. Cas. 2, 6, 55. Most. 1, 3, 101. Trin. 2, 4, 74. Rud. 3, 2, 48. Poen. 5, 5, 36. Merc. 3, 4, 55.  
*mala res*, poena, As. 1, 1, 30. II, 2, 22. II, 4, 9. Amph. 1, 1, 174. Aul. 1, 2, 2. III, 5, 9. Cas. 2, 3, 5. Cist. 1, 3, 12. Men. 3, 2, 31.  
*malae merces*, mulieres, Cas. 3, 6, 39.  
*mala merx*, Cist. 4, 2, 62. Pers. 2, 2, 56.  
*mala crux*, Aul. 4, 4, 4. Cas. 2, 6, 64. Curc. 5, 2, 13. 15. Men. pr. 66.  
*mala moestitia*, Aul. 4, 9, 10. IV, 10, 6.  
*malacissendus*, Bacch. 1, 1, 81. 40.  
*malacus*, mollis, Mil. 3, 1, 73. 93. Bacch. 1, 1, 38. II, 3, 121. Truc. 2, 7, 60. Stich. 2, 1, 74.  
*male meditare*, Curc. 4, 2, 26.  
*male facere alicui*, Epid. 3, 2, 42.  
*male habere aliquem*, tractare, Men. 4, 1, 11.  
*male credere*, Poen. 4, 7, 56. 67.  
*male valere*, Curc. 4, 4, 32. Trin. 4, 2, 154.  
*male emtum*, Most. 3, 2, 112.  
*male vortit*, male cessit, Truc. 1, 2, 51.  
*male rem gerit*, Truc. 4, 2, 20.  
*male occidere*, Capt. 3, 3, 11.  
*male excrucior*, male mihi est, Cist. 1, 1, 60.  
*male pleonast*, Amph. 1, 1, 135. 151. 162. Aul. 1, 1, 22. II, 2, 31. Capt. 4, 4, 5. Cas. 4, 4, 7. Cist. 4, 2, 4. Men. 1, 3, 7. Most. 1, 3, 60. Rud. 4, 2, 14. Stich. 2, 3, 21. Ps. 4, 1, 8.  
*male monstrare*, Cas. 4, 4, 7. suadere, Curc. 4, 2, 22.  
*male loqui alicui*, Ep. 1, 2, 16.  
*male dicere alicui*, M. 4, 2, 149.  
*male est animo*, Amp. 4, 14. Curc. 1, 3, 8.  
*male loqui alicui*, inc. 2, 10.  
*male vivatis!* Truc. 2.  
*malosuadus*, Most. 1, 1.  
*malevolens*, Capt. 3, 4.  
*maledicax*, Curc. 4, 2.  
*maledicere ulli verbo*, dicere alicui, incere 10. Curc. 4, 2, 27. M. 3, 3, 19. *maledicis* a *maledictis*, commissis V, 2, 12.  
*malefactor*, qui male Bacch. 3, 2, 11.  
*maledicta*, increpatione II, 4, 74. Amph. 3, 2. IV, 2, 27. Men. 3, 2, 1, 2, 103.  
*maleficus*, Cas. 4, 2, 4.  
*maleficium*, quadriay *malitia*, astutia, Ep. 2, 56. — Bacch. 1, 1. Poen. 1, 2, 90.  
*mallus*, Epid. 3, 4, 91.  
*malo cavere*, Men. 1.  
*malo* abl. monosyll. 4, 3, 12.  
*malo tuo*, As. 2, 4, 65. 4, 6.  
*malo tuo*, Amph. 1, 1.  
*malo me moriri*, As. Cist. 1, 1, 34. *malo*, *malum* sibi *quacere*, *malum*, supplicium. Amph. pr. 27. 31. II 3, 1, 41. Rud. 3, 5, 1.  
*malum et malum*, An *malum ad malum*, Ba 1, 1, 6.  
*malum moerore mixto* *malum*, homo nequam II, 1, 60. 82. Aul. 3, 60. Cas. 1, 1, 3. II, 5, 2, 44.  
*malum* monosyll. Ba 4, 3, 12. Stich. 4, 2, 1.  
*malum magnum*, Ba 2, 6, 30. II, 8, 69. II 21.  
*malum quod tibi di* 1, 13. Most. 3, 1, 122.  
*malus* monosyll. Cur 2, 8.  
*malus*, astutus, de f 40. II, 4, 3. IV, 6, 1. Bacch. 2, 3, 59. Tr 2, 38. II, 5, 24.

sthaus, Trin. 4, 1, 17.  
 , 2, 48. V, 1, 17.  
 , 5, 1. Men. pr. 20. Most.  
 5, 1, 17.  
 om. 1, 2, 182.  
 4, 2, 29.  
 uttere, Pers. 4, 3, 64.  
 40.  
 id. 5, 2, 20. Rud. 5, 3, 39.  
 . 1, 1, 23. Truc. 2, 2, 20.  
 V, 2, 19. Most. 5, 1, 43.  
 Merc. 2, 3, 111.  
 6, 2, 3, 85. Cas. 3, 4, 5.  
 Men. 5, 2, 33.  
 iurast, Rud. 2, 6, 51.  
 nuc. 3, 1, 1. Epid. 2, 2, 90.  
 septimi, Men. 5, 9, 95.  
 lectem, Most. 3, 1, 3. a  
 ierum, Most. 3, 2, 80. —  
 u. 1, 3, 33.  
 tare, Amph. 2, 2, 77. As.  
 4, 6, 14. Bacch. 4, 3, 100.  
 II, 4, 15. IV, 3, 69. Cas.  
 , 12. Curc. 1, 3, 3. Men.  
 , 3, 73. Stich. 1, 2, 1.  
 ul. 4, 4, 28. Men. 1, 2, 66.  
 9. Epid. 2, 2, 22.  
 och. 4, 5, 24. Truc. 1, 2,  
 32.  
 , 2, 38. Capt. 3, 5, 1. Most.  
 d. 4, 4, 124.  
 Aul. 3, 4, 10. Mil. 2, 5, 34.  
 7. Trin. 4, 2, 50.  
 . 3, 2, 23. Truc. 1, 2, 36.  
 intr. Pa. 1, 2, 49.  
 cili, Mil. 3, 2, 3. Most. 1.  
 optim). V, 1, 7. (item).  
 es miki, Poen. 3, 5, 40.  
 ior, Cas. 2, 3, 21. II, 8, 71.  
 4. IV, 2, 29. Pa. 2, 4, 57.  
 chus, Poen. 4, 2, 40.  
 lor, Truc. 4, 4, 6.  
 , 2, 19.  
 . 3, 1, 1.  
 octare, Most. 1, 2, 33. Pa.  
 oen. 1, 2, 55.  
 cultatio, Capt. 3, 3, 6.  
 bene satur, Capt. 4, 2,  
 , Capt. 2, 3, 48.  
 , liber factus, As. 2, 4, 5.  
 , Curc. 4, 2, 5. Rud. 4, 3,  
 2, 4.  
 Truc. 2, 7, 74.  
 iore, Cas. gr. 4, 6.  
 , Aul. 5, 1, 9. 15. Cas. 2, 8,  
 2, 18.  
 , prehensus, Most. 2, 2,  
 syll. Truc. 1, 2, 28. V, 9.

manu monosyll. Trin. 2, 2, 13.  
 manum adire alicui, decipere, Aul. 2,  
 8, 8. *quomodo de Persa manus mi  
 edita est!* Pers. 5, 2, 18. — Poen. 2,  
 11, 16.  
 manum obticere, Cas. 2, 6, 52.  
 manum inticere benigne, blandiri, Aul.  
 2, 2, 20.  
 manum inticere in aliquem, in ius ra-  
 pere, Truc. 4, 2, 53. Pers. 1, 2, 18. 19.  
 manubiaris amicus, qui adest in  
 praeda facienda, Truc. 4, 4, 27.  
 manubius, a, um, de machaera, Truc.  
 5, 35.  
 manubrium, Aul. 3, 4, 12. Epid. 3, 4, 92.  
 manulearius, Aul. 3, 5, 37.  
 manuleata tunica, Psoud. 2, 4, 48.  
 manupretium, Macherloha, Men. 3, 3,  
 20.  
 Marcus Accius, Plautus, Merc. 1, 1, 10.  
 Marcus, Plautus, As. pr. 11.  
 mare ut est, Truc. 2, 7, 19. *medio in  
 mari*, Epid. 5, 2, 14.  
 mare, terra, coelum! Trin. 4, 3, 63.  
 mare abl. pro mari, Mil. 4, 7, 26.  
 mare superum, Men. 2, 1, 11.  
 mares homines, Poen. 5, 5, 32.  
 mares et foeminas, Most. 5, 1, 5.  
 marita pecunia, Epid. 2, 1, 15. sed for-  
 sitan leg. *maritata*, praeter usum  
 producta prima.  
 maritumus, Rud. pr. 69. Bacch. 2, 3,  
 108. Clat. 2, 1, 17. Trin. 2, 2, 54.  
 marinus passer, struthiocamelus, Pers.  
 2, 2, 17.  
 maritus, Cas. 2, 4, 12. Epid. 3, 2, 25.  
 Men. 1, 2, 19. Merc. 3, 1, 41.  
 Mars, Bacch. 4, 7, 6. Truc. 2, 6, 34.  
 Mars iratus, Truc. 3, 1, 11. Poen. 3, 3,  
 32.  
 marzipium, Cas. 2, 8, 54. Pers. 1, 3, 46.  
 Rud. 2, 6, 63. Epid. 2, 2, 2. III, 4, 77.  
 Men. 2, 1, 29. V, 1, 1. Poen. 3, 5, 37.  
 mas, Rud. 1, 2, 16.  
 masculus et foemina, Clat. 4, 2, 40.  
 massas argenti, Mil. 4, 2, 74.  
 Massicus mons, Pa. 5, 2, 19.  
 Massilienses, Cas. 5, 4, 1. Men. 2, 1, 10.  
 mastigia, Capt. 3, 4, 68. III, 5, 1. Cas. 2,  
 6, 9. II, 8, 10. Curc. 4, 4, 11. Most. 1,  
 1, 1. Trin. 4, 3, 14. Poen. 1, 2, 171.  
 mastruga, Poen. 5, 5, 34.  
 matella, Fr. Am. 3.  
 mater familias, Iuno, Amph. 2, 2, 250.  
 — Stich. 1, 2, 41.  
 mater, de nutrice, Men. pr. 19.  
 materica, ligna etc. Epid. 1, 1, 35. Most.  
 1, 2, 41.  
 materiarius, qui materiam, h. e. ligna,  
 ad aedificandum praestat, Mil. 3, 3,  
 46.  
 matertera, Curc. 5, 2, 4.  
 matrem et patrem, ita ut prior nomi-

- netur mater, Capt. 3, 4, 17. Cist. 4, 2, 53. Cure. 5, 2, 8. Epid. 5, 1, 35. Men. 5, 9, 44. Poen. 5, 2, 105, 106.  
*matrimonium*, Men. 4, 1, 1.  
*matrona*, Cas. 3, 3, 22. Cist. 1, 1, 79. Most. 1, 3, 33. Stich. 1, 2, 48. Poen. pr. 32.  
*matula*, Mont. 2, 1, 39. Pers. 4, 3, 72.  
*maturate*, cito, Mil. 4, 2, 102.  
*mature*, Cure. 3, 10.  
*maturare*, Epid. 5, 1, 27.  
*mavolo*, As. 5, 1, 8. Bacch. 2, 2, 21. IV, 7, 18. IV, 8, 124. Truc. 2, 2, 23. II, 4, 71. IV, 2, 33. Capt. 2, 2, 20. III, 3, 1. Cure. 2, 3, 41. IV, 2, 26. Ps. 4, 5, 6.  
*maxime, assentantis*, As. 5, 2, 54. Cure. 1, 1, 41. Cure. 2, 3, 36. III, 57. Men. 2, 3, 81. Most. 4, 4, 17. Pers. 4, 4, 50. Stich. 4, 1, 33.  
*maxima, elisa media*, Aul. 2, 1, 38.  
*maximo opere*, Cas. 5, 4, 21.  
*maximo contract*, Men. 5, 7, 26. Most. 1, 3, 123. Rud. 3, 3, 5.  
*maximum, maxime*, Most. 2, 2, 57.  
*maximus malus cruciatus*, Mil. 2, 3, 8.  
*me alid in fine sen.* Cure. 5, 2, 64. Cf. *quam amat*.  
*me lubente feceris*, Cure. 5, 2, 65. Men. 2, 1, 47.  
*me hic absente*, Amph. 2, 2, 188.  
*me leg. med*, Bacch. 4, 3, 42.  
*me nominat*, Epid. 4, 1, 12.  
*me vide, mihi crede*, Rud. 3, 3, 18. Trin. 3, 3, 80. Cf. *Specta modo me*. — Merc. 5, 4, 53.  
*me ut id*, troch. Aul. pr. 8.  
*mea causa, per me licet*, Men. 5, 1, 27. V, 7, 42.  
*mea sententia, ut ego opinor*, Cas. 3, 3, 1.  
*mea Gymnasium*, Cist. 1, 1, 2.  
*mea totum elisum*, Men. 5, 2, 53. Trin. 2, 2, 23. Rud. 1, 2, 51. I, 4, 29. I, 5, 1. II, 3, 22. Stich. 5, 2, 3. Ps. 1, 3, 147. Poen. 5, 5, 9. Amph. 1, 3, 24. Aul. 2, 2, 23. Cas. 2, 6, 64, 66. Cist. 1, 2, 4. Ep. 3, 3, 10. IV, 1, 7.  
*meam, mea*, monosyll. Capt. 4, 3, 7. Cure. 5, 2, 71. Epid. 3, 3, 20. Trin. 5, 2, 31. Pers. 1, 3, 86.  
*meam, meo, etc. totum elisum*, As. 1, 1, 46. Aul. 4, 2, 6. IV, 10, 31, 32. IV, 9, 14. IV, 2, 1. Amph. 5, 1, 14. Mil. 2, 6, 68. II, 5, 28. IV, 6, 6. Cas. 3, 4, 24. Epid. 3, 4, 25. IV, 1, 22. Trin. 3, 2, 62.  
*meamne hospitam esse tractatam?* indignabunde, Mil. 2, 6, 8. Cf. Rud. 3, 6, 1.  
*meamne ut?* Bacch. 4, 7, 1.  
*meapte*, Truc. 2, 5, 24.  
*mecester*, mulierum obtestatio, Aul. 1, 2, 1. II, 1, 52. Mil. 1, 1, 63. IV, 4, 26. Truc. 2, 2, 36. Truc. 2, 7, 37, 45. IV, 4, 9, 26. V, 26. Cas. 2, 56. V, 1, 34. Stich. 7.  
*meum servatur fide*. Cf. *orare mecum*. —  
*med*, Aul. 2, 2, 55. II, 4, 10, 44. Men. 5, 9, 12. V, 1, 60. V, 2, 50. Tr. 13. IV, 2, 115. Pers. Rud. 1, 4, 3. IV, 2, 3, 3, 26. I, 3, 9. III, 3, 4, 2, 35. Bacch. 1, 1, 1. IV, 2, 8. IV, 8, 97. 4, 6. Capt. 2, 3, 56. Cas. 2, 3, 29. III, 5, 8, 1, 1, 62. Cure. 1, 2, 2, 15. Epid. 3, 3, 8. IV, 1, 23. V, 2, 2, 6. Me 27, 49. V, 2, 68, 82. 39.  
*Medea*, Ps. 3, 2, 80.  
*medicinam facere mori* 2, 1, 75. Cure. 1, 3, 3.  
*medicinae, opificinae* 4, 1, 5. Epid. 2, 2, 16.  
*medicari metum, tolle* — Merc. 5, 2, 110.  
*medicus*, Capt. pr. 26. 1, 75. Men. 5, 2, 12. Merc. 2, 4, 4. Fr. An  
*mediorum dii*, Cist. 2, 2, 3, 67.  
*meditari, excogitare*, Aul. 3, 6, 14. Truc. 4, 4, 1.  
*meditari se ad cursura* Stich. 2, 2, 33.  
*meditare*, Mil. 1, 1, 40. Cure. 4, 2, 26.  
*meditatus, praeparatus* Trin. 3, 3, 89.  
*medius inter caelum te* 2. *media aetas*, At  
*uxor, mediae aetatis* *diam disruptam vel* Cure. 2, 1, 7.  
*medulla*, Stich. 2, 3, 16.  
*medullitus*, Truc. 2, 4, 1.  
*meis quid fortunae suae* *ne agatur*, Truc. 4, 4, 61.  
*Megara, urbs*, Pers. 4, 61.  
*Megalobysus*, Bacch. 5.  
*mel, blanditiae*, Bacch. 2, 6, 47. Cure. 1, 3, 8.  
*mel et fel*, Truc. 1, 2, 2, 183. Cist. 1, 2, 4, 51.  
*mel melle dulcius*, Truc. 1, 2, 1.  
*mel lingers*, Cas. 2, 8, 2.  
*melina*, Epid. 1, 1, 21.  
*melinum*, Epid. 2, 2, 51.  
*melior hoc*, As. 3, 3, 127.  
*melior mihi, quam sis* Capt. 5, 1, 18.

*mones*, Capt. enterv. 5.  
*molius*, Trin. 3, 2, 60.  
*morbo*, Cist. 1, 1, 74.  
*Men.* 5, 2, 51. Stich. 5, 4.  
 5, 64, 66.  
*e. consultum est*, con-  
 1, 1. Truc. 1, 2, 54. IV, 3,  
 Curc. 3, 47. Epid. 5, 2, 4.  
 V, 9, 32. Most. 5, 1, 20.  
 Pers. 3, 1, 18, 41. Poen.  
 2, 2, 125.  
 ost. 4, 3, 28.  
 Jarc. 4, 2, 3. Capt. 5, 2, 15.  
 Ias. 4, 4, 16, 23. Curc. 1, 1,

*ditiae*, Cas. 1, 47.  
*voluptati*, Truc. 4, 1, 6.  
 2, 48.  
 4, 2, 4. Epid. 5, 1, 51.  
 2, 3, 68.  
 2, 2, 81. Epid. 4, 1, 17. *me-*  
*um*, Mil. 4, 9, 1. Cas. 2, 3,  
 9. *momento!* As. 2, 4, 74.  
 IV, 4, 5. *meminero*, Bacch.  
 pt. 2, 3, 38. Curc. 4, 2, 6.  
 1, Truc. 2, 4, 29. Capt. 2,  
*nisse ut memineras*, Capt.  
*moriter meminisse*, Capt.  
 1, 3, 1, 59. *memoria facili*  
 pt. 2, 3, 33. — Cist. 2, 3, 10.  
 1. *memini rem*, Men. 4, 2,

*narra mihi*, Aul. 2, 4, 42.  
 0.  
*icore*, Bacch. 5, 1, 10, 11.  
 5. Capt. 3, 4, 20. Most. 2,  
 2, 4, 148.  
*o commemorare*, Aul. 3, 5,

Curc. 1, 1, 8.  
*mortalia*, Mil. 3, 3, 15. *in*  
*regredi*, meminisse, Capt.

*porterunt*, facta est muta-  
 2, 1, 11.  
*mes*, Capt. 1, 2, 82. Stich.

1, 3, 2, 38. Capt. 2, 1, 60.  
 12, Trin. 1, 2, 163.  
*ere aliquem*, Truc. 1, 2, 36.  
*hominum*, homines men-  
 4, 8, 3.

Men. 1, 3, 21. Rud. 2, 6, 30.  
 Epid. 2, 2, 41.

iacch. 3, 4, 16. Men. pr. 76.  
 12. II, 4, 93. Pers. 3, 1, 67.  
 V, 2, 19.

iacob. 4, 8, 22.

Cist. 2, 1, 7. Epid. 4, 1, 5.  
*t coenam auferebantur*,  
 13. Amph. 2, 2, 184.

entiorum, Curc. 5, 3, 4.

Pe. 1, 3, 76. *mensas extruere cibis*,  
 Men. 1, 1, 25.

*mensam apponere*, As. 5, 1, 2.

*mensa plena*, Men. 1, 1, 13.

*mensa. apud mensam*, in convivio,  
 Trin. 2, 4, 77. *in mensa numeratum*  
*arg.* Trin. 4, 2, 123.

*mensis vortens*, Pers. 4, 4, 77.

*mensas decem gestatur infans in alvo*,  
 Stich. 2, 1, 6.

*menstruales epulae*, per integrum

*ensem*, Capt. 3, 1, 23.

*mentionem facere cum aliquo*, i. e. apud  
 aliquem, Aul. 4, 7, 4. Cist. 1, 2, 15. V.  
*orare cum aliquo et osculari cum*  
*aliquo.*

*mensula*, Most. 1, 3, 150.

*mensura paucorum*, mensium, Most. 1,  
 1, 78.

*mentiris*, Amph. 1, 1, 191. Truc. 2, 2, 19.

Cist. 4, 2, 85. Curc. 2, 3, 47.

*mentiri alicui*, Capt. 3, 5, 46.

*mentum*, Amph. 1, 1, 292.

*meo monosyll.* Epid. 3, 2, 24. Trin. 2, 1,  
 34.

*meo datu*, memet mandante, Trin. 5,

2, 16. *meo allegatu*, Trin. 5, 2, 18.

*meo totum ellsum*, Capt. 2, 3, 74. III,  
 1, 35. V, 1, 12. Cas. 3, 6, 8. Epid. 5, 2,

22. Trin. 4, 2, 148. Pers. 2, 3, 15. IV,  
 1, 13. Merc. 2, 2, 13.

*meopte*, Most. 1, 2, 71.

*meopte i. e. me ipsam*, Men. 5, 8, 10.

*meraculus flos Liberi*, vinum, Cas. 3, 5,  
 19.

*mercari*, Truc. 3, 1, 5. Capt. 2, 2, 8. Curc.

5, 2, 22. Ep. 3, 4, 25, 63. Pers. 2, 3, 10.

*mercator Lemnius*, Cist. 1, 3, 9.

*mercatus*, As. 2, 3, 18. Men. pr. 27.

*mercenarius*, mercede quasi addictus,

Poen. 2, 55.

*mercen*, edis, Aul. 3, 2, 24. III, 3, 8. Capt.

5, 4, 23. Cist. 4, 2, 72. Epid. 4, 1, 13.

*merces pl. a merx*, de mulieribus, Mil.

4, 2, 33. Truc. 2, 4, 58. Cas. 3, 6, 39.

Cist. 4, 2, 62. Men. pr. 25.

*mercimonii lepidi!* gen. pro accus. in

exclamatione, Most. 4, 2, 9.

*mercimonium*, Curc. 4, 4, 8. Amph. pr. 1.

Most. 4, 2, 1. Stich. 3, 1, 3. Merc. 3,

1, 2.

*Mercurius*, Cas. 2, 3, 24. Stich. 2, 2, 1.

III, 1, 3. Poen. 1, 2, 117.

*merenda*, Most. 4, 3, 27.

*merere*, Truc. 2, 6, 61. Capt. 3, 5, 86.

Men. 1, 3, 34. Most. 1, 1, 56. Ps. 4, 7,

96.

*merere culpam*, Men. 5, 2, 29.

*merere aliquem*, devincire, Most. 3, 2, 2.

*mereri*, Most. 4, 3, 48. Trin. 2, 2, 62.

*meret aliquid foenus aut mercedem*,

Ps. 4, 7, 90.

*meretricius*, Truc. 2, 2, 63. Cas. 3, 3, 22.

- Cist.* 1, 1, 42. *Men.* 5, 5, 8. *Most.* 1, 3, 33. *Poen.* 1, 1, 64. I, 2, 129.  
*meretricio*, *Mil.* 3, 2, 58.  
*meretricula*, *Truc.* 2, 2, 54.  
*meri comitiales*, *Poen.* 3, 2, 7.  
*mere* adv. *Truc.* 1, 1, 22.  
*merus querimonias*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 71. *nugus*, *Curc.* 1, 3, 43. *Poen.* 1, 1, 9. I, 2, 138.  
*merum damnum*, *Curc.* 1, 1, 49. *ostentatores*, *Curc.* 4, 1, 15.  
*meri* (a *merus*) *monosyll.* *Mil.* 4, 2, 86.  
*mergae*, *furculae frugibus concervandis*, *Rud.* 3, 4, 58. *Poen.* 5, 2, 58.  
*mergi foro*, *Epid.* 1, 2, 16.  
*meridies*, *Most.* 5, 1, 46. 49.  
*meruerunt*, *brevi e*, *Most.* 1, 3, 124.  
*merum*, *Curc.* 1, 3, 4.  
*merito huius*, *pro huius meritis*, *Epid.* 5, 2, 56.  
*meritissimo eius*, *As.* 3, 3, 147. — *Epid.* 3, 3, 49.  
*merobibus*, *qui merum bibit*, *Curc.* 1, 1, 77.  
*metreta*, *mensura*, *Merc.* 1, 1, 75.  
*meritus est*, *meruit illud*, *Capt.* 5, 4, 23. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 110.  
*merito tuo*, *As.* 1, 2, 12. V, 1, 7. *Cist.* 1, 1, 21.  
*mers*, v. *merces*. *Pers.* 4, 4, 37. *Poen.* 1, 2, 131.  
*messis*, *Most.* 1, 3, 4. *Trin.* 1, 1, 11. II, 4, 128. *Rud.* 3, 2, 23. III, 4, 58. *Poen.* 5, 2, 62.  
*messer scelerum*, *Capt.* 3, 5, 3.  
*metere messem*, *Epid.* 5, 2, 52. *Most.* 3, 2, 112.  
*Metia porta*, *Cas.* 2, 6, 2. *Ps.* 1, 3, 111.  
*meticulosus*, *Most.* 5, 1, 52.  
*metiri gradibus*, *currere*, *Ps.* 4, 4, 11.  
*metuere ut*, *Bacch.* 4, 4, 2. *Pers.* 2, 5, 18.  
*metuent*, *Men.* 5, 6, 19. 21. 22.  
*metum alicui in pectus iniicere*, *Cas.* 3, 3, 26.  
*metuere alicui*, *Amph.* 5, 1, 64. *metuo*, *ut*, *Mil.* 2, 4, 2. *Curc.* 4, 1, 3. *Most.* 2, 2, 34.  
*metuo*, *quod*, *As.* 2, 1, 18.  
*metui*, *ne*, *Capt.* 4, 4, 4. *Men.* 1, 2, 66.  
*meus postpos.* *Cist.* 1, 1, 113. 108.  
*meo monosyll.* *Epid.* 4, 1, 41. *Pers.* 5, 2, 67.  
*meum monosyll.* *Capt.* 3, 4, 20. *Cas.* 2, 8, 41. *Pers.* 3, 1, 15. *Merc.* 5, 4, 50.  
*meus monosyll.* *Bacch.* 3, 2, 7.  
*meum totum ellium*, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 17. *Most.* 5, 1, 22. *Stich.* 3, 2, 2. *Ps.* 4, 1, 9. *Poen.* 1, 3, 18.  
*meus alius*, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 112.  
*mea hera*, *Truc.* 2, 1, 3. 5.  
*mea voluptas*, *Truc.* 2, 4, 2. 70. III, 2, 19.  
*meum malum*, *Bacch.* 5, 1, 19.  
*meus Phoenicium*, *Truc.* 2, 4, 48.  
*meus pugnas*, *Truc.* 2, 6, 1.  
*meus sponte*, *Truc.* 2, 6, 46.  
*meus occurus*, *Cas.* 4, 2, 18.  
*mea mulier*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 58.  
*meus animus*, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 1.  
*mea vita!* *Truc.* 2, 4, 40.  
*mea Gymnasium*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 139. I, 1, 136. I, 2, 15. III, 2, 1, 4.  
*meone hera?* *Truc.* 2, 7, 61.  
*mea Palaestra*, *Rud.* 3, 4, 4.  
*meus vir*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 36. 14.  
 1. *vicinus*, *Cas.* 3, 2, 7. 2, 29.  
*meus oculus*, *bland.* *Cist.* 1, 1, 139.  
*meis monosyll.* *Epid.* 3, 2, 5.  
*meus est*, *captus a me*, *Curc.* 3, 61.  
*mi homo*, *Truc.* 5, 50. *Cist.* 4, 2, 58. *Pers.* 4, 4, 69.  
*mi vir*, *Cas.* 3, 3, 23. 25. V, 4, 1.  
*mi vir.*)  
*mi homines*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 8.  
*Micetrogus*, *Stich.* 2, 1, 88.  
*migdilibus*, *Poen.* 5, 2, 73.  
*migrare*, *Curc.* 2, 1, 1. *Trin.* 3, 2, 13.  
*michi pro meo*, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 1.  
*michi lambus*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 55. *Poen.* 1, 1, 23.  
*michi cum lecta in prima*, *IV*, 9, 3. *Bacch.* 4, 6, 6. *Truc.* II, 4, 27. 28. II, 6, 14. *IV*, 2, 3, 84. III, 4, 54. *Cas.* 2, 4, 11, 5, 21. V, 4, 38. *Curc.* 3, 5, 2, 19. 44. *Men.* 3, 2, 37. V, 9, 1, 3, 13. *IV*, 3, 51. *Ps.* 1, 3, 30.  
*michi monosyll.* *Truc.* 2, 3, 73. 1, 28. *Trin.* 4, 2, 126.  
*michi totum ellium*, *Aul.* 4, 10, 2, 4, 12. *Bacch.* 3, 6, 10. *IV*, 2, 3, 71. *Cas.* 3, 4, 25. III, 5, 1, 1, 1. *Epid.* 3, 2, 27. *Pers.* 4, 2, 8. *Poen.* 5, 5, 9.  
*michi bibam*, *Aul.* 4, 2, 16. *Truc.* 2, 4, 27.  
*michi dolet*, *quum vepale*, *Epid.*  
*michi metuo*, *Bacch.* 5, 2, 59.  
*michi curio*, *Capt.* 4, 2, 87.  
*michi video*, *michi capio*, *michi erim*, *Mil.* 2, 3, 60.  
*michi abundat*, *Mil.* 1, 1, 5. *T* 30. *Ps.* 3, 2, 22. *Ps.* pr. 2. V.  
*michi est comitas*, *Mil.* 2, 1, 1.  
*miles gloriatus*, *Capt.* pr. 58.  
*militares pueri*, *Truc.* 5, 16.  
*militaris homo*, *Epid.* 1, 1, 14.  
*militare*, *Epid.* 3, 4, 22. V, 2, 11, 2, 50.  
*militia*, *amor*, *Pers.* 2, 2, 50.



Cist. 1, 1, 42. Men. 5, 5, 8. Most. 1, 3, 33. Poen. 1, 1, 64. I, 2, 129.

*meretricie*, Mil. 3, 2, 58.

*meretricula*, Truc. 2, 2, 54.

*meri comitiales*, Poen. 3, 2, 7.

*mere* adv. Truc. 1, 1, 22.

*merus querimonias*, Truc. 1, 2, 71. nugas, Curc. 1, 3, 43. Poen. 1, 1, 9. I, 2, 138.

*merum damnum*, Curc. 1, 1, 49. ostentatores, Curc. 4, 1, 15.

*meri* (a *merus*) monesyll. Mil. 4, 2, 86.

*mergae*, furculae frugibus concervandis, Rud. 3, 4, 58. Poen. 5, 2, 58.

*mergi foro*, Epid. 1, 2, 16.

*meridies*, Most. 5, 1, 46. 49.

*meruerunt*, brevi e, Most. 1, 3, 124.

*merum*, Curc. 1, 3, 4.

*merito huius*, pro huius meritis, Epid. 5, 2, 56.

*meritissimo eius*, As. 3, 3, 147. — Epid. 3, 3, 49.

*merobibus*, qui merum bibit, Curc. 1, 1, 77.

*metreta*, mensura, Merc. 1, 1, 75.

*meritus est*, meruit illud, Capt. 5, 4, 23. — Cist. 1, 1, 110.

*merito tuo*, As. 1, 2, 12. V, 4, 7. Cist. 1, 1, 21.

*merz*, v. *merces*. Pers. 4, 4, 37. Poen. 1, 2, 131.

*messis*, Most. 1, 3, 4. Trin. 1, 1, 11. II, 4, 128. Rud. 3, 2, 23. III, 4, 58. Poen. 5, 2, 62.

*messer scelerum*, Capt. 3, 5, 3.

*metere messem*, Epid. 5, 2, 52. Most. 3, 2, 112.

*Metia porta*, Cas. 2, 6, 2. Ps. 1, 3, 111.

*meticulosus*, Most. 5, 1, 52.

*metiri gradibus*, currere, Ps. 4, 4, 11.

*metuere ut*, Bacch. 4, 4, 2. Pers. 2, 5, 18.

*metuent*, Men. 5, 6, 19. 21. 22.

*metum alicui in pectus iniicere*, Cas. 3, 3, 26.

*metuere alicui*, Amph. 5, 1, 64. *metuo*, ut, Mil. 2, 4, 2. Curc. 4, 1, 3. Most. 2, 2, 34.

*metuo*, quod, As. 2, 1, 18.

*metui*, ne, Capt. 4, 4, 4. Men. 1, 2, 66.

*meus postpos.* Cist. 1, 1, 113. 108.

*meo monesyll.* Epid. 4, 1, 41. Pers. 5, 2, 67.

*meum monesyll.* Capt. 3, 4, 20. Cas. 2, 8, 41. Pers. 3, 1, 15. Merc. 5, 4, 50.

*meus monesyll.* Bacch. 3, 2, 7.

*meum totum eliseum*, Bacch. 2, 3, 17. Most. 5, 1, 22. Stich. 3, 2, 2. Ps. 4, 1, 9. Poen. 1, 3, 18.

*meus filius*, Bacch. 2, 3, 112.

*mea hera*, Truc. 2, 1, 3. 5.

*mea voluptas*, Truc. 2, 4, 2. 70. III, 2, 19.

*meum malum*, Bacch. 5, 1, 19.

*mea Phrenesium*, Truc. 2, 4, 48.

*meus pugnax*, Truc. 2, 6, 1.

*mea sponte*, Truc. 2, 6, 46.

*meus socerus*, Cas. 4, 2, 18.

*mea mulier*, Cist. 4, 2, 58.

*meus animus*, Bacch. 2, 3, 1.

*mea vita!* Truc. 2, 4, 40.

*mea Gymnasium*, Cist. 1, 1, 139. I, 1, 136. I, 2, 15. III, 3, 1, 4.

*meus pater*, Amph. pr. 31. 139. I, 1, 136. I, 2, 15. III, 3, 1, 4.

*meone hera?* Truc. 2, 7, 61.

*mea Palaestra*, Rud. 3, 4, 46.

*meus vir*, Amph. 2, 2, 36. 148.

1. *vicinus*, Cas. 3, 2, 7. 2, 29.

*meus oculus*, bland. Cist. 1, 1, 139. I, 1, 136. I, 2, 15. III, 3, 1, 4.

*meis monesyll.* Epid. 3, 2, 31.

*meus est*, captus a me, M. Curc. 3, 61.

*mi homo*, Truc. 5, 50. Cist. 4, 2, 58. Pers. 4, 4, 69.

*mi vir*, Cas. 3, 3, 23. 25. V, 4, 5. *mi vir.*)

*mi homines*, Cist. 4, 2, 8.

*Micetotrogus*, Stich. 2, 1, 88.

*midilibs*, Poen. 5, 2, 73.

*migrare*, Curc. 2, 1, 1. Epid. Trin. 3, 2, 13.

*michi pro meo*, Bacch. 2, 3, 16.

*michi iambus*, Cist. 4, 2, 55. Poen. 1, 1, 23.

*michi cum icta in prima*, As. IV, 9, 3. Bacch. 4, 6, 6. Trin. II, 4, 27. 28. II, 6, 14. IV, 2, 2, 3, 84. III, 4, 54. Cas. 2, 4, II, 5, 21. V, 4, 38. Curc. 3, 52. 2, 19. 44. Men. 3, 2, 37. V, 9, 1, 3, 13. IV, 3, 51. Ps. 1, 3, 30.

*michi monesyll.* Truc. 2, 3, 75. 1, 28. Trin. 4, 2, 126.

*michi totum eliseum*, Aul. 4, 10. 2, 4, 12. Bacch. 3, 6, 10. IV, 2, 2, 3, 71. Cas. 3, 4, 25. III, 5, 1, 1, 1. Epid. 3, 2, 27. Pers. 4, 2, 8. Poen. 5, 5, 9.

*michi bibam*, Aul. 4, 2, 16. Truc. 2, 4, 27.

*michi dolet*, quum vapula, Epi.

*michi metuo*, Bacch. 5, 2, 59.

*michi curio*, Capt. 4, 2, 87.

*michi video*, *michi sapio*, *michi a* rimum, Mil. 2, 5, 60.

*michi abundat*, Mil. 1, 1, 6. T. 30. Ps. 3, 2, 22. Ps. pr. 2. V.

*michi est comitas*, Mil. 2, 1, 1.

*miles gloriofus*, Capt. pr. 58.

*militares pueri*, Truc. 5, 16.

*militaris homo*, Epid. 1, 1, 14.

*militare*, Epid. 3, 4, 22. V, 2, 11. 2, 50.

*militia*, amor, Pers. 2, 2, 50.

6, 4. mones. Trin. 2, 4,

Trin. 4, 2, 112. 117. 124.  
modium, Stich. 4, 2, 9.

Truc. 2, 3, 13. Men. 1, 2,

oen. 5, 5, 7.

Bacch. 4, 8, 4.

mes, Men. 1, 3, 29. — Pa.

4, 37. 40. Rud. 4, 4, 79.

l. Curc. 2, 3, 65. Men. 1,

ginta, Epid. 1, 1, 50. II,

1. 5, 27. argenti, Poen. 2,

a, Capt. 5, 2, 21. triginta,  
IV, 2, 6.

icationes, Capt. 4, 2, 23.

. 2, 4, 21. Rud. 3, 5, 16.

h. 1, 2, 21.

9, Bacch. 4, 7, 60.

Trin. 3, 3, 24.

m, Poen. 3, 3, 77.

As. 5, 2, 8. Cas. 3, 4, 4.

. 70. Men. 3, 2, 24.

Epid. 2, 2, 112. 113.

ni, Amph. 3, 3, 29. pri-

Curc. 2, 3, 90. Epid. 3, 3,

4, 7.

ac. 2, 7, 71.

1, 5, 85.

ias. 2, 5, 28.

orque, Capt. 4, 2, 12.

Epid. 3, 4, 89. facere, Ep.

numis, um zwei weni-

6, 2.

, Amph. pr. 76. 84. I, 2,

0, 51. Mil. 3, 3, 3. IV, 2,

Cas. 5, 4, 26. Trin. 2, 2,

2, 4. Poen. pr. 27. Merc.

riu. 4, 2, 46.

imores, Cas. 2, 5, 24. Cist.

rculiunculi, Rud. 5, 2, 38.

on. pr. 28.

Cas. 2, 2, 20.

id sit, Men. 5, 7, 58.

isi, Amph. 1, 1, 130. 278.

6. Capt. 4, 2, 26. Trin. 4,

1, 116. Poen. 4, 2, 17.

dis, Men. 5, 7, 52. Cas. 3,

2, 86.

4, 3, 2. V, 1, 5. 31. 56. 58.

5. Epid. 4, 1, 30. Men. 2,

1.

gnorare, Aul. pr. 1.

, Pers. 4, 4, 69. 70.

terram, Merc. 2, 3, 36.

s, Bacch. 3, 5, 3.

miris modis di etc. Rud. 3, 1, 1. Merc.

2, 1, 1 — 3.

miror, scire cupio, Stich. 4, 1, 35.

mirum, quid, Amph. 3, 2, 72.

mirum quin, cum apoloepesi, Pers. 3,

3, 38.

mirum, quin, Amph. 2, 2, 127. Aul. 1, 3,

7. Cist. 4, 2, 68. Most. 2, 2, 62. Trin.

4, 2, 125. Pers. 3, 1, 11. III, 3, 29. Rud.

5, 3, 37. Merc. 1, 2, 94.

mirum, ni, es fohite noch, dafs, Amph.

1, 1, 166. Capt. 4, 2, 45. Trin. 2, 4, 94.

mirum est, Amph. 2, 2, 207. 237. Mil. 2,

4, 1, 24. Cas. 2, 3, 43. Epid. 3, 3, 33.

mirum videtur, Truc. 3, 2, 1.

mirum est facinus, Mil. 2, 5, 8.

misellus, Rud. 2, 6, 66.

miserari se ipsum, lamentari, Epid. 4,

1, 10. Rud. 1, 3, 18.

miser mones. Capt. 1, 2, 26. Epid. 1, 1,

89.

miser ex animo, Trin. 2, 3, 6.

miser homo, procel. Bacch. 4, 2, 14. V,

1, 20. 21. Cas. 2, 4, 24.

misere miseret, Most. 4, 3, 46.

miserecuer, miserum esse, Epid. 4, 1, 1.

miseret me illius, Bacch. 4, 8, 121. Capt.

3, 5, 107. Cist. 4, 2, 104. Curc. 4, 2, 32.

Most. 4, 3, 46. Pers. 4, 4, 88.

misere ebrius, Most. 2, 1, 31.

misereri neminis, Capt. 3, 5, 107.

misericors, Rud. 2, 7, 27.

misericordias habere, Most. 3, 2, 115.

miseria est, turpe, Pers. 2, 2, 56.

miseriam adiungere alicui in moerore,

Cas. 2, 8, 6. Cf. Cist. 2, 3, 46. Capt. 2,

1, 8.

misericis modis aliquem accipere, Aul. 4,

4, 3.

miserrimus miserorum, Men. 5, 2, 65.

miserum opus, stultum, Most. 2, 1, 32.

miserum homines, procelousm. Amph.

1, 1, 7.

miserum habere aliquem, mulcare, Cas.

1, 28. III, 3, 27. Cist. 2, 1, 2. IV, 2, 3.

missa facere, condonare, Trin. 5, 2, 44.

Merc. 3, 4, 72.

missiculare literas, crebro mittere, Ep.

1, 2, 29.

mitte monosyll. Mil. 4, 2, 76. Cas. 2, 3,

15. Epid. 1, 1, 69. Ps. 1, 3, 10.

mitte me, dimitte, Mil. 2, 5, 34. Truc. 5,

20. Cas. 2, 3, 15. Epid. 1, 1, 75. Men.

5, 7, 11.

mittere mandata, Capt. 2, 2, 93.

mittere signum, dare, Capt. cat. 7.

mittere, demittere, Most. 5, 1, 22.

mitte, omitto, Aul. 4, 4, 24. Cist. 2, 3,

41. Most. 3, 1, 39.

mittere aliquem morti, interimere, Capt.

3, 5, 34.

mittere manu, Curc. 4, 2, 11.

mas, mina, As. 2, 2, 81. Truc. 2, 7, 11.



- IV, 2, 38. V, 8. Rud. 5, 2, 27. Poen. 5, 6, 16.
- moilis pedes*, Mil. 3, 1, 35.
- moderatrix sibi fuit*, linguae suae moderata est, Cist. 2, 2, 3.
- moderari se moribus immodestis*, iracundum esse, Cure. 1, 3, 44.
- moderare animum*, Mil. 4, 5, 15.
- moderantur homines vino*, h. e. imperant, Truc. 4, 3, 57. — Cure. 1, 3, 39. IV, 1, 25. Men. 2, 3, 93.
- modeste*, Pers. 3, 1, 18. Stich. 5, 4, 10.
- modeste cor situm*, Men. 5, 6, 6.
- modestia*, moderatio, Bacch. 4, 2, 2. Most. 1, 3, 6. Trin. 2, 2, 40.
- modestus*, moderatus, Bacch. 4, 9, 5. Cure. 1, 3, 45. Men. 5, 5, 33. i. q. placidus, Trin. 4, 1, 12.
- modialis*, modium magnitudinis aequans, Capt. 4, 4, 8.
- modicae minae viginti*, Ps. 4, 7, 123.
- modius salis*, Cas. 3, 2, 8. — Men. pr. 15. Stich. 2, 1, 99.
- modum mille*, Stich. 4, 2, 9.
- modo*, iam, nunc, Mil. 2, 1, 6. iamdudum modo, i. e. paullo ante, Amph. 2, 2, 68, 69.
- modo quum*, Truc. 2, 1, 21.
- modo ut sciam*, Pers. 4, 4, 26.
- modus in peregrinum modum*, tamquam si sit peregrinus, Trin. 3, 3, 40. Pers. 1, 3, 78.
- modo bene fit aliquid*, Amph. 3, 4, 13. non tuo hoc fiet modo, non ut tu postulas, Men. 2, 1, 25. Pers. 3, 1, 31. 46.
- modis suavis*, suaviter, Cist. 1, 1, 16. quot modis, Cist. 2, 2, 2.
- modis miseris*, Epid. 5, 2, 2.
- modus moderamen*, Aul. 3, 5, 14. Bacch. 4, 2, 2. Cure. 2, 3, 21. Men. 5, 2, 19. Poen. 1, 2, 20. Merc. 3, 4, 67.
- modus agri*, Aul. pr.
- moechissare*, Cas. 5, 4, 14.
- moechus*, Mil. 3, 3, 50. Bacch. 4, 7, 77. Amph. prol. 135. Truc. 2, 7, 60. Poen. 4, 2, 40.
- moenia*, muri, Rud. 3, 3, 31.
- moenia magna munire*, Mil. 2, 2, 75. Truc. pr. 2.
- moenitus*, Bacch. 4, 8, 2. Pers. 4, 4, 6.
- moenire meretrices*, muneribus ornare, donare, Truc. 2, 2, 55.
- moenia munera*, Trin. 3, 2, 61. Stich. 5, 4, 3.
- moerens*, Aul. 4, 10, 1.
- moeror*, Aul. 2, 3, 12. Capt. 1, 2, 24. IV, 2, 61. Cas. 2, 8, 5. III, 5, 70. Cist. 1, 1, 62. IV, 2, 61. Epid. 1, 2, 2. Most. 2, 1, 5. Stich. 1, 1, 56. II, 1, 62.
- moestiter*, Rud. 1, 5, 8.
- moestitia*, Aul. 4, 9, 10.
- moestitudo*, Aul. 4, 10, 6.
- mois sales in sacrificiis*, 117.
- molae*, poena, Men. 5, 22. Poen. 5, 3, 38.
- molarum colonia*, Ps. 4
- molere*, Merc. 2, 3, 61.
- molestus ne sis*, Aul. 3, 25. Most. 4, 1, 28.
- moliri*, Bacch. 4, 4, 1. C
- molitum*, gemahlen, B
- molliculus*, mollis, Ca 1, 2, 157.
- mollis nebula*, Cas. 4, 4
- molochinarius*, tinctor 5, 40.
- Molossici canes*, Capt. monedula, As. 3, 3, 104.
- monere*, Cure. 4, 2, 3.
- monotrophs*, sine mini 4, 7.
- monstra sunt*, ostenta, monstrare bene, bene a Bacch. 2, 26. Cure 20. mala maiae male 4, 4, 7. monstrare, M 37.
- monstrum mulieris*, Po
- montes argenti*, Mil. 4, 2, 8, 1. Stich. 1, 1, 26
- Epid. 1, 1, 87. Most. 1*
- Merc. 3, 4, 32.*
- monumentum*, admoniti
- monumentum generi*, Mi
- turi*, Cure. 1, 2, 53. fa
- Rud. 4, 2, 30.*
- mora est*, i. e. mora esse
- moram offerre*, Poen. 4
- 70. moram tibi facis*
- Most. 1, 1, 72.*
- mora orationis*, i. e. pa
- 3, 10.*
- mora mera*, Capt. 2, 3, 3
- moram omnem ab te n*
- 11. cave in te sit mihi*
- 3, 90.*
- morae sibi aliquid habere*
- morae mulierum*, Mil. 4
- morare*, Mil. 3, 3, 71. Ba
- morari. negavit se eius*
- rier*, nolle ac dixit (
- Cas. 3, 4, 13. memet m*
- 24. neque diem decet*
- Cure. 2, 3, 73.*
- moratus*, As. 2, 3, 10. II
- 22. II, 2, 62. Truc. 1,*
- 39. Most. 1, 3, 132. Pei*
- 1, 2, 52.*
- morbus*, Capt. 3, 4, 19. 2
- 72.*
- mordax*, Bacch. 5, 2, 30.
- mordices*, mordicibus, de
- Aul. 2, 2, 57.*

2, 3, 4, 73. *Curc.* 5, 1, 7.

c. 1, 3, 28.

to, *Stich.* 5, 1, 1.

ium, *Aul.* 2, 2, 68.

, *Cist.* gr. 6. *Trin.* 4, 3,

*terigera*, *Men.* 1, 3, 19.

, *Rud.* pr. 11.

licui, *Amph.* pr. 131. I,

c. 5, 69. *Capt.* 2, 3, 44.

*Men.* 5, 2, 37. *Stich.* 5,

*Cas.* 4, 2, 4. *maritimi*,

*Most.* 1, 3, 12. 128. *Pseud.*

*Trin.* 2, 2, 19. *mali*, *ib.*

*Aul.* 3, 5, 18.

*Most.* 1, 3, 133. *Poen.* 1, 2,

Neptune, *Trin.* 4, 1, 6.

*Poen.* 1, 2, 97.

*Bacch.* 2, 2, 15.

*ph.* 2, 2, 220. *III.* 4, 21.

*Cas.* 2, 8, 29. *Cist.* 1, 1,

p. 5, 1, 1. *Men.* 1, 3, 19.

*cum aliqua*, *Amph.* 3,

*ai*, se accommodare,

107. *Rud.* 3, 3, 12.

*tilloquus*, *Pers.* 1, 1, 51.

3, 2, 43. *Poen.* 1, 2, 169.

*stem in morte nihil est*,

*n mali*, *Capt.* 3, 5, 83.

, 9.

§ 1, 1, 65.

*homo*, *Truc.* 2, 1, 36.

*Cas.* 2, 5, 40. *Men.* pr. 30.

1, 1, 3, 17.

*Capt.* 3, 5, 34. *dare se*,

*est tetra facie*, *Pers.*

*mortuos attinent*, *As.*

1, 4, 7, 138.

*qui nihil habet, quod*

2, 68.

*Poen.* 5, 5, 10.

*Mil.* 2, 4, 17. *III.* 1, 77.

*Trin.* 3, 2, 43. *Stich.* 5,

p. 5, 2, 27.

*Menechmi*, *Men.* 5, 9,

81.

*ert*, h. e. nihil, *Truc.*

*stich.* 2, 1, 101.

*mucci fluunt, ex naribus*, *Most.* 5, 1, 60.

*mucidus, spurcus*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 51.

*mucidus*, *Ep.* 3, 4, 62.

*mulcare*, *Mil.* 2, 2, 8. *Truc.* 4, 4, 3.

*Multiber*, *Ep.* 1, 1, 32.

*mulicorvus*, *Poen.* 5, 5, 24.

*multi*, *Aul.* 3, 5, 20. 27. *Truc.* 2, 7, 1.

*Most.* 3, 2, 93.

*muliebris vox*, *Rud.* 1, 4, 13.

*mulieres*, *Truc.* 2, 2, 28. *II.* 3, 3. *II.* 8, 9.

*Cist.* 1, 2, 1. *II.* 3, 42. 61. *IV.* 2, 71.

*Curc.* 2, 3, 69. *Epid.* 2, 2, 54. 61. *III.* 3,

18.

*muliebre in exitu tetr. troch. catal.*

*Truc.* 4, 3, 35. 36. *Conf. Cist.* 4, 2, 12.

*Men.* 1, 2, 56.

*muliercula*, *Cist.* 1, 2, 12. *Rud.* pr. 52.

*mulierem in exitu senarii*, *Cas.* pr. 41.

*Most.* 3, 2, 122. V. *mulieres.*

*muliones*, *Aul.* 3, 5, 27. *Most.* 3, 2, 93.

*mulsa mea, blanditiae*, *Cas.* 2, 6, 20.

*Stich.* 5, 5, 14.

*mulsa dicta*, *Rud.* 2, 3, 34. *mulsa loqui*,

*Poen.* 1, 2, 115.

*mulsum*, *As.* 5, 2, 56. *Stich.* 2, 1, 60. *Aul.*

4, 2, 15. *Bacch.* 4, 8, 48. 151. *Cas.* pr.

76.

*mulsum commiscere*, *Pers.* 1, 3, 7. *cir-*

*cumfer*, *Pers.* 5, 2, 45.

*multa*, poena, *Asin.* 4, 1, 56. *Capt.* 3, 1,

34. *Trin.* 3, 2, 82. *Rud.* pr. 20.

*multa bona*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 23. *Cas.* 2, 8, 32.

*Trin.* 2, 2, 23. *Pers.* 2, 3, 14. *IV.* 3, 23.

*IV.* 8, 4.

*multa nocte*, *Cist.* 1, 3, 11.

*multare, multiplicare*, *Stich.* 3, 1, 19.

*multare matrimonio, repudium renun-*

*ciare*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 231.

*multare aliquem bolo*, *Truc.* 4, 3, 70.

*damno*, *Cas.* 3, 6, 6. *poculo*, *Stich.* 5,

4, 43.

*multigeneres milites*, *Capt.* 1, 2, 50.

*multibibus*, *Cist.* 1, 3, 1. *Curc.* 1, 1, 77.

*multiloquus*, *Cist.* 1, 3, 1. *Ps.* 3, 2, 5.

*multimodis*, *Mil.* 4, 4, 53. *Bacch.* 3, 2, 1.

*multigenerum unguenta*, *Stich.* 2, 3,

59.

*multis modis*, *Pers.* 4, 6, 24.

*multipotens*, *Bacch.* 4, 3, 17. *Cas.* 4, 4,

21.

*multo post*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 61.

*multo tanto*, *Men.* 5, 2, 49. *Stich.* 2, 3,

15.

*multum*, adv. *Mil.* 2, 4, 17. *III.* 1, 121.

*Capt.* 2, 2, 22. *Men.* 5, 1, 31. *Most.* 3,

2, 98. *Rud.* 1, 5, 4. *Stich.* 2, 1, 52.

*multus, odiosus*, *Men.* 2, 2, 41.

*munde*, *Poen.* 5, 4, 8.

*munditer*, *Poen.* 1, 2, 25.

*munditia*, *Men.* 2, 3, 4. *Stich.* 5, 5, 6.

*Munditia*, quasi dea, *Cas.* 2, 3, 9.

- mundities*, Cas. 2, 3, 9. Stich. 2, 3, 23. V, 3, 5. Pa. 5, 1, 8. Poen. 1, 1, 64.  
*mundulus*, delicatus, Truc. 3, 1, 13.  
*mundus* adi. l. q. ornatus, Cist. 1, 1, 56.  
*mundus*, subet. l. q. ornatus mullebris; hinc *in mundo esse* i. e. q. in ornatu esse; id autem l. q. paratum esse. Erravit, ut in plerisque, Bostius, qui mundum de universo accepit, et in re certa et indubitata inglorie est allucinatus. Cf. As. 2, 1, 16. Pers. 1, 1, 47. Cas. 3, 3, 3. Pa. 1, 5, 85. Stich. 3, 2, 23. Poen. 3, 5, 38. V. supra *in mundo esse*, et cfr. Lauret. VI, 107. ubi lintea vocantur patuli mundi.  
*mundum At*, aedes evacuantur bonis, Truc. 2, 7, 7.  
*munerare*, aliquo dono donare aliquem, Mil. 3, 1, 100. Capt. 5, 1, 14.  
*munerigerulus*, Pa. 1, 2, 49.  
*munis*, gratus, Merc. 1, 1, 104.  
*munificus bonis*, liberalis erga bonos, Amph. 2, 2, 221.  
*munire magna moenia*, magnum opus aggredi, Mil. 2, 2, 75.  
*muræna*, Amph. 1, 1, 166. Aul. 2, 9, 2. Pers. 1, 3, 30. Pa. 1, 3, 162.  
*muricidus*, Ep. 3, 1, 14.  
*muræ*, Capt. 1, 1, 9. Pers. 1, 2, 6. Poen. 5, 2, 51.  
*murætica salsa*, Poen. 1, 2, 31. 38.  
*murrahem olere*, As. 3, 2, 79.  
*murrhina*, Pa. 2, 4, 51.  
*murrhinus odor*, Poen. 5, 4, 9.  
*murmurillus*, Rud. 3, 3, 40.  
*murmurare*, Aul. 1, 1, 13. Cas. 4, 3, 9.  
*myrtetum*, myrt. Rud. 3, 4, 27.  
*muræ*, Pers. 4, 4, 5.  
*marebrecharius*, unguentarius, Aul. 3, 3, 37.  
*mas*, Cas. 1, 32. Stich. 3, 2, 7.  
*mas pusillus*, Truc. 4, 4, 15.  
*massæ*, Truc. 1, 1, 46. II, 2, 29. Curc. 4, 2, 14. Merc. 2, 3, 26.  
*musculus*, Rud. 2, 1, 9.  
*masio*, eleganter, lepido, Most. 3, 2, 40.  
*musulare*, tacere, Truc. 2, 2, 57. II, 6, 10. Mil. 2, 3, 67. Pa. 1, 3, 84. clam marmorare. Mil. 3, 1, 119. Cas. 3, 3, 46. Rud. 4, 3, 101.  
*masio*, Stich. 3, 2, 7. 43.  
*mutare*, permutare, Capt. 1, 1, 33. I, 2, 62. II, 3, 7.  
*mutare Acid mutale*, Bacch. 3, 2, 37. Rud. 3, 3, 27. mutat mure, mutatur, Truc. 2, 3, 3.  
*mutat se hinc*, locum mutat, Amph. 1, 1, 111.  
*mutare mutare*, Poen. 4, 2, 34.  
*mutare marmorare*, Poen. pr. 13. Am. 1, 3, 22. I, 1, 223. Mil. 2, 6, 63. Bacch. 4, 6, 2. Curc. 1, 1, 21. 11. Most. 2, 1, 54.  
*mutatio*, cum casu ver. 21.  
*mutum mare*, quando q. 1, 69.  
*mutua consilia*, Ep. 1, 1, 1.  
*mutuum dare*, Trin. 4, 3, 1.  
*mutuum facere cum el.*, Trin. 2, 4, 37.  
*mutuum At*, ubi duo p. amant, Mil. 4, 6, 38. Pers. 5, 1, 14.  
*mutum sumere*, diversi foenore, As. 1, 3, 95. 196. Curc. 1, 1, 68.  
*myropolæ*, Cas. 2, 3, 10. 2.  
*myropolium*, officina ung. 4, 1, 3. Ep. 2, 2, 17.  
*myrtetum*, per u, Rud. 3, 3, 41.  
*N.*  
*val yâq*, Bacch. 5, 2, 47.  
*nae*, As. 3, 2, 21. Ep. 3, 3, 2, 50. II, 1, 31. IV, 2, 51. 5, 1. Most. 3, 1, 29. III, 1, 1. I, 2, 24. Pers. 1, 2, 1. Pa. 1, 2, 74. Amph. 1, 1, 33. III, 6, 44. Bacch. 16. IV, 1, 23. IV, 2, 14. 133. Truc. 1, 2, 96. IV, 2, 78. V, 2, 4. Cas. 4, 3, 69. Curc. 1, 2, 51. I, 3, 3.  
*naenia scitina*, Bacch. 5, 1, 41.  
*naeniam elipsi dicere de* l. aliquid boni, Truc. 2, 2, 1.  
*nam interrogativum in* rumque præpositum, 35. 48. II, 2, 36. As. 1, 3, 5. III, 2, 13. Mil. 3, 1, 16. IV, 2, 60. Cas. 2, 10. et 4, 3, 10. Curc. 1, 1, 88. V, 2, 4. Truc. 2, 47. 51. IV, 2, 14. Ep. 1, 29. II, 2, 98. III, 2, 13. 1, 3, 34. II, 1, 21. III, 1, 3, 15. III, 3, 26. Poen. 5, 1, 1.  
*nam non effugit*, Aul. 4, 1, 1.  
*nam productum*, Most. 4, 1, 1.  
*nam adipi*, videlicet, et 5, 9, 77. Pa. 4, 2, 14. Ca. nampur. Amph. 1, 1, 96. 1, 3, 23. Mil. 2, 6, 80. V, 70. Curc. 2, 2, 16. Most. 3, 3, 3. (poe nimirum.)  
*naeniam adipem*, qui Capt. 1, 2, 43. IV, 2, 38.  
*nare dicere*, Aul. 4, 1, 3.  
*nare*, Curc. 1, 2, 1.

num, Mil. 3, 2, 11.  
*quas tu mihi narraſ?*  
 Curc. 4, 3, 13. 14. V, 2,

. 2, 3, 28.  
 decipula, Mil. 2, 6, 98.  
 39.

Capt. 3, 4, 114.  
*ſtiam exhibere*, Capt.

genere, Amph. 1, 1,  
 11. Curc. 1, 2, 18. Men.

apt. 1, 2, 65. Curc. 5, 2,  
 Rud. 4, 4, 126. Ps. 1,

rat? Capt. 4, 2, 108. —

. 3, 2, 17. Men. 5, 2, 80.  
 33.

l. Pers. 5, 2, 71.  
*est*, Rud. 3, 4, 1.

, 5, 35.

ora. 3, 3, 24.

ce, Ps. 1, 3, 77. Cas. 2,  
 2, 21. Rud. 4, 3, 42.

sum, h. e. ex quo n. e.

Bacch. 5, 1, 16. Truc. 2,  
 on erit, Most. 5, 1, 1.

dubium, Most. 5, 1, 2.  
 atus, Mil. 4, 4, 41. nau-

. 1, 56. Mil. 4, 3, 15.

4, 3, 16. 17. IV, 6, 68.

iatus Alcmenae, Amph.  
 1, 1.

pp. Aetoliae (hod. Le-  
 argum. II, 2.

2, 3, 54.

161, 176.

, 44. Cas. gr. 7. Curc. 1,  
 25. Merc. 1, 1, 91.

narium subducere, Cas.  
 1. Bacch. 4, 5, 27. Men.

ll. Most. 3, 2, 49. 52.  
 Rud. 1, 3, 20.

, 1, 1.

ior, μή, sc. metuo, Ba.  
 2, 107.

Most. 1, 1, 60. I, 2, 41.

non, Trin. 2, 2, 71. Poen.

n, nulla interrogatione,  
 III, 3, 62. III, 1, 125.

rum, relativo additum:  
 mne? etc. Amph. 2, 2, 74.

et 4, 1, 2. Mil. 1, 1, 13.

Truc. 2, 6, 53. Mil. 3, 1, 19. Rud. 3, 6,  
 23. pronomini: Curc. 1, 1, 10. Conf.  
 Egone.

ne interrogativum cum infinitivo, As.  
 1, 3, 73. Curc. 1, 3, 44. Mil. 2, 6, 8.

Bacch. 4, 7, 1.

ne interrog. alteri vocabulo additum,  
 Truc. 2, 2, 17. et 20.

ne interr. ad possess. cum finito,  
 Rud. 3, 6, 1. ad relat. Rud. 4, 3, 91.

ne pro nedum, geschweige denn, Aul.  
 3, 2, 20. Cas. 5, 4, 30. Most. 4, 3, 27. 29.

ne pro an, Capt. 1, 2, 18. Pers. 1, 2, 27.

ne praecipias, etsi non pr. Capt. 2, 3,  
 33.

ne frustra sis, Capt. 4, 2, 75.

ne erres, ne sis nescius, Most. 1, 1, 72.  
 ne duis, h. e. etiamſi non dederis,

Aul. 2, 2, 61. Capt. 2, 2, 81. V, 1, 26. —  
 Rud. 5, 3, 12.

ne censeas, Truc. 3, 1, 22. Men. pr. 23.

ne praedices, Ps. 1, 3, 55.

ne feceris, noli, Ep. 1, 2, 45. Men. 2, 3,  
 67.

ne fiat, ſi neſult, Ep. 4, 2, 14.

ne fueris, ne sis, Ep. 4, 2, 25.

ne idem, troch. Bacch. 4, 8, 61.

ne iura, Pers. 4, 3, 19.

ne iſtuc diſis, ne dicas, Aul. 4, 10, 18.  
 ne ſibi me credat ſupplicem, Pers. 2,

3, 21. Cf. Rud. 4, 3, 5. 40.

ne doce, Aul. 3, 2, 20. Pers. 4, 5, 5.

ne time! Men. 1, 2, 27. Trin. 5, 3, 6.

ne pro nae, As. 2, 4, 66.

ne pave, Ps. 1, 1, 101.

ne plora, Curc. 1, 2, 49.

ne non, Cas. 3, 3, 12.

ne obloquere, Cist. 4, 2, 86.

ne interpella, Amph. 2, 2, 180.

ne me territis, Curc. 5, 3, 35.

ne postules, noli exiſtimare, Capt. 1,  
 2, 77. Rud. 4, 3, 84.

ne abeas, Ep. 2, 2, 121.

ne vererē, Capt. 3, 4, 22.

ne expectetis, Cas. pr. 64.

ne appella, Amph. 2, 2, 187. 190.

ne fle, Capt. 1, 2, 30. Ep. 4, 2, 31.

νη τὰν λόγων, Πρωτότην etc. Capt.  
 4, 2, 102. ſqq.

nec fortasse elidendum, Aul. 4, 4, 13.

nebula, prod. Capt. 5, 4, 26. Cas. 4, 4,  
 27. corr. Ps. 1, 5, 48. Poen. 1, 2, 65.

nec nunc, Aul. 1, 2, 1.

nec quoquam, nirgendahin, Most. 3, 1,  
 29.

nec recte dicere, reprehendere, vitu-  
 perare, maledicere, As. 1, 3, 3. II,

4, 65. Bacch. 1, 2, 11. Most. 1, 3, 83.

Bacch. 4, 3, 98. Most. 1, 3, 83. Ps. 4,  
 6, 23. Poen. 3, 1, 13.

necesse, contractim, As. 1, 3, 65.

necesse est, Cist. 1, 1, 47.

necessitas, Ep. 5, 2, 65.

- necessum**, Aa. 5, 2, 45. Cas. 2, 5, 36. Cist. 2, 3, 82. Rud. 5, 2, 44. Stich. 2, 1, 66.
- neene**, Cas. 1, 1, 7. III, 3, 9. Epid. 3, 1, 3. Trin. 4, 2, 8. Pers. 1, 2, 26. Poen. 3, 4, 21.
- nefasti testes**, Poen. 3, 2, 7.
- negat se eam morarier**, Cas. 3, 2, 23. Cf. III, 3, 10. 20. III, 4, 13.
- negat esse intus**, h. e. non est intus; quasi proverbiali dictione, ut ad **negat** suppl. servus eius, quem aliquis quæsierit, loqui autem cogitur servus eius, qui quæsierit. Cf. Agin. 2, 4, 46. Bacch. 4, 1, 20. et Stich. 2, 1, 101., ubi vide notam. Cf. Poen. 5, 2, 45. Cas. 3, 5, 78. Cist. 4, 2, 73. Curc. 5, 1, 7. Epid. 2, 2, 45. IV, 2, 10. 14. 20. V, 2, 34. Men. 3, 2, 38. V, 1, 50. Most. 5, 1, 31. Cf. Most. 3, 1, 61. **Nan dat: non debet**. Cf. Horat. Satyr. II, 3, 162.
- negas monosyll.** Capt. 3, 4, 39. Ep. 4, 2, 14. Men. 5, 7, 41.
- negas?** Aul. 4, 10, 38. Curc. 5, 3, 33. Men. 2, 2, 32. V, 2, 69.
- negassim**, negaverim, Aa. 2, 4, 96.
- negationes cumulatæ**, Curc. 4, 4, 23.
- negitare**, Bacch. 5, 2, 79.
- negligentia**, vita prodiga rei, Trin. 2, 4, 185.
- neglegens**, Ps. 1, 2, 17.
- negotium est**, opus est, Mil. 2, 6, 43. Bacch. 4, 3, 118.
- negotium. nec ullum hac de re negotium est**, quia etc. Capt. 3, 3, 10.
- negotium exhibere**, Amph. 3, 2, 14. Men. 5, 9, 13.
- negotium**, quod quis agit, Truc. 1, 2, 43. de homine, veluti in Cicerone post Reditum in Sen. c. 6. med. vocatur aliquis **ardum negotium** et alibi mulier **epissum n.**, sic Truc. 2, 7, 37. **impudens mecator**, quantum est **negotii**, h. e. hic homo profecto impudens est, quantusquantus est. **negoti quidquam conferre aliquo**, Capt. 4, 2, 16.
- negotiorum tergum**, Mil. 2, 5, 37.
- negotiosus**, qui habet negotium, Truc. 1, 2, 44. Ps. 2, 2, 50.
- Nemoa**, Cas. 4, 1, 1.
- nemo brevis**, Mil. 4, 4, 2. Poen. 5, 6, 11.
- nemo**, Cist. 4, 2, 14.
- nemo quisquam**, Cas. 5, 4, 36.
- nemo homo**, Amph. 2, 1, 15. Cas. 2, 4, 15.
- nemini misereri certum est**, Capt. 3, 5, 107.
- neminem**, Cas. 2, 3, 30.
- nempe**, scilicet, Aa. 2, 2, 72. Bacch. 4, 3, 53. Cas. 2, 3, 19. Trin. 4, 2, 124. IV, 3, 69. Rud. 1, 5, 11.
- nempe monosyll.** Paenud. 1, 3, 133. IV, 7, 93. Aul. 2, 4, 15. Mil. 32, 48. Ep. 3, 4, 13. T. 4, 25. Bacch. 2, 2, 11. Cas. 3, 4, 9. Men. 5, 7, 13. II, 7, 7. 9. IV, 4, 35.
- nepa**, cancer, Cas. 2, 8, 1, 54.
- nepos**, Truc. 4, 3, 16.
- nepos Veneris**, Mil. 4, 6.
- nepotulus**, Mil. 5, 1, 20.
- Neptunus**, Trin. 4, 1, 1. Rud. 1, 2, 71. II, 3, 28. 3, 38. IV, 2, 1. Stich. 3.
- nequam**, Epid. 1, 1, 96. IV, 1, 30. Truc. 1, 2, 6. Cist. 4, 2, 63.
- nequior**, Bacch. 4, 2, 5. 10.
- nequius**, Bacch. 4, 3, 16.
- nequissimus**, Cas. 2, 8, 60.
- nequam alicui dare**, n. Poen. 1, 1, 31.
- nequam facere**, indulsue, Poen. 3, 3, 45.
- neque, neque**. Non de has coniunctiones se pari a Plauto, ut vel partim vel plane absorbeatur elisione. 1, 5. IV, 1, 2. Aul. 1, 3, 1, 58. Curc. 5, 1, 4. Men. 3, 1, 6. Most. 2, 2, 22. 2, 2. (conf. Ib. 1, 1, 41.) Pers. 5, 2, 5. Poen. 1, 1, 1. Ps. 1, 4, 7. Trin. 1, 2, Bacch. 1, 2, 38. Rud. 1, 1, 79. IV, 7, 9. Truc. 20. II, 7, 20. 22. V, 23 admirabitur, ita **aperiderit**, simile quodam nisi Aul. 2, 8, 23. et II, 129. et quise Amph. idne Paenud. 1, 5, 27. c. 1, 2, 78. et isque Po. alibi quodque, perque videns.
- neque non**, pro **neque**, E. Men. 2, 3, 25. Pers. 4, 3.
- neque fides**, **neque tibia** Ep. 3, 4, 81. Cf. IV, 2, 7. 32. II, 3, 74. III, 2, 44. Trin. 3, 2, 70. IV, 2, 8. Ps. 1, 3, 52.
- neque quid velim**, **neque** 3, 62.
- neque pro neque enim**, A. ne qua, Cas. 3, 2, 4.
- nequaquam**, Cas. 3, 2, 4.
- nequit**, **quis**, non dubium 2, 7, 2. Men. 1, 3, 8.
- nequeo continere**, **quis** le 1, 28.
- nequit pro nequivit**, Stic

, 26.  
*Rud.* 4, 4, 20. *Conf.*  
*h.* 2, 2, 214. *Asin.* 1, 1,  
*acch.* 1, 2, 25. *IV.* 3,  
*Cist.* 4, 2, 74. *Men.* 1,  
 132. *Trin.* 2, 4, 39.  
*Amph.* 1, 1, 162. *I.* 3,  
*Mil.* 4, 7, 2. *Cas.* 5, 4,  
*IV.* 2, 92. *V.* 5, 61.  
*ud.* 3, 5, 57.  
 , 2, 4.  
 ). 21.  
*rtis*, *Truc.* 2, 6, 34  
*pt.* 3, 5, 71. *nervus in*  
*2.* 5, 3, 12. *in nervo ia-*  
*, 40. in n. correpere,*  
*pi*, *Rud.* 3, 6, 38.  
*Poen.* 5, 4, 114.  
 4. *Trin.* 4, 1, 1.  
*h.* 1, 1, 179. *Truc.* 2, 3,  
*Most.* 3, 2, 74. *Trin.*  
*cias*, *Cure.* 5, 3, 46.  
*pro teneant*, *Aul.* 1,  
*pid.* 1, 1, 59. *Most.* 1, 3,  
*Capt.* 2, 2, 15. *Rud.* 1,  
*neu*, *neu*, *Stich.* 1, 1,  
 r. 19, 20.  
 19. *Men.* 5, 2, 35. *Rud.*  
 5, 4, 51.  
*corrupta*, *Mil.* 3, 1,  
*Poen.* 1, 1, 71. *Merc.*  
 2, 56.  
 l.  
*ul.* 2, 4, 7. *neult*, *Ep.*  
 15, 16. *Most.* 1, 2, 27.  
 l. *Cas.* 3, 5, 80. *nisi*  
 , 1, 82. *Men.* 5, 2, 37.  
 — *V.* 2, 64. *Trin.* 2, 2,  
*Pers.* 3, 1, 30. *Ps.* 1, 5,  
 19. *Merc.* 1, 3, 47.  
*c.* 4, 2, 27. *Rud.* 5, 3, 25.  
*dando*, *Ep.* 5, 2, 33. 34.  
*in sponsione* *Rud.* 5,  
*ambus*, *As.* 4, 2, 9.  
*ruc.* 2, 7, 74.  
 19. *Men.* 4, 2, 55. *Merc.*  
*d.* 3, 6, 51.  
 , 4.  
 6.  
*l.* 3, 4, 114.  
*tra es*, *Trin.* 4, 2, 72.  
 , 121.  
*i.*, *Pers.* 1, 3, 14.  
*ingratum amat*, *Pers.*  
*st.* 1, 1, 104. *ex l. veti.*

*nil pro non*, *Mil.* 3, 1, 30. *IV.* 2, 17.  
*Truc.* 2, 6, 61. *Capt. prol.* 32. *Trin.* 3,  
 3, 80. *Stich.* 2, 3, 52. *III.* 2, 41. *IV.* 1,  
 10. *Cure.* 3, 14. *Trin.* 2, 4, 102.  
*nil hoc est, prae quam*, *Most.* 4, 3, 42.  
*nil moror*, *seq. acc. c. inf.* *Trin.* 2,  
 2, 60.  
*nil est, qui, nihil habeo, quo*, *Most.*  
 4, 3, 52. *Trin.* 1, 2, 151.  
*nil moror*, *Asin.* 3, 3, 73. *Aul.* 2, 1, 49.  
*Bacch.* 1, 2, 45. *IV.* 8, 150. *V.* 2, 72.  
*Truc.* 2, 2, 4. *Capt. prol.* 16. *III.* 1, 11.  
*Cas.* 3, 2, 15. *III.* 6, 33. *Cist.* 2, 3, 79.  
*V.* 5. *Cure.* 4, 2, 29. *Ep.* 3, 3, 14. *V.* 2,  
 21. *Most.* 3, 2, 161. *Trin.* 5, 2, 34.  
*Poen.* 2, 45.  
*nil est, non opus est*, *Truc.* 4, 3, 77.  
*frustra est*, *Cas.* 2, 4, 7. *nihili*, *Cur.*  
 5, 2, 35.  
*nil est, es ist nichts damit*, *Trin.* 2,  
 4, 165. *Stich.* 5, 4, 32. *Poen.* 4, 2, 92.  
*nil est ac. quod metnam*, *Bacch.* 1,  
 1, 59.  
*nil est pro non factum est*, *As.* 2, 4,  
 21.  
*nil est, qua ea possit, i. e. non po-*  
*teat ea*, *Mil.* 2, 3, 58.  
*nil est, nisi sic agitur, augae sunt,*  
*nisi*, *Poen.* 4, 2, 92.  
*nil est, non conducit*, *Truc.* 4, 2, 60.  
*Capt.* 2, 2, 94. *Ep.* 1, 1, 95.  
*nil est*, *Truc.* 5, 20. *Cure.* 5, 3, 5.  
*nil est, quo me recipiam*, *Capt.* 1, 1,  
 35.  
*nil est, qui emam*, *Aul.* 2, 8, 7. —  
*Men.* 2, 2, 30. *Most.* 1, 3, 50. *Trin.* 2, 2,  
 77. *II.* 4, 160.  
*nil est aut nihil erit, perit*, *Capt.* 4,  
 4, 13.  
*nihili sum, nequam*, *Bacch.* 5, 2, 41.  
*gr. i.* *Cas.* 2, 3, 25. 81. *III.* 2, 29.  
*nihili fieri*, *Mil.* 5, 16.  
*nihilo secius*, *Capt.* 2, 3, 57.  
*nihilo minus, tot*, *Men.* 5, 6, 50.  
*nihili facere*, *Bacch.* 1, 1, 56. *Capt.* 3,  
 4, 83. *V.* 8, 9. *Cure.* 2, 1, 3.  
*nil sapit nec sentit*, *Bacch.* 4, 6, 22.  
*nil te uter, nihil te moror*, *Trin.* 2, 1,  
 36.  
*nil quidquam*, *Trin.* 2, 2, 92.  
*nimbatus, fucatus, nihili*, *Poen.* 1, 2,  
 138.  
*nimis velim, porvelim*, *Aul.* 4, 6, 4.  
*Rud.* 3, 2, 48.  
*nimis stulte*, *Men.* 1, 1, 3.  
*nimis lepide*, *Aul.* 3, 5, 23. *astute*, *Ep.*  
 2, 2, 98.  
*nimis factum bene*! *Ep.* 2, 2, 27.  
*nimis vile*, *Aul.* 4, 10, 24.  
*nimis quam pauci, h. e. valde pauci,*  
*Truc.* 2, 5, 21. *nimis quam cupio,*  
*Capt.* 1, 1, 34. *Most.* 2, 2, 78.  
*nimis i. q. valde*, *Amph.* 1, 1, 59. 64.

299. II, 2, 142. 207. 237. V, 1, 68. Mil.  
3, 1, 121. III, 2, 38. 57. IV, 2, 13. IV, 4,  
5. Truc. 2, 1, 36. II, 2, 10. Caa. 2, 3, 3.  
III, 1, 15. Curc. 2, 3, 42. Epid. 3, 2, 42.  
Men. 1, 1, 18.
- nimis iracunde!* As. 2, 4, 64. Poen. 1, 2,  
161. Amph. 3, 2, 22. Bacch. 4, 1, 22.  
Men. 4, 3, 22. Trin. 4, 3, 53. Poen. 3,  
1, 38.
- nimis best,* Mil. 2, 5, 58.
- nimis bella,* As. 3, 3, 84.
- nimis incepta es,* Rud. 3, 3, 20.
- nimiam mira memores,* Amph. 2, 1, 72.
- nimum scavis,* Truc. 5, 4. Caa. 3, 5, 28.
- nimum,* valde, Bacch. 1, 2, 13. Caa. 3,  
1, 8.
- nimio cum comparat.* Truc. 2, 5, 23.  
III, 2, 5. — Men. 5, 2, 69.
- nimio minus,* Rud. 1, 3, 1. II, 5, 3.
- nimius,* Mil. 4, 2, 8. Capt. 2, 2, 15.
- nimirum,* Aul. 2, 8, 23.
- nisi in fine verens,* Men. 5, 2, 93. in  
medio, Rud. 4, 4, 47.
- nisi monoyll.* Asia. 4, 1, 14. Truc. 4, 2,  
12. IV, 3, 28. Cist. 1, 1, 17. Trin. 2, 1,  
15.
- nisi totum elisum,* Most. 1, 3, 53. Pers.  
4, 4, 11.
- nisi me trochaeus,* As. 2, 4, 80.
- nisi se bacch.* Caa. 3, 5, 79. atque simi-  
liter fortasse Cist. 4, 2, 1. nisi iamb.  
Curc. 1, 1, 51. Poen. 1, 2, 33.
- nisi cum accentu in prima,* Mil. 4, 4,  
30. 51. Aul. 3, 2, 16. 28. Cist. 1, 1, 42.  
Curc. 4, 4, 19. Epid. 1, 2, 19. V, 2, 65.  
Most. 2, 1, 39. Trin. 4, 3, 71. Pseud. 1,  
3, 132.
- nisi quod,* Capt. 3, 4, 88.
- nisi ut,* Cist. 1, 1, 12.
- nisi si,* Amph. 2, 2, 204. Truc. 2, 5, 18.  
III, 2, 2. IV, 3, 8. V, 35. Capt. 3, 3, 15.  
Curc. 1, 1, 51. Epid. 1, 1, 20. II, 2, 96.  
III, 4, 30. Men. 2, 1, 23.
- nisi quia timeo tamen, hoc solum scio,*  
me timere, Truc. 4, 3, 12. Trin. 2, 1,  
11. IV, 2, 93. Pers. 4, 3, 84. Rud. 4, 3,  
97.
- nisi scio, i. e. hoc scio,* Rud. 3, 4, 46.
- nisi etc. i. e. hoc scio, hoc certum*  
est, Aul. 4, 10, 79. Epid. 2, 2, 82. 98.  
Stich. 2, 1, 112. Ps. 1, 1, 105.
- nitere,* Truc. 2, 4, 3.
- nitri, ut,* Most. 1, 2, 45.
- nitores nitidi,* Caa. 2, 3, 1.
- nitidiusculus,* Ps. 1, 2, 89. III, 1, 8.
- nive i. o. aut ni,* Aul. 4, 4, 19.
- nix,* Stich. 5, 1, 8.
- nobilitas,* Rang, Capt. 2, 2, 49.
- nobilis,* Cist. 1, 2, 10. i. o. notus, Trin.  
4, 1, 8. Rud. 3, 2, 5. Ps. 4, 7, 9.
- nobis, quasi brevi altera,* Bacch. 5, 2,  
16. Truc. 4, 2, 12. Poen. 1, 2, 12. Capt.  
2, 1, 60. Et cf. Rud. IV, 4, 92. vobis.
- nocere aliquem, plānus*  
3, 18. 21.
- noctis multa,* Cist. 1, 3, 15.
- noctes dare,* Truc. 2, 2, 5.
- noctu hoc,* Amph. 1, 1, 15.  
27.
- noctu et diu,* Caa. 4, 4, 4.
- noctus,* Men. 4, 2, 95.
- nocturni oculi,* Curc. 1, 3.
- noctuvigila Venus,* Caa.
- Nocturnus,* Amph. 1, 1, 15.
- nocturnus ora, foedat*  
110.
- nodum in scirpo quavis*  
*noli irascier!* Capt. 4, 2, 6.
- nolo me metui,* As. 5, 1, 3.
- nomen. ita sis, ut nomen*  
2, 4, 95. Trin. 3, 1, 19. —
- nomen amici,* Bacch. 3, 3,  
19.
- nomen espungere, solven*  
41.
- nomen alicuius deferre. &*  
*nominare aliquem,* Epid.  
3, 2, 97.
- nominis vestra erunt et*  
*accusabimini,* As. 1, 2,  
52.
- nominare aliquem truci*  
*dicere,* Truc. 2, 2, 11. &
- nominatum,* Rud. 4, 4, 89.
- nominis sue quidque eleg*  
12.
- non in fine periodi,* Caa.
- non, noli!* Caa. 2, 6, 51.
- non etiam pro nodum et*  
39. Ps. 1, 3, 60.
- non hoc longe se. abent*  
46. Trin. 2, 4, 82.
- non potes,* Epid. 3, 4, 46. I
- non hercle vero, kolacow*  
2, 7. IV, 2, 54.
- non co!* Truc. 2, 8, 11. Caa
- non dicam dole, vero diu*  
1, 3.
- non potest sc. fieri,* Aul.  
1, 100.
- non places,* Truc. 4, 3, 55.  
Ps. 2, 2, 58. III, 2, 99.
- non placet,* Am. 1, 1, 139.  
As. 2, 2, 20. 28. Mil. 4, 8, 1  
64. Bacch. 3, 6, 8. IV, 3  
6, 10. Capt. 3, 4, 54. Cist.  
3, 32. Epid. 1, 1, 16. &  
Trin. 4, 2, 19. 64.
- non est, quod dem,* Trin.  
1, 1, 6.
- non quit,* Aul. 2, 8, 21.
- non curo,* Pers. 2, 3, 15.
- non temerarium est,* Aul.
- non taces?* Bacch. 3, 3, 66  
Curc. 5, 3, 34. Men. 4, 2,
- non mirum facis,* Capt. 3,

*turbo*, Pa. 2, 4, 55.  
*Cas.* 1, 1, 1.  
*contra*, Epid. 3, 3, 30.  
*Pa.* 2, 3, 22.  
*sumt*, Trin. 2, 3, 1.  
*quod*, Aul. 4, 3, 1.  
*Men.* 5, 1, 25.  
*quin*, Aul. 4, 10, 29.  
*As.* 1, 3, 38. Trin. 1, 2,

*Capt.* 2, 2, 7. III, 4, 32.  
*l.* 5, 1, 32. Men. 3, 2, 50.  
*4.*  
*As.* 1, 1, 10.  
*1, 3, 25, 63.* Amph. 2, 2,  
*14.* V, 5, 13. Stich. 4, 2,

*ulum*, Capt. 1, 1, 23.  
*audire defensionem*,  
*temperare*, Stich. 1,

*diacere*, Aul. 4, 10, 55.  
*icch.* 4, 5, 19. Cist. 4, 2,  
*27.*  
*re*, Bacch. 4, 8, 62.  
*m dare, ut cognoscas*;  
*4, 2, 13.* Epid. 4, 1, 14.  
*rim.* 4, 2, 21.  
*1, 38.*  
*Poen.* 5, 4, 82.  
*o. probandus es, lau-*  
*3, 3, 25.* Bacch. 3, 3, 39.

*2, 3, 79.* II, 5, 23. II, 6,  
*10.*  
*3, 3.*  
*73.*  
*Pa.* 4, 2, 39.  
*Cas.* pr. 9.  
*l.* 2, 2, 40.  
*id.* 5, 2, 61.  
*1, 30.* IV, 2, 3. IV, 3, 1.

*l.* Men. 3, 3, 4. Ps. 1, 5,  
*Most.* 1, 3, 105.  
*ortare, novum malum*  
*ist.* 2, 2, 35.  
*pr.* 10.  
*am*, Cas. pr. 70. Cas. 5,  
*9.*  
*1, 1, 125.* periti rei,

*Truc.* 2, 1, 35. II, 4, 32.  
*30.* IV, 2, 3.  
*uid*, Truc. 2, 4, 23.  
*94.*  
*rkennen*, Trin. 4, 2, 111.

*novisti?* Men. 2, 2, 25.  
*38.* Rud. 4, 3, 105. Pa.

*novisti*, Truc. 2, 4, 55. II, 7, 45.  
*novitius*, Capt. 3, 5, 60. Most. 3, 2, 92.  
*nox datur*, Truc. 1, 1, 11. II, 2, 25. Trin.  
*2, 1, 28.*  
*novi nostros*, Epid. 1, 2, 44. Stich. 1, 2,  
*21, 26.*  
*nox diem adimat, nox esset futura*,  
*antequam*, Capt. 2, 3, 57.  
*novisse diayll.* Epid. 4, 2, 29. Trin. 2, 4,  
*50.*

*nox pro noctem*, As. 3, 3, 7.  
*nox, mulier, vinum*, Bacch. 1, 1, 55.  
*nox tua, ad puellam*, As. 3, 3, 34.  
*nox, l. o. noxia*, Most. 5, 2, 55.  
*noxia, culpa*, Mil. 5, 23. Bacch. 4, 8, 82.  
*Cas.* 2, 8, 71. Most. 5, 2, 47. Trin. 1, 1,  
*1.* Poen. 1, 1, 15. 1, 2, 192. Merc. 4, 3,  
*30.*

*noxius*, Merc. 4, 3, 26.  
*nubere*, Cas. 2, 4, 22. II, 7, 5. Pers. 3, 1,  
*58.*

*nubila mens*, Cist. 2, 1, 7.  
*nubes ater imberque*, Merc. 5, 2, 38.  
*nucifrangibulum, dens*, Bacch. 4, 1, 26.  
*nucleus*, Capt. 3, 4, 122. Curc. 1, 1, 55.  
*nudius tertius*, Truc. 1, 1, 74. Epid. 3,  
*2, 31.* Curc. 1, 1, 17. *nudius quintus*,  
*Truc.* 2, 6, 28. Curc. 1, 3, 50. — Curc.  
*3, 68.* Most. 4, 3, 17. Trin. 3, 2, 101.

*nugas agit*, Capt. 3, 4, 80. 95. Curc. 5,  
*2, 6.* Men. 4, 2, 63. sqq. Trin. 2, 4, 40.  
*ungas agunt*, Cas. 3, 6, 38. Cist. 2, 3,  
*39.*

*nugae sunt, nisi etc. nihili est ama-*  
*tor, nisi etc.* Truc. 2, 1, 21.  
*nugae sunt*, Truc. 4, 2, 59. Capt. 5, 2,  
*16.* Cas. 2, 5, 25.

*nugas*, Trin. 4, 2, 14. Rud. 4, 4, 106.  
*Pers.* 4, 8, 8. As. 4, 1, 63. quo ex l.  
*apparere videtur, nugae primis tem-*  
*poribus vocatae esse naenias.*  
*nugacissime, iocosissime, scitissime,*  
*lepidissime*, Trin. 3, 3, 91.

*nugatorias artes*, Trin. 4, 2, 2.  
*nugari, ioci causa personam alicuius*  
*simulare*, Trin. 4, 2, 55. 130.

*nugivendus*, Aul. 3, 5, 51.  
*nugari*, Epid. 3, 4, 46.  
*nugator*, Capt. 2, 2, 25. Curc. 4, 1, 1.  
*Trin.* 5, 2, 14.

*nugae merae*, Curc. 1, 3, 43. — Men. pr.  
*54, 55.* I, 1, 10.

*nullae dativ.* Mil. 3, 1, 205.

*nulla sum!* Cas. 3, 5, 1.

*nulla causa est, quin*, Cas. 5, 4, 31.

*nullus monosyll.* Bacch. 4, 2, 12. Epid.  
*3, 1, 6.* Trin. 3, 2, 12. Pers. 2, 2, 20.

*nullus sum*, Cas. 2, 4, 26. Most. 2, 1, 41.  
*Merc.* 1, 2, 107. II, 3, 130. V, 4, 17.

*nullum pro non*, Cas. 4, 2, 16. Rud. 4,  
*4, 90.* Stich. 2, 1, 97.

*nulli rei esse, nihili*, Stich. 5, 4, 38.  
*nullum est periculum, te ire hinc im-*



- pransum domum, non dubium est, te ituram impransum, Rud. 1, 2, 56. non est periculum, ne quid recte monstrares, numquam recte monstrabis, Pseud. 1, 3, 69.
- nullus venit, pro non venit, As. 2, 4, 2. Cf. Bacch. 1, 1, 57. Men. 5, 5, 27. Trin. 3, 1, 5. Pers. 2, 2, 44. Rud. 1, 7, 55. II, 2, 17. II, 3, 10.
- nullus est quin sciat, Bacch. 2, 3, 102. — Pers. 3, 1, 39.
- num moror? Most. 2, 2, 107.
- numero, an der Zahl, Most. 1, 1, 18.
- numerati numi, Poen. 3, 2, 17. Pers. 3, 5, 34.
- numero, adverb. temporis, apud Plautum significare nimis cito, nemo dubitare debet; item assentiant lexicis et grammaticis. Philosophatus est de hac dictione in Cupedilis suis Rostine, sed perperam, ut de aliis multis rebus Plautinis; quem perperam alii sunt secuti. Locum in quibus v. numero illo quo diximus significata indubitata legitur, hi sunt: Amph. 1, 1, 26. Cas. 3, 5, 28. Men. 2, 2, 18. Merc. 4, 3, 37. Mil. 5, 7. Poen. 5, 4, 117. Cf. de hac re not. ad Men. 1, 3, 1.
- numis in dies minasque singulas fenus dabatur interdum, Epid. 1, 1, 52.
- nummam? Truc. 2, 4, 1. Cist. 4, 1, 6.
- nummo nullum, quod sciam, Most. 4, 4, 19.
- numo conductus, Epid. 3, 2, 36.
- numus, Epid. 5, 2, 85. Men. 1, 4, 1. Pa. 1, 1, 79.
- numis veniunt porci, Men. 2, 2, 16.
- numerum cape, computa, Aul. 4, 10, 72.
- numqui? an aliqua, Truc. 2, 1, 7. Rud. 3, 4, 31. IV, 3, 92.
- numquid? Epid. 4, 2, 23. Pers. 4, 4, 8.
- numquid me vis? in abitu, Aul. 2, 1, 55. Bacch. 4, 1, 32. Truc. 2, 4, 81. IV, 4, 30. Capt. 1, 2, 82. II, 8, 40. 88. Cist. 1, 1, 118. 120. Carc. 4, 2, 80.
- Numquam postea reddides, Pers. 4, 6, 28.
- numquam causa est, quis etc. Capt. 2, 2, 103. Aul. 2, 2, 84.
- numquam mihi quidquam divini creduis, Amph. 2, 2, 48.
- nunc amici anne etc. Cas. 3, 1, 1.
- nunc id est, quum, Rud. 3, 3, 1.
- nunc illud est, quum, Capt. 3, 3, 1.
- nunc deus, in posterum, Rud. 1, 4, 3.
- nunc iam, Pa. 1, 1, 116.
- nunc, eo oben orat, Men. 2, 2, 14. IV, 3, 11.
- numquidam, As. 5, 1, 3. Bacch. 5, 1, 24.
- nunc places! Truc. 2, 2, 18. Capt. 4, 2, 91. Epid. 1, 2, 47. Rud. 4, 3, 114. Stich. 1, 2, 89.
- nuncium remittere alicui, Truc. 4, 3, 74.
- nuncii, renuncii, Ti nuncius, Nachricht
- nundinalis coquus, quoque die, Aul.
- nuperus homo, nevi
- nupta nova, Cas. 1,
- nuptiales ludi, Cas.
- nuptum dera, Aul. 2, 3, 88. IV, 1, 12.
- nuptias, Epid. 2, 2,
- nuptum collocare, 7
- nusquam gentium, pr. 70.
- nusquam vocatus, 1, 64. de qua re nutare, As. 4, 1, 39. Merc. 2, 3, 71. n.
- nutricare, Merc. 3, 1
- nutricatus, nutritio
- nutrix, Aul. 4, 7, 10. 4, 111. Carc. 2, 3,
- nutricis pallium, B
- nux vitorea, Mil. 2, 55. Stich. 5, 4, 6. 54.
- Ω Zeū! Pa. 1, 5, 29.
- o! elisium, Trin. 3,
- o! excl. cum voca
- 4, 40. 58. Carc. 5,
- Men. 4, 2, 82. V,
- 1, 1, 52. II, 2, 17.
187. III, 1, 16. I
- I, 8, 19. 21. Rud.
- 4, 37. IV, 7, 9. S
- 44.
- ob oculos, troch. 1
- ob industriam, Ca
14. V, 2, 40. Mer
- obambulare, Trin.
- obdormire, dormi
- Carc. 3, 45.
- obducere exercitum
- 1, 17.
- obdurare, offirma
- 56.
- obdurni, ab obdur
- obedire, Carc. 4,
- Poen. 1, 3, 39.
- obferramentae, vit
- obflectere navem,
- obfrenatus, Capt. 2
- obiectum negotium
- obiicere alicui erg
- 4, 2, 5.
- obicio, obiiicio, C
- 1, 9.
- obis, obex, Pers
- obiicere manum, C
- obisus, obieceris
- 52.
- obiicit ante estius

, Pa. 2, 1, 22.  
 Anl. pr. 16. *ſum eum*,  
 II, 3, 69.  
 c. 1, 3, 16.  
 rin. 1, 2, 30.  
 l. 3, 1, 86.  
 are aliquem, ſuſtentare,  
 Truc. 1, 2, 11. — Men. 3,  
 1, 3, 46. Rud. 1, 4, 3. Pa.  
 m. 5, 4, 102.  
 Jam, Bacch. 4, 3, 111.  
 , Men. 5, 3, 4.  
 ſudet, Truc. 2, 1, 4.  
 in crumena, Truc. 5, 64.  
 s, Moet. 1, 3, 101.  
 1, 16.  
 re. 4, 4, 33.  
 meries, Trin. 4, 3, 11.  
 adriayllab. Mil. 4, 8, 49.  
 pt. 5, 3, 8.  
 s. 3, 4, 56.  
 l. 2, 86. Curc. 1, 1, 41. 47.  
 i, Truc. 1, 2, 10.  
 p. plane, Stich. 3, 2, 41.  
 ſum aut ore, Epid. 5, 2,  
 4, 3, 31.  
 2, 2, 18. Mil. 3, 1, 149.  
 83. Truc. 4, 3, 60. 61.  
 Trin. 2, 1, 50. IV, 3, 56.  
 . Poen. 3, 1, 15.  
 ſe prodere, Amph. 1, 1,  
 21. Men. 2, 3, 38. Moet.  
 , 3, 30.  
 , verba dare, Trin. 1, 2,  
 132. Pa. 2, 3, 20.  
 , famet, Poen. pr. 14.  
 ſe cuſe auſpicis, As. 2,  
 Stich. 3, 2, 8. V, 4, 52.  
 lectus, corrumpit, Tru.  
 l. Bacch. 5, 2, 56. Pers.  
 . 1, 5, 27. IV, 8, 104. Pa. 1,  
 11. Poen. 5, 4, 35.  
 que, Anl. 4, 7, 2. 3. Pers.  
 n ſdem! Men. 5, 6, 10.  
 h. 1, 2, 35. II, 2, 25. II, 3,  
 22. Clat. 4, 1, 12. Rud. 3,  
 18.  
 ſlique, obſecrando ro-  
 . 4, 8, 102.  
 's. 1, 5, 10.  
 , 2, 7.  
 , ſequi aliquem, Curc.  
 ndere, Men. 3, 2, 7. V, 2,  
 6. adſpicere, Anl. 1, 1,  
 , 1, 83. As. 1, 1, 63. Euid.  
 1, 1, 51.

obſequens, Cas. 2, 8, 13. Curc. 1, 1, 87.  
 II, 2, 8. Moet. 1, 3, 47. Pers. 2, 1, 11.  
 Obſequens Fortuna, As. 2, 2, 126.  
 obſequioſus, Capt. 2, 3, 58.  
 obſcurare ſervum in aliquem, parere  
 alicui miſeriam, Epid. 4, 1, 84. pu-  
 gnes in ore ei, Men. 5, 7, 25. obſcu-  
 rare in agro, Trin. 2, 4, 129.  
 obſcurare verum, quo eat, Men. 1, 2, 13.  
 obſidio, As. 2, 2, 14. Moet. 3, 1, 7. Rud.  
 3, 5, 58.  
 obſidium, Mil. 2, 2, 66. 69. (Tac. Hist  
 IV, 34. in. et 35.)  
 obſignatum marcupum, Men. 5, 7, 49.  
 obſignatum armarium, Epid. 2, 3, 3.  
 obſignata ciſtula, Amph. 2, 2, 161.  
 obſignare epistolam, Bacch. 4, 3, 111.  
 IV, 6, 4. cellas, Cas. 2, 1, 1. celinum,  
 Pers. 2, 3, 18.  
 obſignatas tabellas, Bacch. 4, 8, 11.  
 Curc. 2, 3, 68.  
 obſipare aequalam, recurre, Clat. 2, 3,  
 37.  
 obſistere, Mil. 2, 3, 62. Capt. 4, 2, 12. 14.  
 Curc. 2, 3, 12.  
 obſonare, a ſonus, Pa. 1, 2, 79.  
 obſonare, Anl. 2, 4, 1. Bacch. 1, 1, 64.  
 Capt. 3, 1, 14. Cas. 2, 8, 55.  
 obſonium, coena, Bacch. 1, 1, 63. Truc.  
 2, 7, 11.  
 obſorbere, Curc. 2, 3, 34.  
 obſtare, obſistere in via, Curc. 2, 3, 12.  
 obſtotrix, Truc. 1, 2, 34. Capt. 3, 4, 96.  
 Clat. 1, 2, 22.  
 obſtinare, petere aliquid, Anl. 2, 2, 89.  
 obſtinate, As. 1, 1, 10.  
 obſtipuiſti, Poen. 1, 2, 51.  
 obſtringere follem ob gulam, Anl. 2, 4,  
 23.  
 obſtriato collo, Amph. 3, 2, 72. Curc. 5,  
 3, 15. 29.  
 obſtrudere, devorare, Stich. 4, 2, 13.  
 obſtupidus, Mil. 4, 6, 39.  
 obſtagere, Moet. 1, 3, 8. Trin. 3, 7, 23.  
 obtemperare, Moet. 2, 2, 86.  
 obteſcere, obtegere, Moet. 1, 2, 67.  
 obſtinere morbum, curare, Men. 5, 5, 16.  
 obſtinere patronum suam, ſibi devin-  
 cire, Stich. 3, 2, 2.  
 obſtine aures ſe. mihi, ſuſtenta mihi  
 caput, Cas. 3, 5, 21.  
 obſtinere oculis utilitatem, Epid. 5, 1, 28.  
 obſtinere antiquum suum, Moet. 2, 2,  
 102.  
 obſtinere colorem, Mil. 2, 2, 30.  
 obſtingere, Truc. 2, 3, 23. Capt. 3, 5, 88.  
 Men. 5, 5, 1. Cas. 2, 4, 21.  
 obſtreſcatio, Pers. 4, 4, 8.  
 obſtrudere cibum, edere, Curc. 2, 2, 87.  
 obſtruncare, Clat. 2, 1, 58.  
 obſturi, Mil. 4, 6, 56. Moet. 1, 1, 66. III,  
 2, 152. 156.

- obtinere aures alicuius*, Cist. 1, 1, 119. Men. 5, 2, 98.  
*obtusus*, Amph. 2, 1, 62.  
*obtusius*, Cas. 5, 1, 9.  
*obturare, ocludere*, Aul. 2, 4, 24. Stich. 1, 2, 57.  
*obviare*, Poen. pr. 31.  
*obviam*, Aul. 2, 5, 19. Mil. 3, 3, 24. Amph. 3, 4, 2. IV, 3, 31. Capt. 3, 2, 4. IV, 2, 12. Epid. 1, 1, 99. I, 2, 62. Stich. 4, 1, 19.  
*obvigilare opus est*, Bacch. 3, 2, 14.  
*obvoluto capite aufugere*, Most. 2, 1, 76. vide *aperte capite*.  
*occasio*, As. 2, 1, 12. Aul. 2, 2, 71. Cas. 3, 4, 8.  
*ocallere plagis*, As. 2, 4, 13.  
*occare*, Capt. 3, 5, 5. Merc. 1, 1, 71.  
*occasio*, Cas. 5, 4, 2. Cist. 1, 1, 35. Epid. 2, 2, 68.  
*occasio* l. q. *causa*, Epid. 5, 1, 38.  
*occasiuncula*, Trin. 4, 2, 132.  
*occorator scelerum*, Capt. 3, 5, 4.  
*occosus sol*, Men. 2, 3, 87. V, 7, 35. Epid. 1, 2, 41. Men. 5, 7, 35.  
*occedere*, As. 2, 3, 24. II, 4, 6. Most. 5, 2, 4. Trin. 5, 2, 14. Stich. 5, 2, 24.  
*occentare*, Cas. 4, 3, 13. Cure. 1, 2, 58. Pers. 4, 4, 20. *aliquem*, Stich. 4, 1, 66.  
*ocetium*, Merc. 2, 3, 72.  
*occepisti*, v. *occlipere*.  
*occeptare*, incipere, Men. 5, 5, 18. 32.  
*occepro, occepero*, Amph. 2, 2, 49. Cas. 5, 4, 29.  
*occiderunt, brevi penult.* Truc. 1, 2, 78.  
*occeperunt, brevi penult.* Truc. 2, 5, 21.  
*occidi!* Bacch. 4, 3, 43. Capt. 3, 4, 2.  
*occidis!* Aul. 2, 1, 29. IV, 9, 8. Men. 5, 5, 23.  
*occidistis me!* Bacch. 2, 3, 79.  
*ocillare os alicui*, Amph. 1, 1, 29.  
*occlipere*, Cist. 1, 1, 69. Ps. 1, 4, 6. Rud. pr. 44. II, 3, 46. Mil. 4, 4, 8. Amph. 5, 1, 42. 53. Aul. 2, 8, 10. III, 4, 8. Amph. 2, 2, 49. Bacch. 3, 6, 36. Capt. 1, 1, 30. III, 1, 7. Cist. 2, 1, 62. Cure. I, 1, 43. Epid. 1, 1, 12. II, 2, 64. III, 4, 25. Trin. 2, 4, 56. IV, 3, 35.  
*occipitium*, Aul. 1, 1, 25.  
*occisa est haec res!* Capt. 3, 4, 7. Men. 3, 2, 46. Ps. 1, 5, 8.  
*occisuram, foemin.* Cas. 3, 5, 52. 73. Cf. Merc. 2, 1, 20.  
*occisi sumus!* Bacch. 4, 3, 45.  
*occisor regum*, Mil. 4, 2, 64.  
*occissimus*, Cas. 3, 5, 74.  
*occludere*, Cist. 3, 18. Epid. 2, 3, 3. Cure. 1, 1, 15.  
*occlamarere*, Cure. 1, 3, 27.  
*occecutus*, Men. 1, 2, 67.  
*occepi*, v. *occepero*.  
*occulare, occultare*, Most. 1, 3, 116.  
*occupare*, Men. 3, 1, 7. *occupare concilium*, lero, Men. 5, 2, 94.  
*ultra adire*, Most. *familiam optumam* Trin. 5, 2, 11. *et prior eloquentis*, E *ponus ferre oculum* trem, Stich. 1, 2, 110.  
*occupare aliquem*, p 2, 0.  
*occupatus sum ampli* Men. 3, 1, 7. Most. 4 *occurrare*, Mil. 4, 2, 5.  
*ocellus*, As. 3, 3, 74. 1. Most. 1, 4, 12. Trin. 4, 8.  
*ocius*, As. 2, 2, 9. T 29. Cist. 3, 8. Cure. II, 3, 33. Pers. 1, 3, 5.  
*octo viri virgatores*, *octoginta*, Most. 4, 2, *octeni lapides*, Capt. *oculata dies*, Ps. 1, 3, *oculatae manus*, qua vident, quando acc *oculati testes*, Truc. *oculus*, Aul. 3, 6, 19. *oculicrepida*, vapula *oculissimus*, Cure. 1, 1, *oculus*, blanditiae, T 1, 3, 47. Most. 1, 3, 1 *oculi locus in capite* 7, 27.  
*oculis uteris*, Epid. 1, 5, 5, 20.  
*oculis utilitatem obt* 28.  
*oculi virides*, Men. 5, 2, 1, 16. *duri*, Men *oculum elidere*, Men 2, 169. Rud. 3, 2, 45 *oculum excludere*, Ps *oculos effodere*, Au Capt. 3, 1, 4. Trin. 5 *odiose. Quid hic odio* 69.  
*odiosici*, Capt. 1, 1, 19 *odiosus, langweilend* 1, 2, 28. V, 2, 36. 7 26. V, 20. Cas. 2, 5 45. Men. 3, 2, 37.  
*odiose facis, quāle m* 4, 8, 139. 142.  
*odit*, Capt. 3, 4, 14. M 6, 13.  
*odium, odiosus hom* 2, 65. Cure. 1, 3, 34 *odium populi*, Mil. 3 *odium terrae ambula* 24.  
*odium, Ueberdrufa, odium, odiosa clam*

42. Langweil, Bacch. 2,  
enterv. 7. Rud. 4, 3, 10.  
eum, Truc. 4, 2, 7.  
2, 29.  
2, 36. Cure. 1, 2, 11.  
um, beriechen, Men. 1, 2,  
Men. 2, 3, 3.  
on. 1, 3, 34.  
As. 1, 3, 48.  
1, 49. III, 1, 163. Poen. 3, 4,  
quam offam, Truc. 2, 7,  
aspicere, Capt. 4, 2, 19.  
5. Rud. 3, 5, 10. Merc. 3, 3,  
erro, Aul. 4, 9, 10. Capt. 4,  
1, 5, 70. Poen. 4, 2, 30.  
atricium, Cas. 3, 3, 22.  
ari, Aul. 2, 9, 8.  
si, fugere, As. 2, 2, 113.  
nt. 2, 1, 13.  
quid facere, certo decer-  
a. 2, 2, 40. Stich. 1, 2, 11.  
firmum, decretum, Bacch.  
imo, Amph. 2, 2, 21. Merc.  
i, deli, Capt. 3, 4, 123. pro-  
t. 1, 3, 107.  
dversaturus, As. 1, 1, 84.  
As. 2, 4, 16.  
icui oculum, obtrudere,  
9. — Cist. 1, 1, 71. Pa. 3,  
Capt. 2, 1, 7.  
itia, Capt. 4, 2, 56. in do-  
2, 3, 21. Epid. 2, 1, 11. Most.  
4, 12. Trin. 5, 2, 39. Pers. 5,  
1, 2, 3, 28.  
istere aliquis iubetur, As.  
1, 1, 1, 16. quo loco videtur  
et cf. Martial. IV, 91, 1, 9. —  
3, 142. quo loco integrum  
idem, ut alia multa, v. c.  
um, eo, etc. — Capt. 3, 5, 88.  
ducite! — Cas. 2, 3, 54.  
52.  
31.  
ntum, absutum est, Trin.  
is, Mil. 5, 13.  
5, 4, 9.  
elabro, Capt. 3, 1, 29.  
2, 7, 59. Capt. 1, 2, 81.  
guentis, Truc. 2, 4, 3.  
nta, Most. 1, 1, 41. I, 3, 121.  
1, 3, 111, 116.  
vidam, odore suo se pro-  
h. 1, 1, 168. Mil. 4, 6, 43. olet  
me, sentit me habere, Aul.

2, 2, 39. aliter ostuli olent etc. Epid.  
4, 2, 9. quid olet palla? Men. 1, 2, 55.  
olant pro oleant, Poen. 1, 2, 59.  
oleum et operam perdere, Poen. 1, 2,  
122. oleo tranquillior, Poen. 5, 4, 80.  
olfacere, Mil. 4, 6, 40. Men. 1, 2, 53.  
olfactare, Men. 1, 2, 56.  
olim, aliquando, Stich. 4, 1, 33.  
olim, antehac, Amph. 4, 2, 11. Bacch.  
3, 3, 34. Truc. 1, 2, 72. Cist. 1, 2, 8.  
III, 5.  
olim, interdum, Mil. 1, 1, 2. Poen. 1, 2,  
146. Truc. 1, 1, 46. Trin. 2, 4, 122.  
olitor, qui olera vendit, Mil. 2, 2, 40.  
Trin. 2, 4, 7.  
olivae, Cure. 1, 1, 90.  
olivum, As. 2, 4, 26. Truc. 1, 1, 12. Pa. 1,  
2, 82.  
olus atrum, Ps. 3, 2, 25.  
Olympia, Cas. 4, 1, 1. Stich. 2, 2, 33.  
Olympicum drachmarum mille, Trin.  
2, 4, 23.  
omen, Cas. 2, 6, 58. II, 8, 74. Ep. 3, 3, 15.  
ominator, Amph. 2, 2, 98.  
omitte flere, Merc. 3, 4, 39.  
omittere, dimittere, Mil. 4, 8, 27. Bacch.  
1, 2, 39. Cas. 3, 6, 22.  
omnibus confessus reus, Truc. 2, 7, 69.  
omnibus relictis rebus, Cist. 1, 1, 6.  
omnis prima brevi, Aul. 4, 1, 20. Mil.  
1, 1, 55. III, 1, 65. Cist. 5, 1. Trin. 1,  
2, 41. III, 1, 20. Pers. 5, 1, 8. Rud. 1, 1,  
5. V, 1, 5. Ps. 5, 1, 12.  
omnino occidit Capt. 3, 4, 83.  
omnino non video eam, Most. 3, 2, 155.  
— Trin. 3, 2, 27.  
omnium disyllab. Trin. 2, 1, 14. IV, 2,  
88. Stich. 4, 1, 21. Amph. 5, 1, 39. om-  
nes fortasse monosyll. Cist. 2, 1, 59.  
omnia disyll. Rud. 4, 4, 55.  
Onagos, As. prol. 10.  
onerare aliquem hilaritudine, hilarem  
reddere, Stich. 4, 1, 27. Mil. 3, 1, 82.  
o. praeceptis, edocere, Mil. 3, 3, 29.  
malignitate, malignum reddere, Capt.  
3, 1, 5. amoenitate, Capt. 4, 1, 7. IV, 2,  
48. onerare samiam, malo aliquem  
affligere, Aul. 2, 2, 20. aures otionius  
onerare, mandare aliquid, Pers. 2,  
1, 12. maledictis, Pa. 1, 3, 137.  
oneraria navis, Poen. 3, 3, 38.  
oneratus, deceptus mendaciis, Bacch.  
2, 3, 115.  
onustus, oneratus, Cist. 1, 1, 4. Epid.  
3, 2, 39. Rud. 4, 2, 4. Stich. 2, 2, 3.  
onustus auri, Aul. 4, 2, 4, 10. on. auro,  
Aul. 5, 1, 2.  
ope vestra, opibus vestris, bonis, pe-  
cunia, Capt. pr. 15.  
opera arancarum, Stich. 2, 3, 24.  
opera gratuita, Cist. 4, 2, 75.  
opera alicuius experiri, officia, bene-  
ficia, Trin. 4, 1, 7.

- opera*, (sem.) e paratio, officium, Most. 4,4,44. Anl. 3,3,7. Bacch. 3, 6, 13. Capt. 2, 3, 48. Cist. 1, 1, 57. *istae opera*, latus modo. An. 3,3,50. *opera promissa*, An. 2,2,99. *una opera*, assidue, Truc. 2,4,56. Cas. 2,5,1. *operam malum alicui dare*, nocere, Capt. 3,5,43. *opera*, (sem.) de re amatoria, An. 1, 3, 20. Ill. 3, 131. Bacch. 1,1,11. Most. 1,3,145. *operis uti*, de eodem re, Truc. 4,2,25. *operas pretium*, Amph. pr. 151. Mil. 1, 1, 31. Most. 3, 2, 158. Rud. 4, 3, 15. Poen. 5,4,1. *operam ut det*, Cure. 2,1,7. *operas*, plur. Capt. 2,3,69. *operas est alicui*, habet aliquis otium, Mil. 2,2,99. Ill. 2,6. Truc. 4,4,30. Pa. 1,3,157. Merc. 1, 1, 14. Il. 2, 15. *operam sumere*, Mon. 2,1,19. Stich. 1, 2, 22. *operam dare alicui*, consulere, adesse, Capt. 3,5,47. Cas. 2,3,25.62. Cist. 1,1,6. *operam dare*, Mil. 1,1,71.77. IV, 2,32. i. q. auscultare, Mil. 2,1,20. Capt. 3,4,85. Cas. 4,1,15. V, 2,5. Cist. 1, 3,6. Epid. 2,2,55. Most. 4,4,17. *operam ludere*, frustra impondere, Capt. 2,2,94. Cas. 2,7,1. *operam ueris pollicetur foras*, Cas. 3, 2, 21. *operam addere*, Cist. 1,1,53. perdere, Cist. 2,1,66. *operas est ea. pretium*, Cas. 5,2,5. *operam det catus*, adiuvat, Mil. 4,4, 51. IV, 8,7. *operam facit opifex*, Most. 3,2,144. *operam. propter operam illius*, l. e. quia dedit illi operam, Cas. 3,2,20. *opera est auribus*, otium, Merc. 1, 1, 14. *operam dedi*, ut obo. officere studui ut, Mil. 4,4,3. *operarum istorum esse*, sic agere, Merc. 4, 3, 27. *operas dare alicui*, de meretrice, Bacch. 1,1,11. *opere nando*, Cure. 4,1,7. *opere marino*, maritimpere, Mil. 1,1, 75. *opere magno*, Cas. pr. 31. Il. 7,7. *opere tanto*, tantopere, Bacch. 2,2,1. Cas. 3,2,2. Cist. 4,2,48. *operi caput*, Most. 2,2,89. *operis estium*, Truc. 2, 4, 33. Mon. 3, 3,26. Il. 3,1. *operis capite*, Amph. 3,1,44. Cure. 2, 3,9,14. Ill. 21. *opes*, Amph. 4,1,1. Cf. Capt. 2, 3,63. et 3,3,2. Ill. 3,14. IV, 1,1. Cas. 3,3,4. Cist. 1,1,30. Il. 1,20. Tris. 2,4,66. Rud. 1, III, 3,1. *ophthalmias*, piscis, C *opidus omnibus*, omni Mil. 3,1,28. Most. 2, *epistolas*, Mil. 3,3,7. *opifex*, Most. 3,2,144. *opilio*, An. 3,1,36. *opime*, Bacch. 3,1,6. *opime diuitias*, magis. 31. *opimitates*, An. 2,2,16. *opinions melius*, Cas. 2 *opino*, Bacch. 3,3,83. I 2,11. Epid. 2, 2, 76. Rud. 4,3,71. Poen. 5 3,37. Poen. 5,3,37. *opipare*, Bacch. 3,1,6. *opiparus*, Mil. 2, 1, 29. Pers. 4,4,1. Poen. 1,1. *opitulari*, Cas. 2,3,47. *oportet*, nothwendig, IV, 4,120. V, 3,29. *oportuit comprehensam*, *oportuit attactam*, op tungi, Anl. 4, 10, 28. *metam*, Mil. 4,8,26. *actum op.* Truc. 2, *oportet facere?* Wa erat thun, Capt. 5,3, *licere*, Cas. 2,6,58. *ut* Cas. 2,8,3. *oportet con* 8,64. *rogitare oporu* *oportuit iam coenam* Cas. 4,1,8. *amare ad* *tot*, Cist. 1,1,97. *ope* Cist. 2,3,32. *oportuit* *avem*, Cist. 4,2,67. *esse oportet*, Cure. 1, Epid. 1,1,9. Mon. 5,7, 47. Tris. 2,4,14. Pers. *appareri*, Anl. 4,7,18. Truc. 1,2,112. Ill. 2, 122. V, 1,27. Most. 3, 101. *oppestere*, deglubenda i 1,3,31. *oppestere pestem*, An. 1, 11. *Oppis*, Cure. 4,1,24. *opido*, adv. intentioni formationi, et videtur quemadmodum Quis 3,25.) parallelum po tis. Amph. 1,1,146. 10,2,74. Mil. 3,1,32. 3 45. IV, 7,12. 28. Cist. 1,2,47. Most. 1,2,52. 44.123. Pers. 4,7,4. E 1,5,10. Merc. 3,3,16. *opidum simile amator*, *opidum*, Pa. 1,3,164. e

vium, Curc. 1, 1, 60.  
 l. 4, 1, 14.  
 l. 4, 6, 9. I. 3, 6. Truc. 2, 6,  
 n. lude, contra ponere,  
 17.  
 mea! Curc. 2, 3, 26. Men.  
 : optima advenire, Epid. 2,  
 Rud. 3, 5, 23.  
 la, Ps. 1, 1, 66.  
 cogere. Mil. 4, 5, 10. arri-  
 rehendere, As. 2, 2, 15. V,  
 sch. 4, 7, 17. Men. 4, 1, 4.  
 56  
 itum, Merc. 2, 3, 86.  
 Truc. 2, 2, 15. Most. 1, 3,  
 . 2, 2, 84. Pers. 2, 2, 11.  
 letitum, ulcisci, Bacch. 5,  
 m, Epid. 1, 2, 60.  
 q. Rhen, Mil. 4, 2, 91. Cist.  
 'ers. 2, 3, 1.  
 quid mi opus di dant ota.  
 1. quam opem capessam,  
 27.  
 ide oia.  
 gere, Aul. pr. 11. Rud. 3, 6,  
 ant dū, Capt. 2, 2, 105.  
 , cari, dilecti, Aul. 3, 1, 1.  
 ia, As. 1, 1, 87.  
 non est, nequeo, Cas. 2, 2,  
 io, Cas. 2, 4, 13. Trin. 4, 3,  
 , 1, 74.  
 , adv. Aul. 2, 2, 84. Capt. 2,  
 enis, opportune, Amph. 3,  
 . 2, 4, 29. Men. 4, 1, 9. Most.  
 Rud. 3, 5, 25.  
 : concedi, recedamus, Capt.  
 setu, Aul. 3, 6, 46.  
 corrept. Truc. 1, 2, 75. II, 7,  
 , Amph. 3, 3, 10. Capt. 3, 5,  
 3, 6, 23.  
 tque acqussimum oras, Capt.  
 Cf. Cas. 2, 6, 23. Epid. 5, 2,  
 . 5, 9, 86. Pa. 1, 3, 169.  
 ic. correptum, Truc. 1, 2, 26.  
 rumi, potentia, Men. 4, 2, 3.  
 , 85.  
 , Mil. 4, 1, 35.  
 deos decent, Trin. 2, 4, 89.  
 Rud. pr. 12.  
 Aul. 2, 2, 69. III, 5, 5. Cist. 2,  
 rin. 2, 4, 68. Rud. 3, 4, 8.  
 Geschäft, Men. 5, 3, 2.  
 :quisito, etc. Amph. 2, 1, 84.  
 . Cas. 2, 8, 66.  
 Neuf suppositum puerum pro  
 , puer, Truc. 1, 1, 71. opus

est edum puer, Truc. 5, 10. opus  
 est oleum, Truc. 5, 14.  
 opus est audacia inventa, As. 2, 2, 46.  
 opus facto, Bacch. 4, 1, 32. Cas. 3, 3, 24.  
 Epid. 2, 2, 105.  
 opus monesyll. Truc. 2, 6, 42. V, 13.  
 opus sunt, Capt. 1, 2, 55.  
 opus est viso, cauto, Capt. 2, 1, 34.  
 promptu, Cist. 1, 1, 112. II, 1, 64. con-  
 vento, Curc. 2, 3, 23. 43. propeato,  
 Trin. 3, 3, 79.  
 ora commentare, faciem seu caput  
 caedere, Men. 5, 7, 32.  
 orae Italicae, Men. 2, 1, 12. ultimas,  
 Most. 4, 4, 3.  
 oraculum, Men. 5, 2, 88.  
 or terminatio producta, Amph. 1, 1, 69.  
 75. As. 1, 1, 48. III, 2, 11. V, 2, 77.  
 Capt. 3, 3, 15. IV, 2, 2. Cas. 4, 2, 12.  
 Trin. 2, 1, 4. Stich. 1, 2, 83.  
 oratio recta pro obliqua, Cist. 1, 1,  
 62.  
 oro, i. q. quaeso, Capt. 5, 4, 24.  
 orare i. q. rogare, Cas. pr. 42. II, 3,  
 57. III, 5, 88. V, 4, 23.  
 orare, loqui, Epid. 5, 2, 55. Most. 3, 1,  
 149.  
 orare cum aliquo, orare aliquem, Rud.  
 3, 4, 68. As. 3, 3, 72. 96. Bacch. 3, 3,  
 90. III, 6, 25. Curc. 3, 42. Pers. 1, 3,  
 37. Poen. 3, 2, 24. Cas. 2, 5, 16. III, 4,  
 5. v. osculari cum aliquo, et men-  
 tionem facere c. al. et amare cum  
 al. et fidem orare cum al.  
 orationis aliquantum relinque, Cas. 2,  
 3, 35.  
 orationem conferre ad aliquid, Capt. 2,  
 2, 26.  
 oratio interita, Cist. 4, 2, 65.  
 orationis satis est, Bacch. 1, 2, 59. —  
 Epid. 1, 1, 102.  
 oratu alicuius, Cas. 4, 1, 17.  
 orator, Bacch. 4, 8, 57. Meest. 5, 2, 5.  
 Stich. 2, 2, 18. III, 2, 34.  
 orassis, oraveris, Epid. 5, 2, 62.  
 orbae oves, Capt. 4, 2, 59.  
 orbitas, Capt. 3, 5, 105.  
 orbis auxillii, Rud. 2, 3, 19.  
 Orcus, As. 3, 3, 16. Bacch. 3, 1, 1. Capt.  
 2, 2, 33. Epid. 2, 1, 10. III, 2, 27. i. q.  
 Pluto, Most. 2, 2, 67. Pa. 3, 2, 6. Poen.  
 1, 2, 134.  
 ordiri loqui, Trin. 5, 2, 12.  
 ordo, de civium ordine, Trin. 2, 4, 50.  
 Aul. 2, 2, 55. hic ordo, de meretrici-  
 bus, Cist. 1, 1, 23. 34. de militibus,  
 Pa. 2, 4, 71.  
 ordinu, ineta serie et consecutione  
 rerum, Amph. 1, 1, 57. II, 1, 55. Mil.  
 4, 4, 28. Truc. 2, 4, 60. Capt. 2, 3, 17.  
 Men. 4, 2, 5. Meest. 3, 1, 20. Trin. 4, 1,  
 11. Pers. 1, 3, 11. Poen. 3, 2, 13.

*ore sistere*, auf der Nase liegen, Capt. 4, 2, 14. V. os.

*Orestes*, Capt. 3, 4, 30.

*ornamenta meretricia*, Truc. 2, 2, 63. Most. 1, 3, 91. Ps. 1, 3, 123.

*ornamenta scenica*, Costum, Capt. 3, 4, 82. Stich. 2, 1, 18. Clat. gr. 3. Curc. 4, 1, 3. Trin. 4, 2, 16. Pers. 1, 3, 79.

*ornare*, vestire, Cas. 4, 1, 11. Epid. 4, 2, 12.

*ornare sibi penum*, construi curare cellam, Capt. 4, 4, 12.

*ornatus catenis*, Capt. 5, 3, 20.

*ornatus hoc*, Cas. 5, 4, 12. Curc. 1, 1, 2.

*ornatus nauclerius*, Mil. 4, 4, 41. Cf. Truc. 2, 5, 28. Men. 1, 2, 37. Trin. 4, 4, 7.

*ornatus*, quod quis secum gerit, Rud. II, 4, 15. 16. II, 6, 4. IV, 2, 3.

*os*, facies, Poen. 5, 2, 153.

*os* in Plauto haud raro i. e. q. caput, Amph. 1, 1, 29. 164. 165. 189. Mil. 2, 2, 58. Capt. 4, 2, 14. coll. Curc. 2, 3, 8. Capt. 3, 4, 72. Men. 5, 2, 95. Rud. 3, 4, 58. Poen. 1, 3, 4. Cas. 2, 6, 60. V, 1, 9.

*os calet tibi*, nunc id friges factas, frigida loqueris, Rud. 5, 2, 39. Poen. 3, 5, 15.

*os*, der Mund, Stich. 1, 2, 57. V, 4, 30. Cas. 2, 3, 33. *os amarum*, Curc. 2, 3, 39.

*os praecidere alicui*, Cas. 2, 6, 57. in ore alicuius habitare, perpetuo verberare, Poen. 1, 3, 4.

*os habet*, impudentiam, Mil. 2, 2, 35.

*os macilentum*, de facie, Capt. 3, 4, 114. Cf. Poen. 5, 4, 36. Epid. 3, 3, 1. Men. 5, 2, 95. Ps. 4, 7, 119. V, 2, 11.

*os oppugnatum est*, vapulavit aliquis, Cas. 2, 6, 60.

*os obtusum*, vapulantis, Cas. 5, 1, 9.

*os oblitum*, Curc. 4, 4, 33.

*os sublinere alicui*, Aul. 4, 6, 2. Capt. 3, 4, 123. IV, 2, 3. Curc. 4, 4, 33. Epid. 3, 3, 48. Ps. 2, 4, 29.

*os denasabit tibi*, Capt. 3, 4, 72.

*ora verberare alicui*, Capt. 4, 2, 37. Men. 5, 7, 25.

*os* in ore alicui esse, observare aliquid, obsequi alicui, Aa. 1, 3, 57. de ore, i. e. in adpectu, Epid. 3, 4, 11. praeter os obambulare, Poen. pr. 19.

*os haud longe ab infortunio abest*, Bacch. 4, 1, 23.

*os alicuius batuere*, Cas. 2, 8, 60. percidere, Pers. 2, 4, 12. Rud. 3, 4, 5.

*os verberare*, Most. 3, 1, 88. ob os obicere, ib. v. 86.

*os*, ossis, Poen. 5, 4, 79.

*osa sum*, odi, Amph. 3, 2, 19.

*oscitari*, Men. 5, 2, 79.

*ostreatum tergum*, Poen. 1. *osculari cum aliquo*, Mi. 3, 17. 49. 67. II, 2, 111. I. *orare cum al. et ita fœdere cum aliquo*.

*osculum*, Epid. 4, 2, 2. 4.

*osculum ferre*, Stich. 1, 2, 2, 92.

*osor malierum*, Poen. pr. *osor exornata*, membra nata, Truc. 2, 2, 16. *osum*, Capt. 1, 2, 26.

*ostentatores*, Curc. 4, 1, 15.

*ostium rectum*, oppositum 2, 3, 58. *ostium concrepe* 57.

*ostreae*, Rud. 2, 1, 8.

*otiosus*, sine negotio, 40. 46. 56. Men. 3, 1, 8.

*otio ire*, otioso, apiazo, I.

*otiose*, Mil. 4, 6, 6. Aul. 4, 1, 2, 73. Most. 3, 2, 129. Ps. 4, 1, 16.

*otium ubi erit*, Truc. 4, 4, 14.

*ovans*, Bacch. 4, 8, 146.

*oves* monosyll. Bacch. 5, 3, 1, 5. 10. 12.

*oves*, Truc. 5, 55. Capt. 4, 4, 140.

*ovis*, amator, Merc. 3, 1, 2, 5.

## P.

*pabulari*, Rud. 2, 1, 6.

*pabulum*, Rud. 2, 6, 29.

*pacatum oppidum*, Men.

*pacem petere a deo*, Curc. 4, 1, 12. 14.

*paces perfectae*, Pers. 5, 1.

*pace tua*, Rud. 3, 3, 37.

*pace advenio*, Amph. pr.

*pacificari*, Stich. 4, 1, 13.

*paciscere*, act. Bacch. 4, 7.

*pacisci cum aliquo*, Bacch.

*pacta res habere*, pacta

99. Poen. 4, 2, 32. V, 3, 4.

*pactio*, Aul. 2, 2, 25.

*pacto eodem*, eodem mo

42. *alio*, Cas. 2, 8, 16. 32. Clat. 4, 1, 15.

*pactum*, Aul. 2, 2, 82.

*paedagogus*, Bacch. 1, 2,

19. 37. 40. Ps. 1, 5, 32. II.

*paene*, Truc. 1, 2, 100.

*Paegnium*, Capt. 5, 3, 7.

*paenula libertas*, h. e. p

ctus, Most. 4, 3, 51.

*pactus*, qui est oculis c

3, 1, 128.

*pala*, Spaten, Poen. 5, 2.

*Palaeon*, deus marinus.

*Palaestra*, corr. Rud. 3,

- iph. 4, 1, 4. Bacch. 1, 1, 33.  
*sarcitus*, Rud. 2, 1, 7.  
 nl. 2, 2, 11. II, 3, 9. IV, 10,  
 36. II, 5, 65. Truc. 4, 3, 45.  
 .  
 il. 4, 8, 38.  
 1, 5, 2, 20.  
 , Aul. 3, 4, 12. As. 4, 1, 53.  
 bacch. 3, 1, 16. Capt. 3, 5,  
 5, 2.  
 e, Truc. 1, 2, 95. Cist. 1, 1,  
 4, 88.  
 3, 2, 79.  
 re, Bacch. 5, 2, 7.  
 rum vestis, Aul. 2, 1, 48.  
 5. Most. 1, 3, 125. Men. 1,  
 3, 14. 2, 2, 72. 52. 77. III,  
 7. 49. IV, 1, 5, 10. IV, 2,  
 1, 90. 104. IV, 3, 4, 6. V, 1,  
 52, 55. Truc. 5, 54.  
 1, 1, 57.  
 re. 2, 3, 9.  
 Ps. 5, 1, 36.  
 4, 4, 19. Epid. 1, 1, 1. V, 2,  
 1, 23. Mil. 3, 1, 93. Truc.  
 ra. 1, 3, 44. Poen. 5, 2, 16.  
 III, 5, 17. V, 4, 13. Cure.  
 ro. 5, 2, 68.  
*illam conicere*, Capt. 4, 1,  
 2, 12.  
*gere*, Capt. 4, 2, 10.  
 c. 1, 1, 32. II, 2, 17.  
 4, 2, 52.  
 nium, laus, Amph. prol.  
 1, 31. Trin. 3, 2, 80. Poen.  
  
*essa et porrecta*, Cas. 2, 6,  
  
 idiri, Amph. 1, 3, 9. Merc.  
  
 eptor, Men. 2, 1, 35. Rud.  
  
 blanditiae, Men. 4, 2, 49.  
 dere, Ps. 4, 1, 41.  
 re, blandiri, Amph. 1, 3,  
 2, 45.  
 ecch. 1, 1, 17. Poen. 3, 3, 63.  
 Rud. 1, 2, 34.  
 roximus, Men. 2, 3, 58. —  
  
 iat. 4, 2, 64.  
 rra, Truc. 2, 6, 55.  
*quo athletice*, Bacch. 2, 3,  
  
 am, Bacch. 3, 1, 1. saltum,  
 6.  
 oscitatur, signum insa-  
 len. 5, 2, 79.  
 dice, Pers. 4, 3, 2.  
 is, Curc. 2, 3, 88.  
 res, qui panem coquant,  
 3.  
  
*panicula tectoria*, stramenti genus,  
 Mil. 1, 1, 18.  
*penis*, Aul. 2, 2, 18. IV, 1, 8. Cas. 2, 5, 2.  
 Trin. 2, 1, 31.  
*panni*, As. 1, 2, 16.  
*pansa*, Merc. 3, 4, 56.  
*panter*, Bauch, Ps. 1, 2, 52.  
*pantherinus*, Epid. 1, 1, 16.  
*papae!* Bacch. 2, 2, 29. Truc. 2, 6, 26.  
 Epid. 1, 1, 52. Men. 5, 5, 20. Rud. 5, 2,  
 33. Stich. 3, 1, 24. V, 5, 31.  
*papaver*, mascul. Trin. 2, 4, 8. Poen. 1,  
 2, 116.  
*papilla*, As. 1, 3, 71. Bacch. 3, 3, 76. Cas.  
 4, 4, 29. Rud. 2, 4, 10. Ps. 1, 1, 66.  
*pappare*, edere, Epid. 5, 2, 61.  
*par*, aequum, Amph. pr. 61. I, 2, 32. II,  
 2, 211. III, 3, 4. Trin. 2, 1, 8.  
*par pari*, As. 1, 3, 20. Truc. 5, 47. Pers.  
 2, 2, 41. Ps. 2, 3, 26. Merc. 3, 4, 44.  
*par tibi forte ut venerit opulentus, si  
 forte iuxta opulentum illic accubet*,  
 Trin. 2, 4, 68. ut venerit sit pro eve-  
 nerit.  
*parare*, comparare, Curc. 4, 2, 30. Ep.  
 2, 2, 70.  
*parasitari*, Pers. 1, 2, 4. Stich. 4, 2, 54.  
*parasitatio*, Amph. 1, 3, 23.  
*parasitica ars*, Capt. 3, 1, 9.  
*parasitus*, Bacch. 4, 1, 1. IV, 2, 27. Truc.  
 3, 2, 12. Capt. 1, 1, 17. IV, 2, 46. IV,  
 4, 2.  
*parata dos domi est*, Trin. 3, 3, 5.  
*mala res*, Pers. 2, 4, 17.  
*parata res erit, es soll Alles fertig  
 sein*, Men. 1, 3, 32.  
*paratragoedare*, Ps. 2, 4, 17.  
*paratum*, Cas. 2, 8, 77. Pers. 2, 5, 1. res  
*parata*, Cas. 4, 4, 8. *quam parate!*  
 quam bene, Epid. 3, 2, 38.  
*parce parcus*, Aul. 2, 4, 35.  
*parcere proloqui*, Epid. 3, 4, 32.  
*parcere*, Most. 1, 2, 41. Trin. 2, 2, 39.  
 Pers. 2, 5, 11.  
*parcet fut. pro praes.* As. 1, 3, 25.  
*parcipromi*, Truc. 1, 2, 87. Ps. 5, 1, 24.  
*Pardaliscia!* Cas. 3, 5, 11.  
*parens*, pater, Stich. 1, 2, 39.  
*parentes*, Capt. 2, 3, 15. 51. V, 4, 11. Cist.  
 2, 3, 86. III, 6. IV, 2, 49. Most. 1, 2, 37.  
 Trin. 2, 2, 30. Pers. 3, 1, 38. IV, 4, 67.  
 Rud. 4, 4, 99. Stich. 1, 1, 55.  
*parenthesis frequens apud Plautum*,  
 v. As. 5, 2, 85. Amph. 2, 1, 48. II, 2,  
 225. I, 1, 289. Bacch. 3, 2, 4. IV, 3,  
 102. Capt. 4, 2, 75. Cas. prol. 38. Cist.  
 1, 1, 54. 110. Curc. 3, 64. IV, 4, 9. Ep.  
 3, 2, 22. Men. 4, 2, 97. V, 2, 30. Merc.  
 2, 3, 128. IV, 3, 23. V, 4, 35. Mil. 3, 1,  
 90. III, 3, 21. IV, 4, 43. V, 30. Most.  
 1, 2, 3. 62. V, 1, 2. Pers. 3, 1, 62. III,  
 3, 6. Poen. 1, 2, 168. 200. III, 1, 44. 63.  
 IV, 2, 69. Pseud. 4, 2, 36. Rud. 5, 2, 59.



- Trin. 1, 2, 53. II, 2, 69. III, 2, 29.  
 Truc. 1, 1, 54. 2, 2, 50. quae sunt numero 39.  
*parere laudem*, Cist. 1, 3, 58. *per fugium*, 1, 3, 13.  
*pari fortuna*, Bacch. 5, 1, 22. 23.  
*paries*, Truc. 4, 3, 4. 8. Cas. 2, 8, 7. Men. 1, 2, 34. Most. 1, 2, 28. Stich. 2, 3, 81.  
*parietes perfodere*, As. 3, 2, 17. Ps. 4, 2, 23.  
*parieti*, abl. Cas. 1, 52. *ad parietem leges fisco*, Trin. 4, 3, 32.  
*parissimus*, Curc. 4, 2, 20.  
*paritare*, struere, Ps. 1, 5, 71. Poen. 4, 2, 62. Merc. 3, 4, 64.  
*pariter*, ut, Aul. pr. 22.  
*pariter*, qualis, Rud. 3, 6, 37.  
*pariter*, supplendo comparato, Cnpt. 2, 2, 79.  
*pariter hoc, atque alias res solos*, Men. 5, 1, 52.  
*pariter atque*, Amph. 4, 1, 11.  
*pariter nunc, pariter atque nunc*, As. pr. 15.  
*Parmonones*, Syri, Bacch. 4, 3, 13.  
*parra*, omen, As. 2, 1, 12.  
*parricida*, Ps. 1, 3, 142.  
*parricidium*, Rud. 3, 2, 37.  
*parsimonia*, Truc. 2, 2, 55. Trin. 4, 3, 21.  
*paruit*, pepererit, Curc. 3, 11.  
*partes suas defendere*, Mil. 3, 1, 214.  
*parvis a parco*, Bacch. 4, 7, 69. *parvi*, peperci, Trin. 2, 2, 39. Pers. 4, 4, 23. Ps. 1, 1, 3.  
*parti*, parte, Men. 3, 2, 14. Pers. 1, 2, 20.  
*Partikoon*, Aetoliae rex, Men. 5, 1, 45.  
*participari*, Truc. 4, 2, 39.  
*participare aliquem*, communicare cum aliquo, Aul. 2, 1, 13. Pers. 5, 1, 5. Stich. 1, 1, 35.  
*participare aliquem sermoni suo*, Mil. 2, 2, 107. consilii, Cist. 1, 3, 17.  
*participem fieri de aliqua re*, i. e. aliquis rei, Truc. 4, 2, 38.  
*particeps consiliarius*, Mil. 4, 2, 22.  
*participium fut. pass. ablat. ut sit pro: eo quod etc.* Cas. 1, 36.  
*participium duplex*, Aul. 4, 10, 1. Rud. 3, 3, 34.  
*partim*, Pers. 3, 3, 30.  
*partio*, partus, Truc. 1, 2, 99.  
*partire*, act. As. 2, 2, 6.  
*partire aliquid inter se*, componere, Amph. 4, 3, 1.  
*partitudo*, partus, Aul. 1, 2, 9. II, 3, 9.  
*partum habere*, Cas. 2, 2, 28. Trin. 4, 1, 19. *seceste parta*, Rud. 2, 6, 22. V. *ante parta*.  
*paritur*, Amph. 4, 3, 5. V, 1, 9. 42. Aul. 4, 7, 12.  
*parum*, Epid. 5, 1, 28.  
*parum pro non*, Rud. 4, 4, 58.  
*parum est*, Truc. 5, 18. Trin. 5, 3, 10. 11.
- parum es blandi*, Cas. 3, 3, 2.  
*parumper*, Amph. 1, 1, 236. II, 2, 2, 22. Bacch. 4, 5, 24. Tr. Cas. 2, 6, 42. Cist. 4, 2, 47.  
*parva natu*, minor annis, 22.  
*parva res voluptatum*, parptatis, Amph. 2, 2, 1.  
*parvi aestumo*, Cnpt. 3, 5, 24.  
*parvulus*, Cnpt. 5, 3, 5. V, 4, 1, 2, 8. II, 3, 10. Curc. 4, 2, 42. 39. Poen. 4, 2, 74.  
*pascuolus*, Rud. 5, 2, 27.  
*pascuus ager*, Truc. 1, 2, 53.  
*passa uia*, Poen. 1, 2, 102.  
*passer marinus*, struthiocame 2, 2, 17.  
*passerulus*, blanditiae, Aul. 104.  
*passim*, Trin. 4, 1, 15.  
*passo velo*, Stich. 2, 3, 45.  
*passum*, deliciae, Ps. 2, 4, 51.  
*pastum ire*, Pers. 2, 5, 17. Most. 1, 2, 18.  
*patagiarius*, Aul. 3, 5, 35.  
*patagiatus*, Epid. 2, 2, 49.  
*patellarii dii*, Cist. 2, 1, 55.  
*pater*, appellatio amicalis, 13. Trin. 4, 2, 36. 42. Rud. 1, 2, 106.  
*pater est puer* i. pueri, Trin. 1, 2, 106.  
*pater*, ultima producta, Aul. *pater mi*, Bacch. 4, 3, 102. 1, 5, 1, 15.  
*patrem*, quasi monosyllabum 2, 4. Cnpt. 5, 4, 26. sic pater 2, 17. 18. Most. 2, 1, 31. Trin. 84.  
*pater*, corr. Poen. 5, 4, 105.  
*patrem et matrem*, Men. 5, 5, 3, 4, 56. Poen. 5, 2, 103. 106. 11. Ps. 1, 3, 147.  
*patera*, Amph. 1, 1, 107. I, 3, 37 sqq.  
*patientia* de lubricinibus t Trin. 2, 4, 145.  
*patientissimi Syri*, ausdameri 2, 4, 140. at de lubricino i ferius vs. 145.  
*pati bonum*, As. 2, 2, 58. Poen. *patiar ego?* Men. 4, 1, 1.  
*pati nequeo*, Aul. 4, 9, 15. — 21. V, 2, 19. Pers. 1, 1, 32.  
*patitor*, imper. As. 2, 2, 108.  
*patris et domus*, Men. 5, 9, 10.  
*patibulatus*, patibulum ferens 1, 53.  
*patibulum*, Mil. 2, 4, 7.  
*patina*, Cnpt. 4, 2, 67. Most. 3, 2, 22.  
*patinarius*, As. 1, 3, 28. Men. 1.  
*patritus hospes*, Poen. 5, 2, 91.  
*patriae*, magnifice, Cas. 3, 6.  
*patrare*, As. 1, 1, 100.

- apt. 5, 4, 5.  
 , 26. Rud. 1, 5, 1. 4.  
 ari p. Most. 3, 1, 105.  
 3, 31. 62.  
 ignis cornibus, Truc.  
 , 1, 47. Poen. pr. 54.  
 , qui fulcit parietem,  
 . pr. 59. V, 2, 109.  
 Aul. 2, 2, 22. Mil. 2, 4,  
 ia, Trin. 1, 1, 12.  
 aliquem ad aliquem,  
 .  
 in reliquias, Most. 1, 1,  
 ph. 2, 2, 72. Aul. 4, 10,  
 , 3, 12. 82. Rud. 2, 7, 32.  
 z, Bacch. 4, 7, 24.  
 c. 1, 2, 36.  
 , 56.  
 porum reddere, Mil. 3,  
 , 26.  
 tot pauper es, Truc. 2,  
 2, 1, 65.  
 il. 2, 1, 51. Epid. 4, 1, 17.  
 17.  
 . 2, 150.  
 facere, Pers. 5, 2, 41.  
 Poen. 2, 13.  
 . 2, 2, 65. Rud. 4, 2, 24.  
 nutatim, Truc. 5, 21.  
 acch. 4, 6, 35. Truc. 5,  
 35.  
 . 4, 3, 69.  
 . parvus, Merc. 1, 2, 84.  
 . 1, 3, 34. Truc. 3, 2, 18.  
 Curc. 1, 3, 20. Most. 4,  
 2, 3. Cist. 2, 1, 68. Curc.  
 , 2, 51.  
 nm. Cf. Most. 2, 2, 81. 90.  
 l. 4, 1, 18. Pers. 2, 2, 7.  
 o, Mil. 3, 1, 211. Stich.  
 , 1, 42. Trin. 4, 2, 94. 96.  
 5, 84. IV, 4, 6. Cist. 2, 1,  
 45.  
 4, 21. Per pectinem ali-  
 , Capt. 2, 2, 18.  
 ulcare, Capt. 4, 2, 117.  
 . 5, 7, 30. Rud. 3, 2, 47.  
 .  
 Truc. 5, 7.  
 acch. 4, 3, 24.  
 corde, Cas. 2, 6, 63. Cf.  
 4, 1, 9.  
 , 26. Cist. 1, 1, 64.  
 ruc. 1, 2, 51.  
 3, 4, 7. As. 3, 1, 37. Capt.  
 pr. 20. V, 3, 5. V, 4, 16. Pers. 2, 2, 19  
 Merc. 3, 1, 27.  
 peculatus, Cist. 1, 1, 73. Pers. 4, 4, 7.  
 peculiare aliquem aliquid, donare ali-  
 quo, Pers. 2, 2, 10.  
 peculium tergi, As. 2, 2, 11. Most. 4, 1,  
 25.  
 peculiosus, Rud. 1, 2, 24.  
 peculium, As. 2, 4, 91. Trin. 2, 4, 33. Pa.  
 4, 7, 93. Capt. 5, 4, 30. Cas. 2, 2, 27.  
 Most. 1, 3, 96. IV, 1, 11.  
 pecunia, Curc. 5, 2, 21. Ep. 3, 1, 15.  
 pecus, Bacch. 5, 2, 28. de piscibus,  
 Rud. 4, 2, 7. Pa. 3, 2, 45.  
 pedatu tertio, tertia vice, Cist. 2, 1, 59.  
 pedem, pedes, correptim, Amph. 2, 2,  
 109. Mil. 2, 3, 73. III, 1, 35. Cas. 4,  
 4, 1.  
 pedes navales remiges, Men. 2, 2, 75.  
 pedes, pediculi, Curc. 4, 2, 14.  
 pedibus redire, Men. pr. 49.  
 pedica, Poen. 3, 1, 11.  
 pedetentim, Mil. 4, 2, 33.  
 pedisequus correptim, Mil. 4, 2, 19. Cf.  
 Aul. 3, 5, 27. Poen. pr. 41.  
 pedisequa, Aul. 4, 10, 81. As. 1, 3, 31.  
 pede pedem premere alicui, amoris  
 signum, Asin. 4, 1, 30. fer pedem,  
 curre, abi, Men. 3, 3, 30.  
 pedibus pendere, Cas. 2, 6, 38.  
 pedes corrept. Stich. 2, 2, 41.  
 pedes magni, Pa. 4, 7, 120.  
 pedes, pedester, Poen. 4, 2, 10.  
 pedica, supplicium, As. 3, 2, 4.  
 peiorare, Asia. 2, 2, 27. Bacch. 4, 8, 119.  
 Poen. 5, 4, 86.  
 peius, monosyll. Trin. 2, 1, 43.  
 peior, astutior, Curc. 5, 1, 5. Pers. 1, 3,  
 73. Mil. 3, 3, 21. Pers. 2, 2, 20. 27. 55.  
 Pelides contracto, Bacch. 4, 8, 5.  
 Pelias, Pa. 3, 2, 80.  
 Pellaeus mercator, As. 2, 2, 67.  
 pellegere, Pers. 4, 3, 32. 39. Pa. 1, 1, 29.  
 pellere pudicitiam, Ep. 4, 1, 18. pellere  
 animum, Trin. 2, 2, 32.  
 peller, Rud. 4, 4, 3. Cist. 1, 1, 38.  
 pellicere, Men. 2, 2, 68.  
 pellio, Gerber, Men. 2, 3, 58.  
 Pellio, actor malus, Bacch. 2, 2, 37.  
 pollis sum, Capt. 1, 2, 26.  
 pellucere, Aul. 3, 6, 30. Rud. 1, 2, 14.  
 Penates, Merc. 5, 1, 5. 7.  
 pendens pernae indemnatae, Capt. 4,  
 3, 8.  
 pendere pedibus, Cas. 2, 6, 38.  
 pendens, in vapulando, Asin. 3, 2, 18.  
 III, 3, 27. Truc. 4, 3, 3. Capt. 4, 8, 8.  
 Cas. 5, 4, 31. Men. 5, 5, 48. Rud. 3, 4,  
 17.  
 pendens, tamquam avicula in transen-  
 na, Trin. 2, 1, 25.  
 pendeo animi, incertus sum, Merc. 1,  
 7, 17.

- pendo magni*, aestime, *Asin.* 2, 4, 54. *Truc.* 2, 4, 47. *Bacch.* 2, 2, 29.
- Pencleps*, *Stich.* 1, 1, 1.
- penes*, *Amph.* 2, 2, 29. *Aul.* 4, 4, 27. *Truc.* 1, 1, 4. *IV.* 4, 5. *Capt.* 2, 1, 44. *Trin.* 3, 3, 5. *IV.* 1, 3. *V.* 2, 22. *Poen.* 5, 4, 26.
- penetrare pedem aliquo*, aliquo venire, *Men.* 2, 3, 54. *V.* 2, 64.
- penetrare se aliquo*, se conferre, se conicere, *Truc.* 1, 1, 23. *Trin.* 2, 2, 1. 15. 37.
- penetrare in palaestram*, *Bacch.* 1, 1, 33.
- penicillus*, *Rud.* 4, 3, 80.
- peniculus*, spongia, *Men.* 1. 1, 1. *II.* 2, 12.
- penissime*, *Aul.* 3, 4, 7. *IV.* 6, 2. *IV.* 9, 11. *Most.* 3, 1, 123.
- penitus* adv. *Ps.* 1, 1, 129.
- penita offa*, offa porcina (Pudding) cum pene porci, *Mil.* 3, 1, 163.
- penitissimus*, *Cist.* 1, 1, 64. *Pers.* 4, 3, 61. 79.
- penitus*, a, um; ex penitis faucibus, *As.* 1, 1, 28.
- pennae*, *Poen.* 4, 2, 49.
- pennatus*, pennis instructus, *Men.* 5, 5, 20.
- pensilis*, pendeas, *Poen.* 1, 2, 102. *Ps.* 1, 1, 87.
- pensior conditio*, melior, *Stich.* 1, 2, 61.
- pensum accurado*, *Bacch.* 5, 2, 36. confeci, *Pers.* 2, 4, 1.
- pensum dare*, *Men.* 5, 2, 45. *facere*, *Mer.* 2, 3, 62.
- pentethronicus*, *Poen.* 2, 25.
- Pentheus*, *Merc.* 2, 4, 1.
- penus* neutr. *Ps.* 1, 2, 96.
- penus annuus*, *Ps.* 1, 2, 46.
- penus*, *Capt.* 3, 1, 12.
- penum*, neutr. *Capt.* 4, 1, 4. *IV.* 4, 2. *Men.* 1, 2, 11. *V.* 2, 50. *Trin.* 2, 1, 31.
- peni* gen. *Ps.* 2, 2, 14.
- peperit perfugium pedibus*, an fugit, *Cist.* 1, 3, 13.
- peplus*, sc. Minervae, *Merc.* 1, 1, 67.
- pepigi rem*, *Bacch.* 4, 7, 38.
- pepulit*, vicit, *Trin.* 2, 2, 31. 32.
- per intensum in tmes*, *Cas.* 2, 6, 18.
- per ante voc. product.* *Stich.* 4, 2, 31.
- per pedes pendere*, *As.* 2, 2, 35.
- per Dionysia*, festo Dionysiorum, *Cu.* 5, 2, 45. Cf. *Stich.* 2, 1, 25.
- per metum*, *Aul.* 2, 2, 70.
- per tempus*, opportune, *Bacch.* 4, 7, 3. *Truc.* 1, 2, 91. *Cas.* 2, 1, 16. *Men.* 1, 2, 30. *Poen.* 1, 1, 7.
- per deum Adem*, *As.* 1, 1, 8.
- per Adem quod creditum est*, *Cist.* 4, 2, 95.
- per oculos iurare*, *Men.* 5, 9, 1.
- per sermonem*, colloquere, *6, 6.*
- per procom*, precabundum, *54.*
- per pietatem*, pietatem, *Trin.* 2, 2, 4.
- per virtutem*, virtutem, *Trin.* 2, 2, 59.
- peracescere in iram contra*, *4, 9. Bacch.* 5, 1, 3.
- peratim*, a pera, *Ep.* 3, 2.
- Peribesia*, fictum nomen, *Men.* 5, 9, 81.
- perbitere*, perire, *Rud.* 2, 6, 12.
- percellere se*, tundere se in, *3, 1, 165.*
- percellere plaustrum*, frangere, *2, 22.*
- percio*, obtundo, subigo, *2, 4, 69.*
- percipit horror membra*, eo, *5, 1, 69. percipit aliquo*, *Truc.* 2, 5, 20. *fames mea*, *2, 3, 17.*
- percita est*, furit, *Amph.* 2, 3, 5, 8. *Men.* 5, 5, 22.
- percunctari*, percontari, *Tu.*
- percognoscere*, *Truc.* 1, 2, 56.
- percolere*, colere, *Trin.* 2, 2, 2.
- percontari*, *Capt.* 4, 4, 9.
- percoquere*, *Rud.* 4, 1, 11.
- percutere se vino*, ebriam, *Cas.* 3, 5, 20. *savitis Trin.*
- perdere capitis*, *Mil.* 2, 4, 18.
- Bacch.* 3, 3, 86.
- perdere*, vincere, *Cist.* 1, 3, 2.
- perdere*, impendere, *Truc.* 2. *As.* 1, 3, 91. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 101. *IV.* 8, 122. 126.
- perdere se*, se quasi amittere, *5, 19. Cf. Men.* 1, 3, 34.
- perdere*, ambigue, *Cas.* 2, 2, 3, 49.
- perdere fidem cum aliquo*, pactis, *Ps.* 1, 3, 156.
- perdis me*, *Curc.* 2, 3, 56.
- perdis!* sc. me, *Most.* 4, 3, 4.
- perdidisti* sc. me, *Amph.* 2, 3, 85. *III.* 6, 38. *Curc.* 2, 7, 120.
- perditum esse amore*, *Cist.* 4, 1, 2, 46. 48. *su Grande Men.* 2, 2, 68.
- perdormiscere ad lucem*, *M.*
- perduelles*, hostes, *Amph.* 2, 16. *Mil.* 2, 2, 69. *Cist.* 2, 1, 11. 19.
- perducere*, perducator, *Men.* 161.
- perdudum*, *Stich.* 4, 1, 69. 1.
- perduar*, conl. *Poen.* 4, 2, 62.

Amph. 2, 2, 224. Aa.  
6. IV, 10, 59. Capt.  
3, 42. Epid. 1, 1, 68.

omen, Curc. 3, 74.  
1, 8, 199. 208. II, 2.  
h. 2, 2, 9. Cas. pr. 62.  
id. 1, 2, 23. IV, 1, 9.

2, 24.  
1, 14. Merc. 2, 3, 40.  
5, 2, 14.  
2, 13.

perennis, Pera. 3,

a. 3, 3, 17.  
2, 14.  
ossumdanda, Ep. 1,

potium, Cist. 2, 3, 51.  
plur. correpta, Tri.  
3, 124. Pera. 1, 3, 80.

pro praesenti con-  
t, Truc. 2, 5, 34. Ep.

o plusq. con. Cur.  
1, 1. Rud. 1, 3, 11.

contracte pronun-  
2, 2, 1. II, 4, 200.  
ui, Aa. 3, 1, 16. Mil.  
1, 2, 3, 72. IV, 9, 7.  
aa. 4, 4, 34. Cist. 1, 1,  
Ep. 3, 2, 27. Most. 1,  
rin. 1, 2, 108. Rud. 4,

Amph. 1, 1, 62. Capt.

, 1, 73. Curc. 5, 3, 41.  
Cist. 1, 3, 13.  
h. 4, 8, 2, 9. 130.  
pt. 1, 1, 40. III, 1, 28.  
4, 6, 14.

h. 4, 6, 15. Truc. 1, 1,  
IV, 3, 21. Poen. 3, 2,

loqui, Aa. 1, 3, 36.  
hiberi, dici, Men. 2,  
2, 20. Rud. 4, 2, 26.

34. 97.

Cist. 4, 2, 15. *peribo*,

47. Cas. 2, 3, 21. II,  
38.  
11.

2, 1, 44. Capt. 3, 4, 5.  
Rud. pr. 39. III, 4, 39.  
16. Poen. 5, 2, 27.

7, 28.

*perire*, perdere argentum, Truc. 1, 1,  
2. 6. 1, 2, 94. IV, 1, 9. IV, 2, 20.

*perire*, misere vivere, Rud. 2, 2, 6.

*perire aliquid*, pessumdare, Aa. 1, 3,  
80. Truc. 1, 1, 36.

*periculum non est*, aa. Pa. 1, 3, 68.

*periculum facere*, Bacch. 1, 1, 20.

*periculo tuo*, Bacch. 4, 1, 27. Capt. 3, 4,  
82. moe, Capt. 2, 2, 99. Pera. 4, 7, 3.  
suo, Pera. 4, 3, 63. *periculis meis*, Tri.  
4, 3, 80.

*periclitari*, tentare, Amph. 3, 2, 33.

*perinde*, quasi, Stich. 1, 2, 43.

*Periphaea*, Aa. 2, 4, 92.

*peristromata*, Stich. 2, 3, 54. Pa. 1, 2, 14.

*peritare*, Capt. 3, 3, 32.

*peritis praedicare*, Pera. 2, 2, 61.

*periurare*, Truc. 1, 1, 9. Cist. 2, 1, 33.  
Curc. 2, 2, 18. Pa. 1, 3, 134.

*periculosus*, Truc. 1, 2, 58.

*periusus*, Capt. prol. 57. Curc. 4, 1, 9.  
Trin. 1, 2, 164. Pera. 4, 4, 13.

*periurium*, Bacch. 4, 7, 57. Pera. 4, 4, 9.  
Rud. pr. 17.

*perlecebrae*, Aa. 1, 2, 7. Bacch. 2, 5, 51.  
V, 2, 51.

*perlegere*, Bacch. 4, 7, 82. IV, 8, 62.

*perlubet*, Capt. 4, 2, 54.

*perlucidus*, Pera. 1, 3, 16.

*permanescere*, Trin. 1, 2, 118.

*permanere*, Capt. 2, 1, 29.

*permittere*, concedere, Cas. 2, 3, 54. 55.  
Trin. 2, 2, 107. mandare, Curc. 5, 3,  
26.

*perna*, Mil. 3, 1, 162. Capt. 4, 2, 71. IV,  
3, 3. Curc. 2, 3, 44. 87. Pera. 1, 3, 20.  
Stich. 2, 3, 36. Pa. 1, 2, 34.

*pernegare*, Aul. 4, 10, 39. Men. 2, 3, 67.  
IV, 2, 57. Trin. 2, 2, 80. Rud. 4, 3, 89.

*pernicitas*, Men. 5, 2, 4. 114.

*perniciter*, Amph. 5, 1, 67.

*perniger*, Poen. 5, 2, 153.

*pernis manibus*, Mil. 3, 1, 86. — Pa. 4,  
7, 80.

*pernonis*, a *perna*, Men. 1, 3, 27.

*pernosse*, Aul. 3, 5, 29. Bacch. 2, 3, 47.  
Trin. 3, 2, 39. Rud. 4, 4, 136.

*pernumerare*, Ep. 6, 1, 26.

*perparvus*, Truc. pr. 1.

*perpausillum*, Capt. 1, 2, 68.

*perperam*, Amph. 1, 1, 95. Most. 4, 3, 29.  
Mil. 2, 4, 89. II, 5, 25. Capt. 2, 2, 78.  
Cas. 2, 6, 15. Men. 5, 5, 59.

*perperae oves*, falsae, Truc. 3, 1, 9.

*perpes*, perpetuus, Amph. 1, 1, 127. II,  
2, 108. Truc. 2, 2, 24.

*perpetrare*, Truc. 2, 4, 18. Cas. 3, 5, 81.

*perpetuo*, Amph. pr. 60. Pera. 2, 4, 10.

*perpeti*, Capt. 1, 1, 20. 1, 2, 23. Men. 5,  
1, 19. 22. 43.

*perpetuus*, Cist. 1, 3, 46. Pera. 3, 1, 2.  
Rud. 2, 3, 40. IV, 3, 109. *in perpetuum*

modum, Most. 3, 1, 5. IV, 4, 41. *perpetuus amicus*, Capt. 2, 3, 81.  
*perpetuare*, Pa. 1, 3, 86.  
*perplazari*, pervertere pacta, Aul. 2, 2, 81.  
*perpluere*, passive, Most. 1, 2, 28. Tri. 2, 2, 45. active, Most. 1, 3, 8.  
*perpuli*, Ep. 1, 1, 89.  
*perplexim*, Stich. 1, 2, 18. — *abilliter*, Stich. 1, 2, 28.  
*perplexus*, involutus aut falsus, Mil. 2, 5, 25.  
*perpruriscere*, Stich. 5, 5, 20.  
*perputare*, exponere, Cist. 1, 3, 7. Conf. Men. pr. 50.  
*perquisitores*, Stich. 2, 3, 61.  
*perreptare*, Amph. 4, 1, 3.  
*Persae*, Pers. 4, 3, 45. IV, 7, 8.  
*Persarum montes aurei*, Stich. 1, 1, 26.  
*persentiscere*, Aul. 1, 1, 24. Merc. 4, 1, 21.  
*persequi tenebras ante tenebras*, Pa. 1, 1, 88. *alios deos*, Merc. 5, 1, 7.  
*persequi*, facere aliquid, Aul. 4, 1, 1, 14. Capt. 2, 3, 65. Stich. 1, 2, 84.  
*persequi*, percipere, Ep. 1, 1, 102.  
*persequi*, imitari, Ae. 1, 1, 59.  
*Persin*, Pers. 4, 1, 13. IV, 3, 34.  
*persolla*, Curc. 1, 3, 36.  
*persolus oculus*, ex lect. vulg. Men. 1, 2, 46.  
*persolvere*, narrare, Cist. 1, 3, 40.  
*personae*, Pers. 5, 2, 6.  
*personatus*, Merc. 1, 1, 17.  
*perspectare*, Etwas besehen, Most. 3, 2, 129.  
*perspicere*, i. q. perspectare, Cas. 3, 6, 42.  
*persuastrius*, Bacch. 5, 2, 51.  
*partegere*, t-gere, Trin. 2, 2, 45.  
*partenar*, admodum tenax, Capt. 2, 2, 39.  
*parturere*, Men. 1, 1, 9.  
*partimui! timeo*, Truc. 4, 2, 64. Rud. 1, 4, 10.  
*partrectare*, contrectare, Asia. 1, 3, 71. Cf. Capt. pr. 55.  
*partrectate*, Capt. pr. 55.  
*portuum delium*, Pa. 1, 3, 149.  
*porula*, parva pora, Truc. 2, 6, 54.  
*porculim*, Cas. 3, 1, 9. Care. 1, 2, 10. Ep. 4, 1, 13.  
*porcellare*, Pers. 3, 2, 71.  
*porvenant*, porveniant, Trin. 1, 2, 56. Rud. 3, 2, 12.  
*perverae interpretari*, Truc. 1, 2, 47.  
*perverae*, non recte, Pers. 3, 1, 40.  
*perverus*, nequam, Truc. 1, 2, 57. Men. 3, 3, 1.  
*pervertare*, unctafien, Cas. 4, 1, 16.  
*pervigilare Funeri*, Care. 1, 3, 23.  
*perviam*, Aul. 3, 2, 24.  
*pervincere*, Care. 1, 3, 57.  
*pervincere usque ad etc.* Capt. 3, 5, 84.

*pervulgatum est*, Ba. 1, 1, 122.  
*pes et caput orationis*, Aul. 3, 3, 138.  
*pes sui rei inveniunda*, 3, 3, 139.  
*passuli ambo*, Aul. 1, 30. Cist. 3, 18. Cur.  
*passume*, pleon. Cur.  
*passumae!* Men. 5, 9, 1.  
*passum abire*, Aul. 4, 15. Rud. 2, 3, 64. Ci.  
*passum premere*, per 49.  
*passumarum passuma*  
*passumdare*, perdere  
*passume*, passumis a 4, 116.  
*passume est alicui*, C.  
*passumis modis*, Cas.  
*passume diayllab.* A.  
*passuma*, Truc. 1, 2.  
*pestis venit pernis*, 1.  
*petasus*, Amph. prol. 1.  
*Pa. 2, 4, 45.* IV, 7, 91.  
*petiuit*, petiit, Cist. 1.  
*petroni nomen indunt*  
*Capt. 4, 2, 41.* 42, 43.  
*petulans*, Bacch. 4, 2,  
*petulantia*, Cist. 4, 2, 3.  
*Phae Lesbios*, Mil. 4.  
*pharetra*, Trin. 3, 2, 9.  
*Philemo poeta*, Trin. 1, 9.  
*Philippicum talentum*  
*Philippus rex*, Aul. 1.  
*Philippi*, spoudaeus.  
*Philippum spend.* Mi 2, 34.  
*Philippis*, monosylla 38.  
*Philippedm*, Creticus  
*spoudaeus*, Trin. 4.  
*Philippum*, h. e. Phi  
*Poen. 3, 1, 22.*  
*Philippi*, spend. Mi 1. Trin. 4, 2, 117. 12. IV, 7, 27. Care. 3, 7. Poen. 1, 1, 38. amph 4, 4.  
*Philippes plene*, Poe  
*Philippus corruptim*, II, 3, 38. IV, 1, 18. I 10. 45. 74. 88. 103. 127. 1, 3, 6. III, 5, 26. V, 6.  
*Philemarus*, Ae. 2, 4, 3.  
*Philonela*, Rud. 3, 1, 1.  
*philosophari*, Poen. 1.  
*Capt. 2, 2, 34.* Merc.  
*philosophus*, Rud. 4, 3.  
*Phintia*, rex Sic. Me  
*qivaptis*, Truc. 5, 36.  
*phoenicinus*, ruber, Pa

a pruce. Bacch. 1, 2,  
4, 2, 104.  
a, Aul. 2, 5, 7.  
phrygiarum vestium,  
orc. 2, 3, 77. III, 2, 4. et  
2, 3, 8.  
a, Capt. 3, 5, 93.  
3, 5, 44.  
a. stultum foret, Truc.  
2, 36.  
pietatem exercere,  
sculum offerri, sacri-  
patione fieri, Men. 2,  
s, Mil. 3, 1, 100.  
istolae, Poen. 4, 2, 15.  
gr. βίη seu φιλί, Aul.  
s, Ps. 1, 2, 14.  
on. 1, 2, 34.  
ormam, As. 2, 3, 72.  
Ep. 5, 1, 18. Merc. 2, 2,  
2, 148.  
19. Men. 1, 2, 36. Most.  
1, 2, 1, 114.  
1, 2, 1, 12.  
1. J, 3, 9. Ps. 1, 1, 120.  
arc. 5, 2, 40. Poen. 5, 4,  
4. Rud. 4, 4, 131.  
ietas cogit, Mil. 4, 8,  
Ps. 1, 3, 71. Asin. 5, 1, 4.  
).  
1. Bacch. 5, 2, 61. Cas.  
23.  
2, 68.  
10. Men. 5, 9, 7. 8. Ps.  
5, 1, 20. Most. 1, 3, 106.  
a aliquo, Bacch. 4, 8,  
15. Ep. 5, 2, 33. Poen. 5,  
Capt. 2, 3, 73. III, 4, 122.  
Ps. 1, 1, 85.  
Capt. 2, 3, 76.  
re, Capt. 5, 1, 16.  
Ep. 5, 2, 35.  
Pera. 2, 2, 4.  
n aliquo, Pers. 2, 2, 6.  
Rud. 2, 7, 23.  
24. Capt. pr. 22. Most.  
Truc. 4, 1, 8.  
liberum fieri, Amph.  
rium, Curc. 5, 3, 11.  
Most. 3, 1, 37.

pingere, Ep. 5, 1, 20. Poen. 1, 2, 11.  
pingere humum, irrigare, Stich. 2, 3,  
30.  
pinula, penna, Amph. pr. 143.  
pinna, Poen. 2, 40.  
pinsere, Merc. 2, 3, 80.  
pipulo aliquem differre, vagulatione  
uti contra aliquem, Aul. 3, 2, 32.  
Piraeus, Bacch. 2, 3, 1. Most. 1, 1, 63.  
Trin. 4, 4, 11.  
Pirene fons Corinth. Aul. 3, 6, 28.  
pirum, Most. 3, 1, 26. Poen. 2, 38.  
piscatus, Most. 1, 1, 64. III, 2, 41.  
piscina, piscatus, Truc. 1, 1, 14. —  
Poen. 1, 2, 83.  
pisces lavant, Truc. 2, 3, 1.  
piscatores, Capt. 4, 2, 34.  
piscarii scirpiculi, Fischreusen, Capt.  
4, 2, 37.  
piscaria copia, Cas. 2, 8, 63. forum,  
Curc. 4, 1, 13.  
pisculentus, Rud. 4, 1, 2.  
pistillum, Aul. 1, 3, 17.  
pistor mercator, As. 1, 3, 48.  
pistores, Asin. 3, 8, 119. Capt. 4, 2, 28.  
Curc. 4, 1, 22. Ep. 1, 2, 18. Poen. 1, 2,  
57.  
pistorienses milites, pistores, Capt. 1,  
2, 51.  
pistrinum, Bacch. 4, 5, 11. Capt. 4, 2, 29.  
Most. 1, 1, 16. Pera. 3, 3, 16. Ps. 1, 5,  
79. 120. IV, 5, 9. Poen. 4, 2, 5.  
pithecius, simia, Mil. 4, 1, 42.  
pius, Rud. pr. 26. IV, 5, 4. IV, 7, 8. Ps.  
1, 3, 136.  
pix, Most. 3, 2, 143. Merc. 1, 2, 32.  
placare i. q. litare, Poen. 4, 2, 28.  
placentini pistores, Capt. 1, 2, 53.  
placeo, Cas. 2, 3, 11. placeo consilium,  
suppetit, Epid. 1, 1, 89. neque placeo,  
Epid. 1, 2, 30. placenda dos quoque,  
Trin. 5, 2, 35. placet, Rud. 3, 6, 42.  
IV, 4, 92.  
placida res, Pers. 5, 1, 1. II, 1, 9.  
placusia, Rud. 2, 1, 9.  
plaga, Hieb, Amph. 2, 2, 81. Asin. 2, 2,  
10. Capt. 5, 2, 10. Ep. 1, 2, 18. Ps. 1, 2,  
27.  
plagipatidae, a plagis patiundis, Capt.  
3, 1, 12. — Most. 2, 1, 9.  
plagigeruli, servi qui vapulant, Most.  
4, 1, 25.  
plagiger, Ps. 1, 2, 21.  
plaga, rete, Mil. 4, 9, 11. Trin. 2, 1, 15.  
Poen. 3, 3, 35.  
plane, Ep. 3, 3, 28. III, 4, 59. IV, 1, 17.  
Most. 3, 1, 5. Trin. 4, 3, 64. Qui po-  
tis, amabo, planius? apertius, cla-  
rius, Truc. 1, 2, 70. II, 8, 5. Cist. 1, 3,  
5. Ep. 1, 1, 95.  
plane scire, Truc. 2, 6, 9.  
plane perimus, Trin. 2, 4, 114.  
planissime perii, Truc. 2, 6, 67. IV, 1, 9.

- plane collocare aliquid in collo*, As. 3, 3, 67, 73.  
*plane istuc est*, Truc. 2, 7, 68.  
*plane adscribere, omnia ut dictata sunt*, Bacch. 4, 3, 104.  
*plane ex medio mari*, Truc. 2, 6, 46.  
*planiloquus*, Truc. 4, 4, 11.  
*planissime*, Capt. 1, 1, 6. Ep. 3, 4, 77.  
*planta pedis*, Cas. 4, 4, 25.  
*planum est, intelligitur*, Capt. 3, 4, 32.  
*planum ex proclio*, Rud. 4, 4, 87.  
*platea*, Aul. 3, 1, 2. Amph. 4, 1, 3. Capt. 4, 2, 16. Cas. 4, 3, 3. Cist. 2, 1, 67. Men. 5, 2, 127. Trin. 4, 1, 21. IV, 2, 164.  
*plaudere alicui, laudare*, Most. 1, 3, 103.  
*plaustrum*, Aul. 3, 5, 31. Ep. 4, 2, 22.  
*Plautinae fabulae*, Cus pr. 12. Pseud. pr. 25.  
*Plautus*, Cas. prol. 34. 65. Men. prol. 3. Trin. pr. 8. 19. Poen. pr. 54.  
*plebeius*, Poen. 3, 1, 12.  
*plebiscitum*, Ps. 2, 4, 58.  
*plena, gravis*, Amph. 2, 2, 57.  
*plenum pectus*, Ep. 2, 2, 103.  
*plenus auri*, Aul. 4, 8, 9. *gloriarum*, Mil. 1, 1, 22. *periurii*, Mil. 2, 1, 12.  
*plenus sanguinis, adultus*, Bacch. 1, 2, 45. *amoris et lasciviae*, Trin. 3, 3, 23.  
*plerique*, Ep. 2, 1, 1.  
*plerique omnes*, Trin. 1, 1, 7.  
*plerumque*, Rud. 4, 7, 11.  
*Plotenius*, Ep. 3, 4, 2.  
*plorare*, Aul. 2, 4, 29. 38. 39. Cist. 2, 3, 25. Curc. 4, 2, 34.  
*pluit*, Rud. 2, 7, 19.  
*pluet*, Curc. 1, 2, 44.  
*pluma*, Men. 3, 2, 23. Poen. 3, 6, 17.  
*plumatile*, Ep. 2, 2, 51.  
*pluma haud interest*, Most. 2, 1, 60.  
*plumbeus seu plumbeus*, Bacch. 3, 4, 15.  
*plumbeus numus*, Cas. 2, 3, 42. Trin. 4, 2, 120. — Poen. 3, 6, 18.  
*plures, mortui*, Trin. 2, 2, 15. Cf. Aristoph. Eccl. 1073. *γαυῆς ἀνεστηκῖα παρὰ τῶν κλειδίων*, i. e. τῶν νεκρῶν.  
*plurimi, multi*, Curc. 4, 4, 17. Most. 4, 1, 33. Trin. 4, 3, 81. Rud. 1, 2, 38. IV, 2, 4.  
*plurimis dictis, i. e. multis*, Bacch. 4, 7, 66. IV, 8, 97. Cf. Capt. 5, 1, 3.  
*plurimis modis, valde*, Aul. 1, 1, 27.  
*plurimum adv.* Ep. 3, 3, 10.  
*plus minusve*, Capt. 5, 3, 18.  
*plus pro magis*, Cas. 5, 1, 6. Cist. 4, 2, 42. Ep. 1, 1, 68. II, 2, 79.  
*plus satis*, Epid. 3, 2, 10. Poen. 1, 2, 17. 78.  
*plus quinquennium*, Ep. 3, 4, 86.  
*plusculum*, Amph. 21.  
*pluserit, plausorit*, plusquamperf. pro 13. Amph. 3, 2, 38. 4, 42. Capt. 5, 1, 11. pr. 57. II, 3, 77. I 1, 3, 29. IV, 4, 27. 2, 4.  
*plusquamperf. pro* 55. IV, 4, 4.  
*plusquamperf. indi coni. aut imperf.* Rud. 3, 4, 3. Stich. plutei, machinae 113.  
*pluverat, pluerat, l*  
*poola, pocula*, As. 80.  
*poculum grande, C*  
*poculum paucillulum*  
*podagrosus*, Poen. 3  
*poematis, abl. plur*  
*poenas sufferre, Ci*  
*poenitet, i. e. non*  
*plicet*, Ps. 1, 3, 85  
*boni dimidium d*  
*Amph. 5, 1, 75.*  
*tua ne expectam,*  
*nihil poenitet,*  
*Bacch. 5, 2, 67.*  
*Poen. 1, 2, 74. mun*  
*poeniteat*, Truc. 2  
*6, 52. Cist. 1, 1, 48*  
*poenitet, quam p*  
*bonas, qui non e*  
*detur*, Trin. 2, 2,  
*an non tibi satis*  
*20. me haec con*  
*Stich. 1, 1, 52. cui*  
*45. (Cf. Cicer. O*  
*Poenus iudex, Cas.*  
*Poeni victi, Cist. 1,*  
*Poenus, Poen. pr. 10*  
*poetae, Capt. cater*  
*poetarum flos, Cas.*  
*poeta, de scriptore*  
*1, 8. Ps. 1, 4, 8.*  
*pol, Bacch. 4, 2, 34.*  
*polentarius, Curc. 2,*  
*polenta, As. 1, 1, 18.*  
*polimenta porcina, l*  
*pollentia, Cas. 4, 4, 3*  
*pollere, As. 3, 3, 46.*  
*1, 2, 22.*  
*pollicitari, Rud. 4, 2,*  
*pollincere, Poen. pr.*  
*pollinctor, As. 5, 2, 61*  
*Polluces, i. e. Pollu*  
*pollucta pago, Rud.*  
*polluctus virgis, Cui*  
*pollucibiliter, laute,*  
*pollucere Herculi*

- ch. 2, 1, 80. Bacch. 4, 5, 3, 63.  
 1. 5, 4, 6.  
 21. Rud. 4, 3, 82.  
 1, 67. Bacch. 1, 2, 6.  
 Capt. 3, 1, 4. Cas. 3, 5.  
 1. Carc. 1, 1, 2. Stich. 2, 52.  
 edes, Capt. 3, 5, 64.  
 3. 35. Truc. 5, 21. Men. 2, 2, 49. Rud. 4, 2, 8.  
 occulto facere, Trin. 5, 1, 16. Curc. 4, 1, 1.  
 rim. 3, 2, 87. Poen. 3, 2, 4.  
 aeternum, Curc. 2, 3, 76.  
 collocare, Most. 1, 3, 8.  
 Aul. 4, 4, 10. Cas. 3, 1. Men. 2, 2, 74.  
 openere, Capt. 5, 2, 4, 3, 4.  
 adium, Cas. 2, 8, 3, 5.  
 am scribere, Aul. 3, 5, 1.  
 stentis, tantis damnis, 4, 85.  
 6, 59. Trin. 4, 2, 88.  
 urbiter, Rud. 5, 2, 21. 41. IV, 2, 13.  
 , Amph. prol. 101. I, 1, 4, 6. As. pr. 4. III, 3, 1. Most. 1, 1, 14. Pers. 3, 7, 25. Stich. 3, 2, 34. 7, 28. Poen. 1, 2, 17. n. 5, 2, 81.  
 , Aul. 3, 1, 1. Amph. 1, 13. III, 2, 1. III, 4, 35. 5, 2, 5.  
 Curc. 4, 2, 23.  
 x leviori ligne facta, 3, 28.  
 Aul. 2, 8, 5. Capt. 4, 2, 4, 3, 5.  
 15. Merc. 5, 4, 28. 1, 125.  
 Epid. gr. 2. Ps. pr. 24. 1, Merc. 5, 2, 42. Ps. 2, 1.  
 erectior hominis at-  
 1, 3. porrecta palma,  
 nica, Ps. 1, 1, 34.  
 Trin. 3, 2, 56.  
 46.  
 , Asin. 1, 1, 81. V, 2, 25.  
 18. Pera. 2, 4, 25.  
 porro, quasi Gr. *πόρρω*, weit, Rud. 4, 3, 106.  
 portus Trigemina, Capt. 1, 1, 21. Metis, Cas. 2, 6, 2.  
 portendere, Rud. 5, 3, 38.  
 portentum est, Curc. 2, 2, 22.  
 porticus, Most. 3, 2, 69. IV, 2, 5.  
 portisculus, instrumentum signo dando inter nautas, As. 3, 1, 15.  
 portitor, Asin. 1, 3, 7. 88. Men. 1, 2, 8. Trin. 3, 3, 66. 82. IV, 4, 15. Stich. 2, 3, 42.  
 portorium, As. 1, 3, 7. Trin. 4, 4, 15.  
 portus Persicus, Amph. 1, 1, 251. 259. II, 2, 200.  
 portus. ad portum ire, Capt. 3, 1, 36.  
 commentus in portu est, Capt. 4, 2, 47. apud portum, Ep. 1, 1, 12. II, 2, 39. ad portum pro apud p. Most. 2, 1, 5.  
 posca, potio villior vino, Mil. 3, 2, 23. Truc. 2, 7, 59.  
 poscere aliquem coena aut prandio, Stich. 2, 1, 69.  
 poscere, in emtione, Merc. 2, 3, 100. 102.  
 poscere aliquem aliquid, Asin. 1, 3, 29. Truc. 2, 4, 76. Cas. pr. 27. Curc. 1, 1, 63. III, 8, 9.  
 poscere aliquem clamore, Curc. 5, 3, 5.  
 posco in matrimonium, Aul. 2, 2, 42. 47. Trin. 2, 4, 98. II, 2, 107.  
 positivus pro comparativo, Bacch. 4, 2, 8. Rud. 4, 4, 69. Most. 3, 1, 108.  
 posivi, Trin. 1, 2, 108.  
 posse, i. e. posse fieri, Cas. 2, 5, 32.  
 possidere ferias alicuius, Ep. 3, 4, 87.  
 possies, As. 4, 2, 10. Bacch. 3, 1, 3. Capt. 5, 3, 18. Stich. 3, 2, 25. Most. 3, 2, 150. Men. 5, 9, 45. Cist. 1, 3, 37.  
 post, i. q. pone, Ep. 2, 2, 55.  
 post, adv. Aul. 2, 2, 71. II, 4, 7. IV, 10, 72. Ps. 2, 4, 31. Capt. 5, 3, 7. Cas. pr. 84. III, 2, 15. Cist. 1, 3, 15. Ep. 3, 4, 84. Trin. 2, 4, 15.  
 post. triennio post advenio, postquam triennium abfui, Most. 2, 2, 10.  
 post deinde, Men. 3, 2, 8.  
 post hunc diem, Men. 3, 2, 12.  
 postea disyll. Most. 1, 3, 132. Rud. 2, 6, 44. Stich. 2, 3, 59. IV, 1, 62. Merc. 2, 3, 35.  
 postea, Cas. 2, 8, 51.  
 post id, postea, Aul. 4, 10, 23. Cas. 1, 42. Trin. 2, 4, 128.  
 post id locorum, Truc. 3, 1, 16. Cas. 1, 32. Poen. 1, 1, 16.  
 post haec, posthac, Capt. 3, 5, 98.  
 post tempus, Capt. 4, 2, 91.  
 posteaquam, Capt. 1, 2, 48. Cas. pr. 47. Rud. 2, 6, 44.  
 posterius, posthac, Amph. 2, 2, 165.



- Ep. 2, 2, 78. V, 1, 49. Pers. 1, 3, 59. V, 2, 21. Rud. 4, 4, 105.
- posthac**, Trin. 5, 3, 12.
- posterius**, quam, h. e. serius quam; post, quam, As. 1, 1, 49. Merc. 2, 1, 8.
- postibi**, Cist. 2, 3, 76. Rhd. 3, 1, 8. IV, 7, 37. Poen. pr. 108. IV, 2, 80.
- posticum** sc. ostium, Most. 4, 2, 27. Stich. 3, 1, 41.
- postes**, Most. 3, 2, 134.
- posticulum**, Trin. 1, 2, 157. IV, 3, 73.
- postilena**, Cas. 1, 37.
- postidea**, postea, Aul. 1, 3, 40. Stich. 5, 5, 17. Truc. 2, 4, 70. IV, 2, 53. V, 18. Cist. gr. 3. Stich. 1, 2, 40.
- postilla**, postea, Bacch. 4, 3, 42. Truc. 2, 6, 4. Capt. 1, 2, 9. Cas. 1, 31. Cure. 4, 2, 43. Men. 2, 2, 67. IV, 3, 11. V, 9, 58. Stich. 4, 1, 24. V, 1, 8. Ps. 1, 3, 78. Poen. 2, 21. III, 5, 5.
- postilla** productam habere ultimam, apparet ex Poen. 2, 21. et III, 5, 5. Similiter igitur legendum, atque *interca*, *postea*, *antea*, *postidea*, etc.
- postpartores**, posteri, Truc. 1, 1, 42.
- postprincipia**, sequentia, Pers. 4, 1, 4.
- postrema** comoedia, finis comoediae alicuius, Cist. gr. 6. **postremum** nomen, postrema pars nominis, Trin. 4, 2, 44.
- postremo**, tandem, As. 1, 1, 35.
- postremo** saepe usurpatur in Plauto, ubi in demonstratione aliqua, in fine denique breviter et per compendium loquens quae sit sua sententia, quodque consilium suum, ceteris omnibus omissis, eloquitur. Nostrum fore: *kurs*, seu: *um es kurs su sagen*. Cf. As. 1, 3, 85. Aul. 4, 4, 30. Cist. 2, 1, 65. et 4, 2, 41. Most. 4, 1, 36. Trin. 5, 2, 36. Bacch. 3, 6, 41. IV, 2, 4. Truc. 1, 1, 55. I, 2, 61. Capt. 4, 2, 114. Cas. 2, 6, 24. III, 4, 19. Ep. 4, 2, 21. V, 2, 42. Most. 1, 3, 41. IV, 1, 36. Trin. 3, 1, 12. III, 2, 36. V, 2, 36. Stich. 1, 1, 54. Poen. 1, 2, 20. Merc. 3, 2, 15.
- postquam** illic abiit, Pers. 4, 7, 1.
- postquam**, ex quo, Amph. 2, 2, 226. II, 1, 67. Truc. 3, 2, 14. Capt. pr. 24. I, 2, 35. Cas. 2, 3, 9. II, 7, 10. Cist. 4, 2, 14. Ep. 3, 4, 72. Most. 4, 2, 22. IV, 3, 18. Pers. 5, 2, 46. Stich. 2, 1, 2. Merc. 1, 1, 12.
- postquam** video, postq. vidi, Capt. 3, 1, 27. Cas. pr. 11. II, 3, 9. Cure. 2, 3, 46. Men. pr. 24.
- postquam** *thermopotas*, i. e. quam *thermopotasti*, Trin. 4, 3, 7.
- postridie**, postero die, Amph. 1, 1, 102.
- postremus** cedis, h. e. *postr. incedis*, Men. 5, 7, 31.
- postremum** hoc est *postremus pes*, M.
- postriduo**, postero
- postulare**, petere,
- postulare** aliquid *facere*, se aliquid *facere*, ia Terentio, sac aut cupere aut ex aut posse fieri t III, 1, 4. Aul. 2, Amph. 1, 1, 208. I. 39. 53. II, 2, 22. II, 3, 4, 9. Poen. 1, 2, II, 5, 27. Truc. 1, 4, 10. Capt. 1, 2, Men. 2, 3, 93. V, 2, 1, 3, 102. III, 1, 81, 1, 15. II, 4, 40. I Rud. pr. 17. II, 3, 4. IV, 3, 5 62. V, 3, 158. I, 5, 24. I 22. mod.
- postulare** cum aliquo 2, 6, 35.
- postulatio**, expostul Cas. 3, 2, 26.
- postumus**, post mo tus, Aul. 2, 1, 44.
- potare** *crapulam*, e 2, 7, 29.
- potare**, Asin. 2, 2, 4. 32. Bacch. 4, 3, 11 Truc. 5, 12. Cure. 14. I, 2, 62. V, 5, 1
- potatio**, Bacch. 1, 1, 3
- potator**, Men. 2, 1, 3
- pote**, Aul. 2, 8, 20. I
- potens** *pacia*, *pacia* 4, 15.
- poteremur** *dami*, p 1, 33.
- poterium**, poculum 5, 4, 12.
- potesse** *disyll.* Men
- potesse**, Aul. 3, 4, Truc. 1, 1, 73. Ep. 47. Most. 4, 4, 23. 59.
- potest** *pyrrh.* Bacc 46.
- potes** *monosyll.* T
- potest** *monosyll.* T 2, 64.
- πόθεν** *ornamenta?*
- potine?** Truc. 2, 8, t
- potin'** *es*, ut *mih* Truc. 5, 5.
- potin'** *ut?* Amph. Pers. 2, 1, 8. Poe 3, 114. Ep. 1, 1, 61 69. Rud. 2, 4, 11.
- potin'** *abeas?* Cas.
- potin'** *est*, ut, Mil

- den. 5, 5, 22.  
 23. Men. 1, 1, 12. in-  
 1, 56.  
 1, 3, 23. Poen. 1, 2, 17.  
 Bacch. 1, 1, 1. Truc. 1,  
 2. Rud. 3, 5, 49.  
 1, 2, 17. — Curc. II, 2,  
 m. 5, 6, 6.  
 ibi rem, Aul. 4, 7, 12.  
 habere, Stich. 1, 2, 40.  
 1.  
 ratia, Cas. 4, 4, 3. Rud.  
 alteri, amat alter al-  
 1, 1, 27. quam tu eius  
 lect. vulg., Cas. 1, 1,  
 eius rei fundus pater,  
 committam, Trin. 5,  
 Amph. 1, 1, 23. cf. 1, 1,  
 14.  
 brevi, Curc. 1, 3, 14.  
 10, Curc. 1, 3, 17.  
 1. As. 3, 2, 9.  
 1m, in potestatem ho-  
 Capt. 1, 1, 24. I, 2, 35.  
 4, 1, 7, 39.  
 tur aliqua re, Cas. 1,  
 potior.  
 Am. 1, 1, 108. 266. Mil.  
 26.  
 reliquis, Men. 2, 3,  
 coteris, Aul. 4, 10, 30.  
 p. 1, 2, 57. Tri. 2, 4, 75.  
 Ps. 1, 5, 46. Poen. 3, 5,  
 Bacch. 1, 2, 16.  
 Trin. 1, 2, 142.  
 qui bibit, Amph. 3, 4,  
 i fortasse legendum,  
 zey vivi, Cas. 3, 6, 15.  
 5, 1, 14.  
 lavare, Truc. 2, 3, 7.  
 h. 2, 3, 38.  
 toris fieri, Ep. 3, 4, 89.  
 ph. 2, 2, 2. Aul. 3, 5, 33.  
 V, 2, 25.  
 in promptu, Bacch. 4,  
 Nicui, Ep. 5, 2, 61. Men.  
 enta, Pers. 1, 3, 80.  
 1, 3, 1, 98.  
 c. 2, 5, 27. Merc. 2, 2, 61.  
 ut meminervis, Mil. 2,  
 ad. 4, 7, 97.  
 praecedere alicui, praecellere, Asin. 3,  
 3, 39.  
 praecellere, Pseud. 2, 3, 14.  
 praecidere os alicui, cadere caput,  
 Cas. 2, 6, 52.  
 praecidere linguam, Aul. 2, 2, 12.  
 praecinctus, Mil. 4, 4, 45. Bacch. 3, 3, 28.  
 praecipem, praecipitem, Rud. 3, 3, 8.  
 praecipere male, male monstrare, Most.  
 1, 3, 37.  
 praecipitem se capessere, Bacch. 4, 9, 2.  
 praecipitare in amorem, Trin. 2, 1, 43.  
 praeco, As. prol. 4. Bacch. 4, 6, 17. Poen.  
 pr. 11. Merc. 3, 4, 78.  
 praconium, Men. 5, 9, 93.  
 praecordia, Merc. 1, 2, 14.  
 praeda, Capt. pr. 34. Cas. 1, 1, 25. Men.  
 1, 2, 26.  
 praedam agere, Aul. 4, 2, 3.  
 praedatoria navis, Men. 2, 2, 69.  
 praedicare, dicere, Aul. 4, 7, 7. IV, 10,  
 74. As. 2, 2, 72. Truc. 2, 1, 26. II, 6, 1.  
 Capt. 1, 2, 14. II, 2, 30. Cas. 2, 2, 20.  
 praedicare, orationem habere, Bacch.  
 4, 6, 17.  
 praedivinare, Truc. 2, 3, 17.  
 praedones, Trin. 4, 3, 81. Rud. pr. 40.  
 praefica, praecatrix, Truc. 2, 6, 14.  
 praefectura, Capt. 4, 3, 7. Cas. 1, 1, 11.  
 22.  
 praeferratus, praefectus, Pers. 1, 1, 22.  
 praefestinare, Rud. 1, 2, 31.  
 praefulcior, Pseud. 3, 1, 6.  
 praeflescine, Rud. 2, 5, 4.  
 praefuscini, As. 2, 4, 34.  
 praefringere, Mil. 1, 1, 26.  
 praefulcire al. negotiis suis, praeficere,  
 Pers. 1, 1, 12.  
 praegnas, Amph. 2, 2, 99. Mil. 4, 2, 86.  
 Truc. 1, 2, 102. II, 4, 38. 39. IV, 3, 37.  
 praegnans, Aul. 2, 1, 43. As. 2, 2, 10.  
 prachibere corr. Pers. 3, 3, 25. IV, 3, 49.  
 Rud. 1, 2, 50. Pseud. 1, 3, 148.  
 prachibere, praebere, Men. 5, 2, 51. V,  
 5, 14. Pers. 3, 3, 25. Pseud. 1, 2, 50.  
 praei verbis, Rud. 5, 2, 48.  
 praeligatum pectus, obstinatum, Bacch.  
 1, 2, 28.  
 prae loqui, prius loqui, Rud. 1, 2, 31. I,  
 4, 29.  
 praemandare, aliis rem mandare, Truc.  
 2, 4, 52.  
 praemature viti careo, Most. 2, 2, 68.  
 praemeditatus, Ep. 3, 2, 39.  
 praemercari, prius quam alter, Ep. 3,  
 3, 26.  
 praemonstrare, docere, Ep. 2, 2, 12.  
 Trin. 2, 2, 65. IV, 2, 12. Pers. 1, 3, 68.  
 praemium i. q. praeda, Truc. 2, 2, 43.  
 Praenestinum dialectus, Truc. 3, 2,  
 23. Trin. 3, 1, 8.  
 praecoptare, eligere, Capt. 3, 5, 30. Trin.  
 3, 2, 22.

*praepedire*, Cas. 3, 6, 65. Poen. 3, 2, 29.  
*praepedire sibi digitos*, Poen. 3, 2, 94.  
*praepeditus*, Poen. 4, 2, 6.  
*praepetere contractim*, Trin. 3, 2, 52.  
*praepetere*, praemonstrare, Pers. 4, 4, 67.  
*praesagire*, Aul. 2, 2, 1.  
*Praesesto*, Capt. 4, 2, 108.  
*praesipere*, Cas. 1, 1, 6. Trin. 2, 4, 75.  
*praesagiri*, dep. Bacch. 4, 3, 43.  
*praes*, Men. 4, 2, 36.  
*praesegnina unguum*, Aul. 2, 4, 33.  
*praesens pro fut. exact.* Capt. 2, 3, 49.  
*praesens pro futuro*, Capt. 3, 5, 91. Cas. 2, 8, 43. Cist. 2, 1, 60. Men. 1, 3, 6. III, 3, 15. Most. 1, 1, 78. III, 1, 150. Pers. 1, 3, 60. V, 2, 51. Stich. 4, 2, 28, 37.  
*praesens historicum*, Men. 5, 3, 1. sqq. V, 8, 5.  
*Praesens pro perfecto*: Capt. 3, 1, 27. Cas. 2, 3, 27. II, 6, 16. III, 3, 20. V, 4, 14. Cist. 1, 1, 91. Men. 5, 9, 76. Trin. 4, 3, 7. IV, 1, 20. Pers. 5, 2, 58. Truc. pr. 5. Rud. pr. 37. II, 3, 36. II, 6, 3. IV, 3, 102. Stich. 2, 2, 20. Poen. 2, 7. III, 3, 39, 52. III, 6, 9. Merc. 3, 4, 31. 47, 51.  
*praesens conl. pro imperf. conl.* Men. 3, 1, 9. Most. 3, 1, 22. Trin. 1, 1, 4. I, 2, 184. II, 4, 56. III, 2, 3. Bacch. 5, 1, 17. Truc. 2, 1, 11. II, 2, 44, 60. II, 3, 2. II, 4, 26. II, 7. 4. 66. IV, 2, 45, 58. Capt. pr. 36. II. 0. II, 1, 47. II, 2, 10. II, 3, 57. III, 4, 9, 99. IV, 3, 6. Cas. 2, 3, 43. II, 4, 14. II, 7, 1. Cist. 1, 1, 46, 74. 75, 117. I, 3, 91. IV, 1, 15. Caro. 1, 3, 2. II, 1, 10. II, 2, 18. Epid. 3, 1, 12. Pers. 2, 2, 33. II, 4, 3. III, 1, 46, 47. Rud. 1, 2, 2. IV, 3, 40, 41, 50. Stich. 4, 1, 6. Poen. 1, 3, 54, 157. I, 5, 13. Merc. 3, 4, 4. V, 2, 33.  
*praesens indic. pro imperf. conl.* Poen. 4, 2, 33. V, 2, 3. Truc. 2, 1, 13. Capt. 4, 3, 4. Men. 3, 2, 2. Rud. 1, 3, 10. III, 4, 39. Stich. 4, 1, 7. Poen. 4, 1, 33.  
*praesens indic. pro praesente continet.* Capt. 3, 2, 11. Cas. 2, 4, 33. Pers. 2, 2, 33.  
*praesens*, Epid. 3, 4, 39.  
*praesens res*, Cas. 2, 3, 63.  
*praesentarium argentum*, Most. 2, 1, 14. IV, 2, 10. Trin. 4, 2, 74. Poen. 3, 3, 32. III, 3, 49.  
*praesentis*, Bacch. 1, 2, 34. II, 3, 79, 101. 102. III, 3, 79. Caro. 3, 24. V, 3, 33.  
*praesentis pecunia*, Aul. Capt. 3, 2, 3. Men. 3, 2, 37. Poen. 1, 3, 34.  
*praesentibus oculis*, Caro. 1, 1, 32.  
*praesentis me*, Amph. 2, 2, 126. *noctis*, Amph. 2, 2, 103. Aul. Cas. 2, 6, 71.  
*praesentis*, Mith. 3, 4, 42.  
*praesentis*, Poen. 1, 4, 1.

*praesepis*, Cas. pr. Rud. 4, 3, 110. C.  
*praesepire pro se praesertim*, Epid. 1.  
*praesidium*, Wach. la, Men. 1, 2, 27.  
*praestare*, melior. 21. Cas. 2, 3, 4. 7.  
*praesternere folia*, 2, 32.  
*praestigiæ*, doll., *praestigator*, Amph. 3. Truc. 1, 2, 38.  
*praestigiatrix*, Amph.  
*praestinare*, ante. 4, 2, 69. Epid. 2.  
*praestituere*, destit. I, 3, 154.  
*praesto*, Epid. 5. Pers. 2, 4, 17. Rud. *praestolari*, Truc. Epid. 2, 2, 35, 39. 5, 3, 36.  
*praestringere ocul* 1, 4. *quorum lin* *git gladiatorum a* *praeter sapere*, qua. tra Pers. 3, 1, 31.  
*praeter pedes*, an. 2, 7.  
*praeter omnes*, pr. 2, 13, 149.  
*praeter aculeum et* 3. *praeter spec* *praeter spec*, H. *praeterbitare*, pra. Poen. 5, 3, 49.  
*praeterbitare*, Tri. *praeterducere*, Mi. *praeteres*, tum pe. *praeterhas*, Men. 5. *praetor*, Aul. 4, 10. Truc. 4, 3, 66. C. Caro. 3, 6. V, 3, 6. Caro. 3, 2, 44. P. Rud. 4, 2, 22. Ps. 3, 2, 8. V, 6, 23.  
*praeterire aliquem* *praeterit aliquem* *quis*, Rud. 1, 2, 1.  
*praeterquere*, con. 12.  
*praetrancare*, Cap. *praetura*, Epid. 1. *praetor*, Amph. 1. *Borch* 4, 2, 3. 1. *Merc.* 2, 2, 2. 209.  
*praetuler*, Mil. 2, 2. *praetuler* *cursu* pe. 2, 3, 2.  
*praetulare* *pecuni* *conl.* Mil. 3, 2, 32.  
*praetulare*, *praes*

ne aliquid agere. Gr. Demosth. p. 309. init. 1. *praeverti* deponens, *sphitruonia* loco infra 10; et cf. Liv. III, 40. h. 1, 3, 30. ne me uxorisse dicant *prae* re puactuliasse, potiore hanc remp. — Amph. 3, 2, dictum est per iocum, est, id te serio *praeverti* serio potius accipere, co. — Amph. 5, 1, 17. *utit metus* (acil. timori De qua constructione v. l.) i. e. plus in me va- heri mea, quam ti- et tonitru. — Capt. ei *primum praeverti* vo- rem ante alias omnes — Capt. 3, 2, 12. *inde rtor domum*, postquam gi, aliis omnibus reli- properavi. — Capt. 5, 4, ut, *principium id praedecretum mihi est*, hoc alia agere. — Rud. 3, 2, *hoc praeverti* ergo, bi dicturus sum, ante im adverte. — Merc. 2, tis rebus *praeverti* vo- ante omnia ea exco- nadata mihi sunt. et rei mandatae omnes sa- um *praeverti* decet. et meliust, te, quae sunt is tibi, *praeverti*. — cave pigritiae *praevor- se* in pigritiam potius in heri negotium cures. *praeverti* hoc certum est minibus, decretum mihi te alia omnia agere. — 73. quoniam pietatem tuo *praeverti*, quoni- praevalere in te pieta- me. — Mil. 3, 1, 168. ei *verti* decet, id ante om- — Mil. 4, 2, 102. iam isti smur, statim nos istam mus. — Pers. 5, 2, 20. i, quoi bene esse licet, rti litibus, i. e. litibus ndis operam dare, quam indulgere. — Pseud. 2, 2, ortar principio, hoc ante m. — Pseud. 1, 3, 8. in it, *praevertaris*, quam re mo auscultes, cogita po- rem esse possit, quam lversa negritudini animi seas. m. 2, 3, 41. perf. *prandi*,

Men. 2, 3, 55. III, 2, 11. V, 9, 81. Pa. 2, 2, 69. Poen. 3, 5, 14. *prandium*, Cas. 2, 1, 4. Cist. 1, 1, 10. Men. 1, 2, 59. II, 2, 2. III, 2, 27. Rud. pr. 61. IV, 1, 13. *prandium coctum*, res parata, Bacch. 4, 3, 80. *prandium amoris*, amor, Truc. 2, 1, 4. *prandium boum*, Truc. 3, 1, 2. *prandium. quo imus una ad pr.* Capt. 3, 1, 19. *pransitare*, praudere, esitare, Asinar. 1, 1, 18. *pransor*, Men. 2, 2, 2. *prata condita*, obsonia, Pseud. 3, 2, 22. *precari alicui*, invocare, As. 2, 4, 71. *precario*, precibus, Amph. prol. 24. Truc. 4, 1, 12. *prendere aliquem mendacii*, Bacch. 4, 3, 60. *precator*, As. 2, 4, 9. *prehendere pallio*, Epid. 1, 1, 1. *prendere*, prehendere, Capt. 1, 2, 9. *pressare*, premere, Pers. 2, 5, 11. *pretium*, praemium, Capt. 5, 1, 19. *pretium pretiosum*, Epid. 1, 2, 17. *pretii esse parvi*, Trin. 2, 1, 35. *pretio secundo*, Poen. 1, 2, 121. *preti esse*, Bacch. 4, 2, 26. Cas. 1, 1, 10. *Priamus*, Bacch. 4, 8, 9. *pridie*, Mil. 4, 2, 92. *primarius*, praecipuus, Mil. 3, 1, 72. Stich. 1, 2, 81. Trin. 3, 3, 18. cui primo loco dicendum, Rud. 4, 4, 28. *prima via*, ab initio, Mil. 2, 2, 98. *primoribus digitulis*, Poen. 3, 1, 63. Ba. 4, 3, 39. *labris*, Trin. 4, 2, 65. *primulum*, Mil. 4, 2, 14. Men. 5, 5, 18. V, 9, 57. *primum omnium*, Cas. 1, 30. Most. 2, 1, 53. Trin. 2, 4, 122. *primum nomen*, initium nominis, Trin. 4, 2, 43. *primulo diluculo*, Amph. 2, 2, 114. *crepusculo*, Cas. pr. 40. *princeps*, primus, Most. 1, 3, 80. Pers. 1, 1, 1. *priusquam troch.* Truc. 1, 2, 21. in time- al, Epid. 2, 2, 88. — Epid. 2, 2, 94. 121. *prior posterior*, Cist. 2, 3, 71. *prius*, antehac, Truc. 5, 7. *prius*, ante, Cas. 3, 6, 42. V, 2, 4. Cist. 2, 3, 4. Trin. 2, 2, 15. *primumdum*, Mil. 2, 3, 26. Most. 2, 1, 53. Rud. pr. 32. Bacch. 2, 3, 25. Truc. 1, 1, 10. Capt. 1, 2, 50. Most. 1, 2, 37. Trin. 1, 2, 61. *principio*, primum, Aul. 2, 5, 13. Cf. Capt. 5, 4, 28. Cas. pr. 4. Men. pr. 2. *principium*, Stich. 1, 2, 17. II, 3, 34. *priestini mores*, Truc. pr. 7. *privatim*, Bacch. 2, 3, 80.

- privatum habere publicum*, Trin. 2, 2, 10.
- privatus imperator*, aufser Dienst, Capt. 1, 2, 57. *pr. servitus*, Capt. 2, 2, 84.
- privus*, peculiaris, Pseud. 3, 2, 76.
- pro* Antius verbis, quantum ex huius verbis percipio, Amph. 1, 1, 186. *pro ingenio*, *pro imperio*, quod attinet ad ing., Trin. 2, 2, 26. *pro oratione*, nach der Rede zu urtheilen, Rud. 4, 4, 70.
- pro copia*, Truc. 1, 2, 52.
- pro menstre*, As. 2, 2, 23.
- pro cibo habere*, As. 3, 3, 38.
- pro puerpera*, ut p. Truc. 2, 4, 63.
- pro summo bibere*, nimium, Stich. 5, 4, 38.
- pro nota*, tamquam notam, Mil. 3, 3, 27. *pro ignoto*, Truc. 1, 2, 79. Capt. 3, 4, 10.
- pro certe scio*, Bacch. 3, 4, 13.
- pro rota uti aliquo*; quasi rota, Capt. 2, 3, 9. *pro pane ruvido*, ut p., Cas. 2, 5, 2. *pro filia*, Cist. 1, 3, 24. II, 3, 29. *pro sano loqueris*, Men. 2, 2, 24. V, 5, 28. 42. *pro venalibus*, Rud. 4, 3, 46.
- pro re*, ut res fert, Aul. 3, 6, 5.
- pro iure tuo*, uti ius tuum postulat, Cas. 2, 6, 19.
- pro illic potare*, Men. 1, 3, 4.
- pro! pro!*, Cas. 2, 4, 5.
- pro libero esse*, quasi liberam, Capt. 2, 3, 76.
- pro Jupiter!* Aul. 2, 2, 64.
- pro infrequente militia*, propter infr. m. Truc. 2, 1, 19.
- pro asinis*, pascere quarto, As. 2, 2, 70. 102.
- proavus*, Mil. 2, 4, 20. Trin. 4, 2, 125. Pers. 1, 2, 5.
- probus cavillator*, der was taugt, Truc. 3, 2, 17. Cas. 5, 4, 2.
- probus es homo*, Capt. 2, 3, 67.
- probe peres!* Capt. 3, 4, 102.
- proba es*, mulier, Cas. 2, 2, 27. Amph. 2, 2, 217.
- probe*, bene, Capt. 2, 2, 19. Cas. 1, 36.
- probare*, laudare, Cas. pr. 14.
- probare*, argumentis vincere, Rud. 4, 3, 89. Pseud. 1, 1, 99.
- probare*, aestimare, Trin. 4, 3, 42. Pers. 2, 2, 30.
- probatum argentum*, Pers. 4, 6, 1.
- probi numi*, probati, Pers. 3, 3, 34.
- probus ironico*, Pseud. 4, 1, 38. Rud. 1, 2, 24. Pseud. 4, 2, 14. Pseud. 4, 7, 46.
- probus*, frugi, Pseud. 1, 5, 23. Cf. Rud. 1, 2, 24.
- probus*, omisso est, Truc. 2, 1, 20. Pseud. 4, 2, 14.
- probus dator*, Truc. 2, 1, 36.
- probi*, divites, Aul. 24.)
- probrum*, naevus, B
- probrum*, dedecus, (
- probrum*, stuprum, 1, 8. III, 2, 2. Aul. 1 2, 4, 43. II, 5, 13. B 2, 2, 15.
- procas*, Pers. 3, 3, 6.
- procas*, Truc. 1, 2, 54
- procedere*, progredi,
- procedere*, evenire, 4, 1, 1. de sanato 3, 85. IV, 1, 4. Rud II, 44. init.)
- procellae*, Trin. 4, 1,
- proclive*. Tam hoc t quam imber, h. Capt. 2, 2, 86. pla Rud. 4, 4, 87.
- proclivus*, Mil. 4, 2, 2
- Proena*, Rud. 3, 1, 12.
- procul adhibere*, arcu
- procul hinc observa*
- procul*, Capt. 3, 4, 1
- Men. 2, 1, 2. Rud. 2*
- procurare se*, se finj Truc. 2, 4, 63.
- procurare aliquem*, e alieni, Poen. 3, 4, 5
- procurare*, curare, I 4, 2, 33. Men. 3, 6, Poen. pr. 29.
- procurator*, Pseud. 2,
- procus*, Poen. 3, 1, 7.
- prodere vitam alicui* Trin. 2, 2, 63.
- prodigialis iupiter*,
- prodigium*, Bacch. 5
- prodire*, de comode forum, Men. 1, 3, 3
- prodigus*, Poen. 3, 4,
- prodire in conspectum*
- proditor urbis*, Rud.
- prodiperare aleum*, 31. Fort. a dispari
- producere*, educere Ep. 3, 4, 45. 47.
- producere*, educare, 40. Bacch. 3, 3, 51. Rud. 4, 4, 128.
- proeliare pugnae*, (
- proelium pro prandilio*, Men. 4, 2, 26. 1, 3, 32.
- profanum*, Trin. 2, 2,
- profecto*, Bacch. 4, 3, Cas. 3, 5, 78. Cist. 56. IV, 4, 14. Epic V, 2, 20. Men. 1, 2 2, 1, 68. Pseud. 3, IV, 2, 85. V, 2, 47. 1
- proferre gradum*, M

lul. 2, 8, 11.  
 , ire, Trin. 3, 2, 2.  
 8, 19.  
 grandium, Capt. 3, 1,  
 2, 1, 2, 73.  
 ac. 4, 1, 1.  
 iurato, Pera. 4, 4, 39.  
 5, 1, 9. Pa. 3, 2, 70.  
 iph. 1, 1, 223.  
 2, 4. II, 3, 10. Truc. 2,  
 5, 39. V, 2, 21. Cas. 2, 4,  
 19. Epid. 4, 2, 10. Men.  
 2. V, 9, 3. Most. 1, 3, 34.  
 eoud. 2, 1, 1.  
 iurc. 2, 2, 24.  
 id alicui, l. e. arcere,  
 re. 5, 2, 7.  
 , Mil. 1, 1, 105.  
 is vim meam! caveto  
 vi, Capt. 4, 2, 25.  
 il. 4, 2, 4. Pseud. 1, 1, 12.  
 la, Cist. 1, 3, 43.  
 em, Cist. 2, 3, 74.  
 1, 1, 158. Mil. 3, 1, 183.  
 18. Capt. pr. 63. Capt. 3,  
 2, 76. Cas. 1, 1, 25. Men.  
 4, 2, 135. V, 2, 44.  
 2, 1, 8. II, 2, 61. As. 1, 1,  
 19. Pera. 4, 4, 21.  
 in. 3, 2, 33.  
 , Truc. 2, 3, 3.  
 mph. 1, 3, 19. II, 2, 134.  
 . Capt. 2, 2, 42. II, 2, 57.  
 . V, 1, 12. Cas. 1, 1, 8.  
 , Trin. 1, 2, 27. Stich. 2,  
 2, 3, 13.  
 fertis, Capt. 1, 1, 10.  
 II, 2, 98.  
 me tuis probris, ultro  
 ellere ad tua flagitia,  
 8.  
 il. 3, 1, 155.  
 ire, Curc. 1, 2, 2.  
 1, 2, 2, 4.  
 nm, Curc. 1, 2, 33.  
 promo), Mil. 3, 2, 16, 35.  
 7, 52. IV, 2, 4. Capt. 4, 2,  
 1, 112. Curc. 2, 2, 1. Ep.  
 sud. 1, 3, 135.  
 ni, As. 1, 1, 11.  
 in. 3, 2, 15. Pera. 2, 4, 8.  
 , Capt. 5, 1, 12.  
 nm, Pera. 4, 3, 30.  
 dv. Bud. 4, 4, 137. Pseud.

enam, Truc. 2, 4, 9. Most.  
 re, Cist. 2, 2, 7,  
 a, As. 2, 2, 99.  
 misteti, Curc. 5, 3, 31.  
 stipulatione, Bacch. 4,

promittere in matrimonium, Aul. 2, 2,  
 42. ad coenam. Men. 5, 2, 43.  
 promissum, promississem, Bacch. 5, 1,  
 12.  
 promote! accedito, Pera. 2, 5, 10.  
 promtare, promum esse, Mil. 3, 2, 32.  
 Bacch. 3, 3, 61. 62. Pseud. 2, 2, 38.  
 promtu opus, Cist. 1, 1, 112. in promtu  
 gerere, Pseud. 1, 5, 34.  
 promtuaria cella. Vorrathskammer, a  
 promere, promus, Amph. 1, 1, 4.  
 promus condus, Pseud. 2, 2, 14.  
 promus, Mil. 3, 2, 24. Trin. 1, 2, 44.  
 Poen. 3, 4, 6.  
 propalam, Mil. 4, 8, 38. Epid. 1, 1, 10.  
 Pera. 3, 3, 42.  
 prope est, in propinquo, Truc. 1, 2,  
 111. Men. 5, 6, 25.  
 prope me nescio quis loquitur, Bacch.  
 5, 1, 18. Pera. 1, 3, 19.  
 prope aedes accessit, Most. 2, 2, 16.  
 propediam, As. 4, 2, 8. Pera. 2, 4, 24. V,  
 2, 61.  
 prope. paene, Truc. 2, 4, 61. Pera. 5,  
 2, 31.  
 propemodo, Trin. 3, 3, 51. Pseud. 1, 3,  
 56.  
 propemodum, Amph. 2, 2, 200. Truc. 4,  
 3, 2. Capt. 5, 2, 5. Men. 5, 2, 14. Trin.  
 3, 1, 14. Rud. 2, 1, 4. Stich. 1, 1, 57.  
 Poen. 5, 5, 16.  
 propendere, As. 2, 2, 39.  
 propensus, ponderosus, Bacch. 3, 4, 15.  
 propera pure atque elue, h. e. propera  
 eluere, Aul. 2, 3, 3.  
 prope prope, Curc. 4, 8, 3. V, 3, 10.  
 properare prope, Aul. 2, 2, 4. prope-  
 rare, Cas. 2, 6, 70. IV, 1, 8. IV, 2, 6.  
 Cist. 1, 3, 3. Ep. 3, 4, 82. Men. 1, 3, 21.  
 propera oculus, Cist. 3, 8.  
 properabo, quasi longa pro, Men. 5,  
 2, 2.  
 properando exscrucior, h. e. dum volo  
 te properare, exscrucior, Mil. 4, 2, 32.  
 propero currere, Aul. 2, 8, 23.  
 prope, cito, Bacch. 3, 1, 1. 17. Truc.  
 2, 3, 9. II, 7, 10. Cas. 3, 6, 29. Curc. 2,  
 3, 4. IV, 3, 3. Trin. 4, 3, 1. Poen. 3,  
 4, 5.  
 propinare, Asin. 4, 1, 27. Curc. 2, 8, 80.  
 Stich. 3, 1, 24. V, 4, 26.  
 propinque adest aliquis alicui, Truc. 2,  
 6, 18. II, 7, 25.  
 propinqua, cognata, Cist. 1, 3, 26.  
 propitiare Venerem, Poen. 1, 2, 123. 168.  
 IV, 2, 26.  
 propitius, Amph. 3, 2, 54. V, 1, 13. Aul.  
 5, 1, 3. As. 4, 1, 36. 38. Cas. 2, 5, 23.  
 Curc. 1, 1, 89. IV, 2, 45. Trin. 4, 1, 18.  
 Pera. 4, 3, 1. Poen. 1, 2, 68.  
 propola, Aul. 3, 5, 38.  
 proprius amator, certus, perpetuus,  
 Most. 1, 3, 68.

**privatum habere publicum, Trin. 2, 2, p**  
10.

*privatus imperator, außer Dienst, Capt. p*  
 1, 2, 57. *pr. servitus, Capt. 2, 2, 84. p*

prions, peculiaris, Pseud. 3, 2, 76. P

pro huius verbis, quantum ex huius  
verbis perspicio, Amph. 1, 1, 136. pro  
ingenio, pro imperio, quod attinet  
ad ing., Trin. 2, 2, 26. pro oratione,  
nach der Rede zu urtheilen, Rud.  
4, 4, 70.

**pro copia, Truc. 1, 2, 52.**

pro monstre, Aa. 2, 2, 23.

pro cibo habere, An. 3, 3, 38.

**pre puerpera, ut p. Truc. 2, 4, 63.**

*pro summo habere, nimium, Stich. 5, 4, p. 38.*

**pro nold, tamquam notam, Mil. 3, 3, 27. pro ignote, Truc. 1, 2, 79. Capt. 3, 4, 10.**

pro certo scio, Bacch. 3, 4, 13.

pro rota uti aliquo; quasi rota, Car.

2, 3, 9. *pro pane rufido*, at p., C.  
2, 5, 2. *pro filia*, Cist. 1, 3, 24. J.  
29. *pro sano lequeris*, Men. 2,  
V, 5, 28. 42. *pro venalibus*, Ru  
46.

**pro re, ut res fort, Aul. 3, 6, 6.**

**Cas. 2, 6, 19.**

pre ilie potare, Men. 1, 3, 4.

pro! prob, Cas. 2, 4, 5.

pro libero esse, quasi libe:  
2, 3, 76.

pro Jupiter! Aug. 2, 2, 64.

*pro infrequente militia.*  
m. Truc. 2, 1, 19. Jas. 4,

pro animis, paucos qui  
102.

proavus, Mil. 2, 4, 2  
Pers. 1, 2, 5.

**Peen. 2, 8.**

probus es homo,  
probe perco! Ca  
Mil.3, 1, 14.  
dara. Cas. 5.

proba se. multi

probe, bene, 18.  
propheta lau, 45. Amph 1

probare, ut  
probare, ut

3,89. P. Amph. 5, 1, 7. Curc. 1

2, 2, 30  
 probatu pers. 5, 2, 61.  
 Jul. 2, 4, 6. Stich. 5, 5, 24.

probi  
probu

pro confidenter, Amph. 2, 2, 216.

2, 1. producitur in Pl. item.  
Nacch. 4, 2, 1.

prodest, hilariter, Pa. 5, 1, 27.  
prodest, favor, laetitia, gratia, p.

sch. 4, 2, 53. V, 2, 11.

52

100%

*proprium dare*, Trin. 5, 2, 6.  
*proprium vacare*, Curc. 1, 1, 48.  
*proprium evacare*, ratum fieri, stabile, firmum, Merc. 2, 3, 4.  
*propter meum caput*, propter me, Capt. 5, 1, 25.  
*propter viam sacrificium et prandium*, in quo, quae non comedeantur, omnia comburebantur; hinc ad ejusmodi vocari i. e. q. omnia sua perdere, Rud. 1, 2, 62.  
*propter corrupt.* Stich. 2, 1, 22.  
*propter*, juxta, Mil. 1, 1, 9. Trac. 4, 3, 48. Curc. 4, 1, 15. Rud. pr. 34.  
*propudiosus*, Trac. 2, 2, 17. Stich. 2, 3, 10.  
*propudium*, Mil. 2, 4, 11. Bacch. 4, 1, 7. Curc. 1, 3, 34. Poen. 1, 2, 63.  
*propugnacula*, Bacch. 4, 3, 74.  
*prora*, Merc. 1, 2, 78.  
*prorogare*, Aul. 3, 5, 58.  
*proreia*, (a prore) qui in prore sedens navem servat, Rud. 4, 3, 86.  
*prorsus*, vorwärts, Pseud. 4, 1, 54.  
*prorsum*, vorwärts, Mil. 4, 4, 56. Cist. 4, 2, 32. Pers. 4, 5, 5.  
*prorsum*, plane, Curc. 5, 3, 3. Epid. 4, 2, 12. Pers. 4, 3, 8.  
*prorsus*, plane, As. 1, 3, 83. IV, 1, 3. Aul. 2, 8, 27. Trin. 3, 2.  
*prosapia*, Curc. 3, 73. Merc. 3, 4, 49.  
*proscinditur terra*, Trin. 2, 4, 122.  
*proscenium*, Amph. pr. 91. Trac. pr. 10. Poen. pr. 17. 57.  
*proseida*, meretrix, Poen. 1, 2, 57.  
*pressitire*, Mil. 4, 4, 16.  
*prosequi aliquem*, begleiten, Cas. 4, 2, 4.  
*proserpens bestia*, serpens, As. 3, 3, 105. Pers. 2, 4, 28. Stich. 5, 4, 42. Poen. 5, 2, 74.  
*proserpere exta*, dissecare, Poen. 2, 8.  
*prospectare*, Mil. 3, 1, 2.  
*prospectus sterilis*, vacuus, Mil. 3, 1, 14.  
*prosperare alicui aliquid*, dare, Cas. 5, 4, 33. Pers. 2, 3, 14.  
*prosperae res*, Epid. 3, 3, 16.  
*prosperare*, Most. 3, 2, 45.  
*prosperare*, prosperabo, contr. Amph. 1, 2, 1. Pers. 2, 3, 14. Ps. 2, 1, 1.  
*prospicere oculis*, Amph. 5, 1, 7. Curc. 2, 5, 38.  
*prostibula*, Pers. 5, 2, 61.  
*prostibulum*, Aul. 2, 4, 6. Stich. 5, 5, 24.  
*prostitueret aliquem populo*, sc. venalem, Ps. 1, 2, 46. I, 3, 2.  
*prosumma nox*, Fr. Am. 14.  
*praterae*, confidenter, Amph. 2, 2, 216. Trac. 2, 2, 1. producit in Pl. item.  
*protervus*, Bacch. 4, 2, 1.  
*prothyme*, hilariter, Ps. 5, 1, 27.  
*prothymiae*, favor, laetitia, gratia, Stich. 4, 2, 53. V, 2, 11.

*prolinam*, Mil. 4, 4, 56. Ba.  
Curc. 2, 3, 84. Pers. 4, 5, 8.  
*protollere*, i. e. proferre,  
nare, Cas. 2, 6, 11.  
*provenire*, peperisae, Truc.  
*provenire*, evenire, Most. 2,  
4, 1, 8.  
*provenit asquiter*, male  
res, Rud. 3, 5, 57. Stich.  
*provenitum est asquiter*,  
Men. 5, 5, 61.  
*providere*, animadvertere,  
*provincia*, manus, Capt. 1,  
14. Cas. 1, 1, 15. Trin. 1,  
2, 26.  
*provisam, quam mos etc.* i.  
Men. 5, 1, 4.  
*provocare aliquem*, entgegeg-  
en kommt, Stich. 5, 1, 2, 42.  
*provolam et exploratum*, Cap.  
*provocare*, citare, Bacch. 2,  
*proxima viciniae*, Mil. 2, 3,  
*proxima Dionysia*, Ps. 1, 1, 5.  
*proxime viciniae*, Bacch. 2,  
*proximum bene*, Capt. 2, 2, 5.  
*proximum*, Nachbarschaft,  
*prudens*, sciens, Capt. pr. 4.  
*prurire*, de dentibus, Amp.  
Poen. 5, 5, 36. *prurit cap-*  
*ardet capidine*, Bacch. 5,  
*pulae*, Pers. 1, 1, 33. i. e.  
Stich. 5, 5, 15, 19.  
*pse fini additum*, Truc. 1, 2,  
37. et v. *campse et camp-*  
*rempe et resape*, et *coped-*  
*pte fini additum*, Mil. 2, 4,  
10. Men. 5, 8, 10. Most. 1, 2,  
2, 3, 11.  
*Ptolemaetia*, sacerdos Vom.  
2, 5, 24.  
*Pterelas* i. e. Pterolaus, Te-  
a. Taphirom rex in E-  
oram Acanthinae sitis, q-  
vicit Amphitruo. Amph. 1,  
1, 3, 37. II, 2, 123.  
*pubes*, populus, Ps. 1, 1, 124.  
*publice*, ex decreto publico,  
4, 147. Cf. IV, 3, 39.  
*publicani*, Truc. 1, 2, 50 55.  
*publica via*, Capt. 4, 2, 41.  
*publicae res*, Trin. 4, 8, 50.  
*publici*, magistratus vllie  
Truc. 2, 1, 7.  
*publicare corpus vulgo*, Bacch.  
*publice legati*, Stich. 3, 2, 35.  
*publicitus*, Amph. 1, 1, 8. IV, 2, 7,  
2, 3, 79. Pers. 4, 3, 48.  
*publicum impendit hoc*, Stich.  
*publicum sterquilinum*, Pers.  
*publicum habere*, publicanu  
Truc. 1, 2, 47, 55.  
*publicum negotium*, Trin. 2, 2  
*publicum*, sc. aerarium, A.



- locum habere*, Trin. 2, 3.  
*las, publica via*, Capt. 1. 4, 2, 6. 7. Rud. 2, 7, 14.  
*rium, i. e. negotium*, 2, 3.  
*Cas. 5, 2, 4.*  
*las. 5, 2, 4.*  
*Epid. 2, 1, 1. 3.*  
*Truc. 2, 2, 15.*  
*Capt. 2, 1, 10.*  
*puddet impudenter fa-*  
*4, 18. Merc. 4, 3, 15.*  
*ph. 2, 2, 188. 219. Capt.*  
*pid. 1, 2, 7. Stich. 1, 2, 43.*  
*ium, Amph. 3, 2, 49. Cist.*  
*1. III, 3, 24. IV, 1, 18.*  
*1, 1, 25. 26. 51.*  
*ium, fidum, Most. 1, 3,*  
*1. 71. Trin. 4, 2, 104.*  
*1, 1, 196. Capt. 5, 3, 15.*  
*Nist. 1, 3, 25.*  
*laech. 3, 1, 12.*  
*2, 6. Poen. 1, 2, 94. 95.*  
*lab. Cist. 1, 2, 9.*  
*laech. 3, 3, 37. Most. 3, 2,*  
*1. 66.*  
*2.*  
*lenc. 5, 2, 69. Pe. 1, 2, 38.*  
*lenc. 2, 6, 54. Curc. 1, 1,*  
*9. IV, 3, 26. 51. Pers. 5,*  
*1, conquiniscere, Cist.*  
*ruc. 2, 5, 28.*  
*h. 5, 1, 43.*  
*lud. 3, 4, 16.*  
*ch. 3, 3, 24. Capt. 4, 2, 14.*  
*1, 1, 18.*  
*Bacch. 2, 3, 39. Capt. 3,*  
*4, 61.*  
*uti est alicui, apprimo*  
*1, 1, 2, 15.*  
*res, Curc. 4, 4, 17. Epid.*  
*1, Capt. pr. 65.*  
*1, 1, 149. 156. 159. 163.*  
*1. 222. 224. 233. 243. 254.*  
*ch. 3, 3, 46. Cas. 2, 6, 55.*  
*1. III, 9. Curc. 5, 3, 47.*  
*V, 7, 25.*  
*10, Rud. 3, 4, 58.*  
*2, 104. Capt. 4, 2, 17.*  
*gere, Bacch. 4, 6, 2. Rud.*  
*2, 14.*  
*5, 14.*  
*1, As. 1, 3, 57. gallinacci,*  
*Curc. 3, 80.*  
*blanditiae, Cas. 1, 51.*  
*nas, Aul. 2, 4, 37. Mil. 2,*  
*1, 90. Rud. 4, 2, 32.*  
*putare pulcritudo, Mil. 4, 1, 13.*  
*putare! i. q. probe, Trin. 1, 2, 101.*  
*putre peristi! Mil. 2, 4, 50. Curc. 1, 3,*  
*58. IV, 4, 29.*  
*putre ulcisci, Men. 3, 2, 7.*  
*putre, i. e. callide, As. 5, 2, 62. Cas.*  
*2, 8, 73.*  
*putre esse, laute vivere, Merc. 3, 3, 22.*  
*putre, i. e. recte, Amph. 1, 1, 125.*  
*Ep. 3, 4, 40.*  
*putre, ironice, Aul. 3, 1, 6.*  
*putre plena, i. e. gravida, Am. 3, 2,*  
*49. putre praebentur ligna, large,*  
*Aul. 3, 1, 6.*  
*pulmentum, Pa. 1, 2, 89.*  
*pulmo, Curc. 2, 1, 22.*  
*pulmonis pedibus ire, f. l. plumbeis,*  
*Epid. 5, 1, 21. pulmonis vomitus,*  
*Rud. 2, 6, 27.*  
*pulpamentum, Mil. 3, 1, 58. Stich. 5, 4,*  
*31.*  
*putare, Epid. 4, 1, 3.*  
*putare, Bacch. 4, 1, 6. V, 1, 31. V, 2, 3.*  
*Capt. 4, 2, 53. Cist. 3, 7. Men. 1, 2, 65.*  
*V, 6, 28.*  
*putatio, Truc. 2, 2, 3. pedibus flectat,*  
*Most. 2, 2, 23.*  
*putipagus, qui pultem edit, Roma-*  
*nus, Most. 3, 2, 144. Poen. pr. 54.*  
*putinarium, Cas. 3, 2, 27.*  
*pulvisculum, Truc. pr. 19. Rud. 3, 6, 7.*  
*pulvinum, Truc. 5, 13. Stich. 1, 2, 37.*  
*pumex, Aul. 2, 4, 18.*  
*pungere, Trin. 4, 2, 158.*  
*Punica latera, Aul. 3, 6, 30.*  
*puniceus, Men. 5, 5, 19. Rud. 4, 3, 70.*  
*Punica leguntur Poen. 5, 1, 1—10. V,*  
*2, 34. 35. 38. 41. 42. 46. 50. 53. 56. 57.*  
*63. 67. V, 3, 22. 3. 38.*  
*puppis, tergum, Epid. 1, 1, 77.*  
*putas sibi esse volt aedes, Truc. 2, 7, 7.*  
*puta vasa, Amph. 3, 2, 65. V, 1, 77.*  
*Capt. 4, 2, 82.*  
*putis manibus, Amph. 5, 1, 45.*  
*pure propera atque elus, Aul. 2, 3, 3.*  
*pure habere velle, As. 4, 1, 61. 62. pura*  
*sum, Poen. 1, 2, 140.*  
*pure salsi lautique, Rud. 2, 1, 12.*  
*putus putus, Pe. 4, 2, 32. IV, 7, 104.*  
*purgare se alicui, Amph. 3, 2, 28. ali-*  
*quid, Amph. 3, 2, 64.*  
*purgitare, excusare, Aul. 4, 10, 27.*  
*Merc. 4, 3, 37.*  
*purpureus, Men. 5, 5, 19.*  
*purpura, Aul. 2, 1, 48. Truc. 2, 6, 58. V,*  
*54. Men. 1, 2, 12. Most. 1, 3, 128.*  
*Stich. 2, 3, 52.*  
*purpurissatus, Truc. 2, 2, 35.*  
*purpurissus, fucus, Most. 1, 3, 104.*  
*pusillus, Truc. 4, 4, 15.*  
*putamina nucis, Capt. 3, 4, 122.*  
*putare, i. q. disputare, Amph. 2, 1, 48.*  
*i. q. computare, Aul. 3, 5, 55. Cas. 3,*

2, 25. Most. 1, 3, 141. Trin. 2, 4, 15.  
 Poen. 3, 4, 24.  
*putare*, existimare, Clet. 4, 2, 46.  
*putere*, Most. 1, 2, 62.  
*puteus*, locus subterraneus, Aul. 2, 5,  
 21. II, 7, 3. Most. 2, 1, 83. III, 2, 82.  
*puteus*, Poen. 5, 3, 39.  
*putidus*, Bacch. 4, 6, 23. V, 2, 48. Trin.  
 2, 4, 125.  
*putillus*, blanditiæ, As. 3, 3, 104.  
*putridus*, Rud. 5, 2, 37.  
*pyelus*, Wanne, Stich. 4, 1, 62.

## Q.

*qua*, *qua* via, Truc. 2, 2, 49. — Men. 2,  
 1, 12.  
*qua causa*, quare, Epid. 1, 1, 39.  
*qua fiducia*, quo fretus, Epid. 5, 2, 31.  
 32.  
*qua*, *qua*, As. 1, 1, 82. Mil. 4, 3, 20. IV,  
 9, 15. Trin. 4, 3, 37.  
*quadrantal*, Curc. 1, 2, 16.  
*quadragenta minis*, Trin. 4, 3, 75. Epid.  
 1, 1, 50. II, 2, 113.  
*quadrigæ*, Amph. 1, 1, 297. 269. Aul. 4,  
 1, 14. As. 2, 2, 13. Men. 5, 5, 36. Stich.  
 2, 2, 18. Poen. 1, 2, 159.  
*quadrilibris*, Aul. 1, 2, 13.  
*quadrimalus*, Capt. 5, 3, 4. Poen. pr. 85.  
*quadrimus*, Capt. pr. 8. III, 5, 102.  
*quadringenti*, Bacch. 4, 8, 10. 50. V, 2,  
 68. corrupt. Rud. 5, 2, 37.  
*quadrupedans*, Capt. 4, 2, 35.  
*quadruplicare*, Stich. 3, 1, 4.  
*quadrupli* aliquem accusare, Truc. 4,  
 2, 53.  
*quadruplari*, Pers. 1, 2, 10.  
*quadruplator*, Pers. 1, 2, 18.  
*quad pro qua*, As. 3, 1, 33. Truc. pr. 9.  
*qua gratia*, quare, Truc. pr. 9. II, 2,  
 33.  
*quæ te res agitant?* Curc. 1, 1, 92.  
 Merc. 1, 2, 23.  
*quæ te mala crux agitat?* Bacch. 4,  
 1, 12.  
*quæ res?* i. e. quid hoc sibi vult?  
 As. 1, 1, 8. II, 4, 71. Poen. 5, 4, 43.  
 Truc. 2, 7, 61. Cas. 2, 8, 18. III, 6, 14.  
 IV, 4, 7. *quæ hæc res sunt?* Pers. 3,  
 1, 32. *Quæ hæc res est?* Pers. 5, 2,  
 70.  
*quæ res bene vortat*, Capt. 2, 3, 1. Pers.  
 3, 1, 1. Trin. 2, 4, 99. Curc. 5, 3, 51.  
*male*, Curc. 2, 2, 23.  
*quæ pro quæne*, Amph. 2, 2, 150. Mil.  
 1, 1, 66.  
*quæ agat in fine senarii*, Men. 3, 2, 7.  
*quæ ut*, pyrrh. Bacch. 3, 1, 7.  
*quæ vocatur?* quo nomine? Bacch. 3,  
 3, 69.  
*quæ hæc factio est?* quod factum?  
 Bacch. 4, 7, 2. — Men. 5, 2, 42.

*quæ hæc est fabula*  
 Rud. 2, 3, 25.

*quæne?* cum indicat.

2, 2, 73. e. conl. Clet

2, 50. Rud. 4, 3, 91. S

*quæro deos*, Amph. 2,

15. Cas. 2, 6, 37. 44. q

3, 2, 53. Bacch. 4, 3,

152. Merc. 4, 1, 12. C

*quæso ut*, Capt. 5, 1, 26

*quæseri*, pro *quæseri*

Bacch. 2, 2, 1. Bacch

3, 62. Fr. Am. 3.

*quæque*, quæcunque,

1, 3, 47. II, 3, 24.

*quæreret sibi dotem cor*

21. *pecuniam*, Curc

Ps. 1, 1, 21.

*quæreret*, quæstum fa

Aul. 4, 2, 4. Truc. 1, 2

*quæritare*, Epid. 3, 4, 4

*quæreret liberos*, Capt.

*quæreret sibi malum*, I

*quæstio*. *abesse ab heri*

*adesso*, quum heru

Trin. 4, 3, 5. *alieni in*

Ps. 2, 2, 68.

*quæstioni accipere ser*

44.

*quæstioni esse*, quæri,

*quæstione esse alieni*

*quæstus meretricius*, I

2. *Herculis*, i. e. de

3, 45.

*quæsti pro quæstus g*

Most. 5, 1, 58. Pers. 1,

95.

*quæstor dividit præda*

152. Capt. pr. 54. I, 2

*quæstuosa*, quæ alat

Mil. 3, 1, 188.

*quævis proloqui*, Cas.

*qualis sit in fine vers*

Bacch. 4, 5, 16. IV, 7,

6, 37. Ps. 1, 3, 55.

*quam diu id factum es*

*quam productum*; sive

Capt. 5, 3, 18. Stich. 4

*quam omiasum*, Epid.

*quam magis*, Men. 1, 1

19.

*quam mox*, Amph. 1, 1,

Mil. 2, 3, 33. V, 13. B

7, 39. Truc. 1, 2, 110.

6, 27. Men. 5, 1, 4. Me

2, 3, 12. IV, 7, 1. Stich

*quam extemplo*, i. e. s

4, 40. As. 2, 4, 36.

*quam cum diaeresi*, A

*quam primum*, Truc. 1

*quam velim*, i. e. tai

Truc. 2, 2, 19.

*quam potes*, Mil. 3, 1, 1

per quam, Poen. pr. 13.  
coris, tam optimum est,

a fine versus, Aul. 4, 2,  
sat, Bacch. 2, 2, 14.

Epid. 1, 1, 46.

dum, Aul. 3, 2, 10. Capt.

h. 4, 2, 26. V, 4, 22.

Stich. 2, 2, 39. IV, 1, 23.

quam brevi ante, As. 2,

3, 1, 7.

? Cist. 4, 2, 6. Epid. 5, 2,

apt. 3, 5, 11. Curc. 3, 72.

iamb. Bacch. 5, 2, 89.

xorem? ac. dicis, Cas. 2,

nulti, Stich. 2, 1, 44.

o, Bacch. 2, 3, 105. fa-

. 2, 2, 103. audacter, Epid.

Men. 2, 2, 43. desubito,

u rem querens, Trin. 2,

astidicus, valde, Rud.

r, Ps. 4, 7, 80. insipiens,

iguando, Capt. 2, 2, 40.

ist. 2, 3, 83.

Cas. 3, 3, 20.

nam, Trin. 3, 1, 15.

doquidem, Amph. 1, 1,

, 48. III, 2, 12. Mil. 4, 46,

98. II, 2, 4. Bacch. 3, 3,

3, 43. Cas. 2, 3, 16. IV, 4,

, 117. II, 1, 65. Curc. 1, 2,

V, 2, 62. V, 3, 30. Men.

, 73. IV, 2, 84.

, Truc. 2, 1, 8. Men. 5, 7,

, 90. Stich. 4, 1, 53.

, producta o, Stich. 4,

init. Curc. 4, 1, 4. Pers.

Bacch. 2, 3, 86. IV, 3, 69.

Capt. 1, 2, 84. Curc. 1, 2,

96.

Truc. 2, 8, 7.

i, Epid. 3, 3, 29. Pers. 4,

t, Amph. 3, 3, 18. Bacch.

Ion. 2, 3, 85. V, 2, 97. 122.

hominum, Capt. 4, 2, 57.

urbe, Epid. 2, 2, 31. —

segotii, quantusquantus

, 7, 37.

t, cito, Mil. 2, 2, 27. As.

, 1, 3, 41. II, 9, 2. Men. 3,

quantum ipse a die optat, Capt. 4,  
1, 10.

quantum est? i. e. quam utile, Pers.  
4, 4, 46.

quantas res turbe? Mil. 3, 2, 1.

quantum citius peccum, Mil. 2, 1, 37.

quantumquantum, Poen. 3, 4, 28.

quantum audiui, Mil. 2, 3, 4.

quantumvis, Truc. 2, 7, 22.

quas tu mihi narrae? Truc. 2, 2, 28.

Curc. 4, 3, 13. 14. V, 2, 15.

quasi iamb. in fine versus, Cist. 4, 1,

17.

quasi tu lagenam dicas, Curc. 1, 1, 78.

quasi, sicuti, Aul. 4, 1, 6. 9. Mil. 2, 4,

37. Ep. 3, 3, 6. Trin. 1, 1, 9. Stich. 4,

1, 33.

quasi, similis, As. 1, 3, 26. Cas. 2, 5, 11.

Men. 2, 1, 6.

quasi monosyll. Aul. 4, 1, 9. Ps. 1, 5.

131. Mil. 3, 3, 60. IV, 2, 36. Truc. 2, 8,

11. Capt. 3, 5, 105. Cas. pr. 46. Epid.

2, 2, 92. III, 2, 34. Rud. 3, 5, 4. IV, 3,

80.

quasi 40 minas, circiter, Most. 3, 1, 91.

quasi iocabor, Cas. 4, 4, 26.

quasique correptum, Mil. 3, 1, 201. III,

3, 36. 38. 39. IV, 4, 28. 55. Ep. 2, 2, 92.

quasi vero, Truc. 2, 2, 37.

quaqua, ubicunque, Mil. 2, 1, 15. Epid.

5, 2, 9.

quassa aula, fracta olla, Curc. 3, 26.

quassanti capite incedit, moto, signum

irae, As. 2, 3, 23. Bacch. 2, 3, 71. —

Epid. 3, 3, 51. Trin. 5, 2, 45. Merc. 3,

4, 15.

quater quini, Ps. 1, 3, 125.

quatrduo, As. 4, 1, 19.

quatuor dissyll. Most. 3, 1, 117.

que alteri vocabulo additum, Capt. 2,

3, 27.

queantur pro queant, Pers. 2, 2, 12. Cf.

Rud. 4, 4, 20.

quem propter, Amph. 4, 1, 8.

quem ad pro ad quem, Bacch. 2, 1, 7.

quem per diaeresin, Poen. 5, 4, 25.

quemne? Mil. 1, 1, 13.

quem di diligunt, adulescens moritur,

Bacch. 4, 6, 18.

quem udeat nulla elisione, As. 1, 2, 24.

II, 2, 88.

quemadmodum trisyll. Trin. 2, 1, 14.

Pers. 1, 1, 37. Merc. 2, 3, 18.

quemadmodum, Bacch. 3, 3, 70. IV, 3,

96. Curc. 2, 3, 91.

quemque, quemcunque, Capt. 4, 2, 19.

quemquam fem. Rud. 2, 3, 75.

quemquem, Truc. 2, 1, 17. Men. 5, 1, 17.

queo, Most. 3, 1, 4. non queunt, Trin.

2, 2, 13 ex l. vulg.

querimonias, Truc. 1, 2, 71. Men. 5, 2,

35. Ps. 1, 3, 92.

qui ad, pyrrhichius, As. 2, 1, 9.

- qui hoc*, spondaeus, Cas. 3, 2, 21.  
*qui alunt*, trochaeus, Capt. 4, 2, 28.  
*qui erat*, troch. Cas. pr. 66.  
*qui pro quo* i. e. ut, As. 3, 1, 37. III, 8, 135. Truc. 1, 2, 11. Capt. pr. 28. I, 1, 33. Men. 2, 2, 30. II, 3, 45. Trin. pr. 14. I, 2, 92. 95. II, 2, 78. 79.  
*qui cum coniunctivo causali*, Capt. 3, 4, 14. Epid. 2, 2, 33.  
*qui pro unde aut de quo*, Bacch. 1, 1, 51. Truc. 2, 7, 28. Capt. 3, 4, 49. Curc. 4, 2, 33.  
*quine etc.* Truc. 2, 6, 53.  
*qui bene volt, bene vis item*, Poen. 1, 2, 163.  
*qui potius quam*, i. e. non hoc potius, quam ut, Mil. 4, 3, 24. coll. Merc. 2, 4, 18. 19. Cas. 2, 8, 59.  
*qui monet, quasi adiuvat*, Curc. 3, 89.  
*qui quum magis contempro, magis placeo*, Pers. 4, 4, 15. *Herode qui cavendum est*, Ps. 1, 5, 58.  
*qui illum di omnes perdant!* Cas. 2, 4, 1. Men. 3, f. 6. Pers. 5, 2, 6. i. q. ut illum etc. — Men. 5, 3, 31. Trin. 4, 2, 78. Rud. 4, 4, 121.  
*qui pro ut*, Aul. pr. 14. II, 2, 10. II, 4, 31. III, 4, 5. IV, 1, 10. Amph. 1, 1, 167. Bacch. 4, 8, 15. Cas. 2, 4, 1. Cist. 4, 2, 49. Epid. 2, 2, 2. Most. 1, 3, 101. 109. Rud. 1, 2, 35. Ps. 1, 5, 72.  
*qui i. e. quomodo*, Amph. 2, 2, 143. Bacch. 2, 2, 13. Capt. 3, 5, 80. Cas. 3, 6, 2. Cist. 1, 1, 4. Curc. 3, 44. Epid. 2, 2, 52. 67. Men. 4, 2, 56.  
*qui, pro quum tamen is*, Amph. pr. 135.  
*qui pro*, i. e. pro quo, As. 2, 3, 17.  
*qui pro quis*, Amph. pr. 127. 130. Bacch. 2, 2, 56. II, 3, 74. III, 6, 26. Truc. 1, 2, 22. IV, 1, 10. Capt. 4, 2, 54. Curc. 1, 2, 54. Trin. 2, 1, 35. Pers. 2, 5, 12.  
*qui pro e qua*, Amph. 1, 1, 108. 266. I, 3, 37.  
*qui pro quo, cum substantivo*, Aul. 4, 10, 52. II, 5, 14. Capt. 4, 2, 49. V, 2, 16.  
*qui pro quo*, Capt. 3, 4, 7. Curc. 4, 2, 10. Rud. 4, 1, 5.  
*qui pro cur?* Cas. 2, 3, 46. Curc. 1, 1, 40. II, 2, 27. Ep. 1, 1, 96. Rud. 2, 6, 54.  
*qui i. e. quare*, Aul. 2, 5, 13. II, 6, 6. Amph. pr. 130. I, 1, 193. 224. II, 2, 43. III, 4, 3. Truc. 1, 2, 40. II, 4, 4.  
*qui minus? cur non?* Merc. 4, 5, 11.  
*qui non elisum*, Aul. 4, 10, 48.  
*quiene etc.*? Most. 4, 2, 32. V, 2, 11.  
*qui pro quibus*, Aul. 3, 5, 28.  
*qui vocat?* Aul. 2, 6, 1.  
*quis pro dum*, Cas. 2, 8, 21.  
*quis monoyll.* Merc. 3, 1, 13. Cist. 1, 2, 4. Epid. 3, 2, 44. Most. 1, 3, 116. Poen. 3, 3, 78. III, 3, 27. Most. 5, 1, 67. Trin. 2, 2, 15. Amph. 2, 2, 133. Truc. 2, 1, 1. II, 2, 34. IV, 4, 35. Pers. 1, 1, 19. V, 1, 4. Stich. 2. Capt. 1, 1, 2. VI, 2, 66.  
*quia enim*, Epid. 2, 2, 42. IV, 2, 14. Truc. Capt. 4, 2, 105. Cas. 72, 79.  
*quia pro quod*, Capt. Cas. 2, 3, 11. Cist. 1, 9. Ep. 1, 2, 4. Stich. 4.  
*Quianam? i. e. curum* 40.  
*quia vivit*, Cas. 2, 3, 1 10.  
*quidam*, Trin. 3, 2, 31.  
*quibo*, fut. Mil. 4, 6, 25.  
*quis, potes*, Truc. 2, 42. Curc. 1, 3, 17.  
*quibuscum*, spondaeus Cist. 3, 5. IV, 1, 13. F.  
*quibus*, monos. Most. 1, 44. Ps. 1, 2, 3.  
*quicum*, Amph. 1, 1, 21. Capt. 3, 5, 62. Cas. 2, 4.  
*quicum pro quibuscum*  
*quid productum*, Mer  
*quiqui*, quicquid, Aul  
*qui fuerit, quique futu*  
*Pers.* 5, 2, 1.  
*quid*, quasi elisum, M 2, 2, 41.  
*quid i. e. quare*, As Bacch. 4, 7, 66. V, 2, Curc. 3, 41. Men. 5, 2 Poen. 5, 2, 50.  
*quid credis?* Capt. 1, 1.  
*quid censes?* Trin. 2, 4.  
*quid boni promisi?* Ci  
*quid? pro quod.* Quic  
*Capt.* 5, 3, 6. Men. 5  
*Trin.* 4, 2, 94. 61. Pe  
*quid est quod etc.* tro  
*Epid.* 4, 2, 1.  
*quid opus verbis?* Cap  
*quid est?* correptum,  
*quid illi troch.* Cist. 2  
*quid est? quid tibi vi*  
*Men.* 2, 3, 32. 47. V, 1  
*IV,* 3, 28. Trin. 3, 3,  
*Stich.* 5, 2, 12. Amp  
*1, 5. V,* 2, 27. III, 2, 4  
*II,* 2, 208. Mil. 2, 3,  
*III,* 6, 14. IV, 9, 5. I  
*IV,* 2, 40. IV, 8, 76. I  
*4, 36. Capt.* 3, 4, 46.  
*4, 5. III,* 6, 19. IV, 4  
*12. Curc.* 1, 1, 62. I,  
*quid est? quasi mon*  
*66.*  
*quid ſit?* Merc. 2, 2, 1:  
*IV,* 5, 6. IV, 7, 38. C  
*2, 103. Epid.* 3, 3, 15  
*2, 16.*

ut? was glück? Cae.  
2, 26.

2, 2, 29. Amph. 1, 2,

13. Hec. 2, 2, 22. Hec.

6. IV, 1, 4. Poon. 1, 2,

II, 5, 16. Bacch. 1, 1,

36. 42. 98. IV, 2, 34.

Epid. 1, 1, 34. II, 2, 28.

28.

roc. 1, 2, 30.

item, Aut. 2, 2, 67.

1. e. quantum. Epid.

1, 1, 2, 64.

5, 3, 48.

4, 5. Aut. 4, 10, 51. 54.

ille est ego? Truc. 2,

Cae. 2, 5, 9. Cist. 2, 3, 61.

1, 1, 34.

3, 5, 63. Truc. 1, 2, 30.

id agis? Truc. 4, 4, 7.

ubi? Epid. 3, 2, 14.

Stich. 2, 3, 32.

atur in Plauto, ubi ad

ionem transitor. Quasi

h. eius! seu: Höre, ich

etwas sagen. Truc. 1,

ph. 2, 1, 76. Bacch. 1, 1,

Truc. 1, 2, 33. 91. Capt.

1, 3, 36. III, 4, 4. Epid.

1, 2, 52. V, 5, 16. Trin.

1, 15. IV, 2, 47. 85.

Bacch. 1, 1, 54. 66. II,

Cae. 3, 1, 13. Cist. 1,

1, 48. Epid. 1, 1, 10. 56.

Most. 1, 3, 110. Most. 2,

38. III, 2, 31. IV, 3, 49.

Poon. 3, 3, 78.

2, 2, 20.

? vivit? Epid. 5, 1, 36.

1, 1, 93. I, 3, 79. Bacch.

1, 1, 38. Trin. 2, 4, 113.

? cur? Most. 4, 3, 49.

roc. pr. 25. Truc. 2, 4,

? An. 3, 2, 41.

? ubi eris? Cae. 2, 3, 44.

an actus, Poon. 3, 3,

27. An. 1, 1, 32. I, 1, 17.

Capt. 2, 2, 21.

factus? An. 1, 1,

1, 1, 41.

id est 2, 2, 21.

Cae. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

2, 2, 21. Quid ego? Truc.

proponit? Cae. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

Truc. 2, 2, 21. Quid ego?

- Most. 3, 2, 162. Rud. pr. 58. I, 5, 29.  
 II, 1, 3. Pa. 1, 2, 37.  
 quid me vis? Aul. 2, 2, 40.  
 quid me futurum est? Truc. 2, 4, 66.  
 Most. 1, 3, 74.  
 quid mihi futurum est? Truc. 2, 8, 3.  
 Men. 4, 2, 106.  
 quid mea fortuna fuit, Truc. IV, 1,  
 11.  
 quid puero factum est? Truc. 4, 3, 15.  
 quid sit factum meo minore filio, Capt.  
 5, 1, 31.  
 quid dicam evenisse? Aul. 1, 2, 1.  
 quid abstu — trochaena, Aul. 4, 4, 18.  
 quid hercle, trochaena. Capt. 3, 4, 67.  
 quidem, certe, Men. 1, 3, 21. Trin. 2, 4,  
 158.  
 quidem cum accentu in prima, Aa. pr.  
 2. IV, 2, 9.  
 quidem, jodoch, wiwohl, Cist. 1, 2,  
 27.  
 quidem totum elisum, Trin. 2, 4, 158.  
 quidem, ut intendant, Mil. 2, 4, 43. is  
 quidem huius est pater, Capt. 5, 2, 21.  
 — Caa. 5, 4, 74. — Curc. 1, 3, 59. Epid.  
 5, 1, 41. Men. 1, 1, 5.  
 quidem correptum. Rud. 3, 1, 3. III, 5,  
 47. Aul. 2, 2, 34. Aa. 5, 2, 20. Trin. 4,  
 2, 111. Pa. 1, 1, 78. Poen. pr. 67. Bacch.  
 2, 3, 36. IV, 7, 47. Truc. 1, 1, 50. I, 2,  
 81. II, 1, 2. II, 6, 28. 54. Capt. 3, 4, 30.  
 40. 41. 124. V, 3, 14. Caa. 1, 55. II, 4,  
 21. II, 8, 30. Cist. 1, 1, 44. Curc. 1, 3,  
 20. III, 17, 27. IV, 3, 15. Epid. 1, 1, 9.  
 28. 98. II, 2, 20. III, 2, 42. V, 2, 2.  
 Men. pr. 22. II, 2, 35. Most. 3, 2, 76.  
 V, 1, 15. 27. Trin. 1, 2, 20. II, 2, 59.  
 II, 4, 151. 156. 157. III, 2, 91. IV, 3, 23.  
 Pera. 2, 2, 49. II, 4, 11. Pa. 2, 4, 25.  
 Poen. 1, 2, 71. 106. III, 3, 36. V, 4, 75.  
 quidum? quare? Amph. 4, 2, 12. Mil. 2,  
 3, 54. Aa. 3, 3, 30. Bacch. 3, 3, 62.  
 Truc. 4, 2, 23. Epid. 2, 2, 116. Men. 1,  
 2, 51. Most. 2, 2, 20. Trin. 1, 2, 129.  
 Rud. 4, 4, 52.  
 quiescere, Truc. 1, 2, 68. Men. 3, 2, 1.  
 Merc. 2, 3, 110.  
 quies, comatus, Curc. 2, 2, 22.  
 quin tu eloquere, Aul. 4, 4, 12. Epid. 2,  
 2, 84. quin equidem ambas profero,  
 Aul. 4, 4, 23. quin tu ergo rogas? Aa.  
 1, 1, 13. quin te ipsum haud facio  
 magni, Aa. 1, 1, 100. Quin, tu si vo-  
 les, castrada viros, Aa. 1, 3, 84. quin  
 aggredimur, Aa. 3, 3, 30. quin abis?  
 Mil. 4, 2, 96. quin tu huic respondes  
 aliquid? Mil. 4, 2, 76. quin etiam an-  
 tum dono dat mulieri, Mil. 4, 4, 11.  
 quin ostradam foras, Mil. 4, 3, 31.  
 quin iudeo? Mil. 4, 2, 4. quin intro  
 ist? Mil. 4, 9, 10. quin reddis? Bacch.  
 2, 3, 11. quin rogas? Bacch. 2, 3, 74.  
 quin audi, Bacch. 2, 3, 42. quin  
 respondetis? Bacch.  
 properem, Bacch.  
 credo, Bacch. 5, 2, 2.  
 illa ait, Truc. 2, 2,  
 es, Capt. 3, 4, 57. qu  
 3, 4, 60. quin quiescis  
 quin faciam ut etc.  
 quin melius novi, qu  
 2, 22. quin intus est  
 quin ruri es? Caa. 1,  
 4, 6. II, 5, 6. III, 1, 7.  
 1, 7. Cist. 2, 1, 42.  
 II, 2, 1. Epid. 2, 2, 120.  
 5, 4, 4. 8. V, 5, 14. V,  
 15. Heracle quin dico  
 2, 4, 63. — II, 4, 101.  
 3, 1, 69. quin occidist  
 nicht getödtet? Rud  
 quin cavisti? i. e. cu  
 Merc. 1, 2, 80. 81.  
 Quin pluries repetitum  
 aq.  
 quin, adeo, Amph. 2, 2,  
 3, 17. Truc. 2, 3, 6. I  
 2, 4.  
 quin, lino, Bacch. 2, 3,  
 quin i. q. no, Bacch. 2  
 1, 118.  
 quindecim dies, Trin. 2  
 Quintus, Amph. 1, 1, 15.  
 quinto die sacrificatur p  
 nato, Truc. 2, 4, 72.  
 quinquagesies capere a  
 9, 99.  
 quinquennium, Epid. 3.  
 quinquatrus, Mil. 3, 1, 9.  
 quippe, ubi etc. Truc.  
 3, 2, 31. Trin. 4, 3, 42.  
 quippe, correptum, A  
 5, 1, 12. Men. 4, 2, 19.  
 quippe qui, Amph. pro  
 Bacch. 3, 1, 2. Truc.  
 3, 53.  
 quippe quando, i. e.  
 Capt. 4, 2, 107.  
 quippini? cur non? Aul  
 4, 6, 41. Men. 5, 5, 45.  
 109. II, 4, 63. Pa. 1, 3,  
 27. III, 4, 21. 22. 28. 29  
 quique pro quisque, Me  
 quinquam pro quoquam,  
 Cist. 1, 1, 87. Pera. 4, 3.  
 quis, a quae, Truc. 2,  
 93. III, 2, 156. Pera. 2,  
 quis id ait? Most. 2, 1, 2  
 quis illic troch. Capt. 3,  
 quis femina. Mil. 4, 1, 2  
 Truc. 1, 1, 76. I, 2, 25.  
 2, 36. Stich. 2, 1, 63. Pe  
 quis pro quibus, Amph.  
 4, 46. Trin. 2, 2, 22.  
 quis me roccat? Truc.  
 2, 3, 25.

loquitur? *Aul.* 4, 10, 5.  
 roper? *Bacch.* 4, 5, 4.  
 . *Poen.* pr. 107.  
 n. *Cist.* 1, 1, 67. *Rud.* 2,  
 . *Cist.* 2, 3, 66. *Pera.* 4,  
 itaque, *Amph.* 1, 1, 156.  
 quem, *Truc.* 2, 1, 17.  
 q. qualescunque aut  
*Cen.* 3, 1, 10. *Men.* 5, 9,  
 11.  
*Trin.* 2, 4, 103. *Pera.* 1, 1,  
 1, 8.  
 5, 1, 55. *Bacch.* 4, 8, 58.  
 1, 1, 55.  
 anastrophe pro e quo,  
*Epid.* 2, 1, 5. quo ab pro  
 1, 1, 105. quo in pro in  
 1, 6.  
 ? *Truc.* 2, 4, 7. *Amph.* 3,  
 quo pergis? *Amph.* 1, 1,  
 1, 29. *Trin.* 4, 3, 71. *Pera.*  
*Most.* 2, 2, 80.  
 . *Amph.* 3, 2, 32.  
 e. quomodo? *Aul.* 4, 10,  
 n? *Truc.* 2, 8, 5. *Cist.* 1,  
 o? *As.* 2, 2, 36. *Mil.* 4, 2,  
 c. 1, 2, 74. *Cas.* 4, 3, 19.  
 2, 30. *Men.* 5, 2, 19. *Rud.*  
 2, 2, 29.  
 . *Trin.* 3, 2, 4. *Epid.*  
 adest *Bacch.* 4, 8, 63. et  
*Rud.* 4, 6, 25. *Truc.* 2, 2, 40.  
 quid istus *Truc.* 2, 4, 43.  
*Capt.* 2, 3, 3.  
 trochaicus, *Capt.* 2, 1, 54.  
 item, *Capt.* 2, 1, 56. quod  
 . *Trin.* 4, 2, 127.  
 ad, *Mil.* 4, 4, 24. *Truc.* 2,  
 2, 3, 3. *III.* 5, 12. *Epid.* 5,  
 on. 5, 5, 26. *Merc.* 5, 4, 62.  
*Truc.* 1, 2, 12. *II.* 4, 73.  
 perdant! *Trin.* 4, 2, 155.  
 22.  
 , gaudeas, *Epid.* 5, 1, 44.  
 re, *Cas.* 1, 1, 18. *Cure.* 3,  
 2, 28. *III.* 4, 24. *Most.* 3, 2,  
 1, 20. *Hor. Ep.* I, 7, 94.  
 atque fortunatum mihi sit,  
 50.  
*As.* 3, 3, 3. *Cure.* 1, 1, 29. 32.

*I.* 2, 49. 50. *I.* 3, 14. *Epid.* 3, 1, 44.  
*Merc.* 4, 4, 4.  
 quod conditionale pro quodsi aut ei  
 cum cenl. *Aul.* 1, 3, 13. *Mil.* 2, 2, 7.  
*III.* 2, 8. *As.* 4, 1, 12. 13. 16. *IV.* 1, 31.  
*Cas.* 1, 39. *Rud.* 4, 4, 105. e. *india.*  
*Pa.* 1, 1, 99.  
 quod sciam, *Truc.* 1, 2, 103. *Capt.* 1, 2,  
 64. *II.* 2, 15. Cf. *Epid.* 5, 1, 32. *Men.*  
 2, 2, 23. *III.* 2, 39. *Most.* 4, 4, 14. 19  
*Pa.* 1, 5, 133. *Merc.* 5, 4, 62.  
 quod fatear, *Capt.* 5, 2, 8. quod nunc  
 liceat dicere, i. e. quandoquidem li-  
 cet, *Cas.* 2, 3, 59.  
 quod vis, regis, *As.* 3, 2, 32.  
 quod sibi supponeret, *Cist.* 1, 2, 17. quod  
 demistae datur, de quadraginta mil-  
 nis, *Epid.* 1, 2, 12.  
 quod quidem mihi servus sermonem se-  
 rat! es sehlte noch, dafs etc. *Cure.*  
 1, 3, 37. quod sentias, ita ut, *Men.*  
 5, 5, 26.  
 quod pro quemadmodum, *Cas.* pr. 68.  
 quod lubet, loquere, *As.* 3, 3, 36. *Cas.* 2,  
 4, 22. *Cure.* 5, 3, 30. *Epid.* 5, 2, 30.  
*Most.* 5, 2, 42.  
 quod dici solet, *Bacch.* 4, 7, 56. quod  
 solet fieri, *Most.* 3, 2, 33. Cf. *Epid.* 1,  
 1, 5.  
 quod ille dixit, qui, *Cist.* 1, 1, 14.  
 quodcunque optes, *Cist.* 2, 1, 30.  
 quodne? *Mil.* 3, 1, 19. *Cure.* 5, 3, 27. *Rud.*  
 4, 7, 5. *Merc.* 3, 3, 12.  
 quodne monosyll. *Cure.* 5, 3, 27.  
 quodque monosyll. *Mil.* 2, 6, 26.  
 quodsi, *Cist.* 1, 3, 4.  
 quodsi, cui, *Men.* 5, 5, 30.  
 quoniam esse oportet, *Cist.* 3, 2. quoniam  
 vos? *Cure.* 2, 1, 14. — *Epid.* 2, 2, 111.  
 quoniam, unde es? *Cure.* 3, 37. *Men.* 2,  
 2, 66.  
 quomodo, correptim, *Trin.* 3, 1, 1. *Pa.*  
 2, 3, 9. *Mil.* 2, 1, 18. *Epid.* 1, 1, 88. *V.*  
 2, 40. iambus, *Most.* 2, 2, 31. *Trin.* 4,  
 2, 13.  
 quomodocunque, *Poen.* 3, 1, 33.  
 quoniam pro quum, *Bacch.* 2, 3, 66. 58.  
 65. *Aul.* pr. 9. pro postquam, *As.* 2,  
 2, 83. — *Cist.* 1, 3, 16. *Poen.* 3, 3, 62.  
 quoque, ut videtur producta prima,  
*Trin.* 3, 3, 72.  
 quoque etiam, *Amph.* pr. 30. 81. *I.* 1, 126.  
*II.* 2, 93. 130. *Truc.* 1, 1, 77. *Epid.* 2,  
 2, 52. *IV.* 2, 19. *Men.* 5, 9, 97. *Trin.* 4,  
 3, 41. *Poen.* pr. 40.  
 quoquam, *Capt.* 2, 3, 96.  
 quoquo, *Aul.* 3, 5, 31. *Cas.* 3, 6, 5. *Cure.*  
 5, 3, 22. *Men.* 5, 2, 75. *Merc.* 5, 2, 17.  
 quorsum, wohinwärts, *Poen.* 3, 3, 71.  
 quoque cum d paragogico, *Aul.* 3, 3,  
 1. *Cas.* 1, 1, 4.  
 quorum corum unus, *Trin.* 4, 3, 16.  
 quot exemplis, quot modis, *Truc.* 1, 2, 6.

*quotannis*, Ep. 2, 2, 47.  
*quotacalendis*, Stich. 1, 2, 3.  
*quotidianus victus*, Capt. 4, 2, 76.  
*quotiens*, Curc. 5, 2, 11. Ep. 2, 1, 9. Men. 1, 2, 5. V. 2, 34, 37.  
*quotiescunque*, Capt. 1, 1, 29.  
*quoties*, Truc. 1, 2, 99.  
*quotimus*, Ps. 4, 2, 7. IV. 7, 78.  
*quum*, tum, Cist. 1, 1, 1.  
*quum*, quum, et, et, Men. 4, 2, 108. Cf. Ps. 4, 3, 13.  
*quum pro quod*, Mil. 4, 5, 12. Trin. 5, 2, 46. Pers. 1, 3, 58. Rud. 4, 7, 8. Merc. 5, 2, 2. Aul. prol. 4. Bacch. 2, 3, 104. Trin. 5, 2, 46. Curc. 5, 3, 21. Truc. 2, 4, 8. Rud. 4, 8, 6. IV. 7, 8. Truc. 2, 4, 33, 34. H. 6, 35. Amph. 2, 2, 57. Capt. 2, 2, 106. II. 3, 14. Curc. 5, 3, 21. Ep. 1, 2, 8. Ep. 5, 2, 45. Men. 2, 2, 24, 30. V. 7, 44. Most. 1, 3, 48. III. 2, 30. Tri. 2, 4, 104. IV. 1, 4. Stich. 3, 1, 1.  
*quum seq. indic.*, pro ut, Cas. pr. 40. Trin. 4, 3, 3.  
*quum exemplo*, simulatque, statim ubi, Amph. 3, 1, 5. Mil. 2, 6, 95. Ba. 2, 3, 70. Capt. 2, 3, 74. IV. 2, 7. Most. 5, 1, 16. Trin. 2, 4, 91. III. 2, 99. Rud. 4, 3, 51. Ps. 3, 2, 15.  
*quum intelligo*, quando perpendo, Ba. 3, 3, 45.  
*quum considerare*, Trin. 2, 4, 3.  
*quum meam formam noscito*, quum contempler f. m. Men. 5, 9, 5.  
*quum interpreter huius verba*, prout eorum sensum perspicio, Bacch. 4, 1, 25.  
*quum recogito*, Capt. pr. 51.  
*quum primum*, Cas. pr. 17.  
*quum pro eo, quod*, Most. 1, 3, 12.  
*quum cogito*, Mil. 4, 8, 65. Amph. 1, 1, 294. Capt. 5, 4, 25. Curc. 3, 5. IV. 4, 24.  
*quum in mentem venit*, quum cogito, Amph. 1, 1, 140.  
*quum redeam*, quando redibo, Aul. 2, 3, 6. 11.  
*quum pro quamquam*, Truc. 1, 2, 95.  
*quum caletur*, aetate, Capt. 1, 1, 12. Truc. 1, 1, 46.  
*quum adspicias*, censeas, Cas. 3, 2, 32.  
*quum magis*, magis, Pers. 4, 4, 15.  
*quum in gratulatione*. Vide: *gratulationis formula*. Stich. 3, 1, 1.  
*quum pro quia*, Poen. 3, 3, 54. V. 4, 49. 120.  
*quumque*, monosyll. Mil. 4, 2, 81.

# R.

*rabies gliscit*, v. *gliscit*.  
*rabiosus*, Capt. 3, 4, 15. Men. 5, 5, 34.  
*rabo pro arrabo*, rusticorum more, Truc. 3, 2, 20 21.  
*radiosus*, Stich. 2, 3, 41.

*radere pedibus*, acharn  
*radicitus*, Most. 5, 1, 62.  
*radices cordis*, Curc. 2.  
*ralle tunica*, Ep. 2, 2, 4.  
*ramenta*, Bacch. 3, 4, 18.  
*ramentum*, Bacch. 4, 3, 3.  
*ramer*, Poen. 3, 1, 37. H.  
*rapaces quasi patr*  
*Ascidiae*, Aul. 2, 7, 8.  
*rapere*, abripere, Rud.  
*rapere ad praetorem*, I.  
*rapidus fluviu*, Men. p.  
*rapere*, proripere all  
*bris*, Aul. 4, 4, 5. Cist.  
*raptor hostium*, milos,  
*rare*, Bacch. 4, 3, 40. IV.  
*rastrum*, pl. *rastri*, Mo  
*rarum caput*, de servit  
*rantur*, Amph. 1, 1, 3.  
*ratem omnem servavisti*  
*Most. 4, 2, 15.*  
*ratio*, die Rechnung, A  
2, 2, 46. Mil. 1, 1, 47.  
Trin. 2, 4, 15. Most. 1.  
*ratio accepti scribitur*.  
*ratio accepti et expensi*  
1, 3, 146.  
*ratio*, argumentum, Tr  
63. Ep. 2, 3, 7.  
*rationes alicuius conf*  
*vertere*, Capt. 3, 5, 1.  
*ratione utuntur argente*  
*rationem dare iuratori*,  
*ratio cinor*, Stich. 1, 2, 17.  
*ratis*, Aul. 4, 1, 11. Bacch.  
*rationacula*, Capt. 1, 2, 83.  
*ratus*, omisso es, Mil.  
4, 32. V. 3, 30.  
*ratus sum*, Men. 5, 5, 2.  
*ravio*, rancus flo, Poen.  
*ravis*, Aul. 2, 5, 10.  
*re pro rei*, Truc. 2, 4, 4.  
*re recenti*, aut frischher  
3, 8. Poen. 3, 4, 18.  
*re compositivum in p*  
*ctum*, Aul. 6, 1, 10. 12.  
38. Mil. 2, 5, 61. IV. 1  
63. IV. 2, 14. Bacch.  
2, 28. IV. 8, 43. Truc.  
5, 4, 19.  
*re compositivum produ*  
*centi*, Amph. 2, 2, 66.  
Bacch. 2, 3, 36.  
*re compositivum corref*  
Aa. 3, 1, 16. in plusque  
8, 1, 15.  
*reamare*, contra amare.  
*reapse*, Truc. 4, 3, 41.  
*reor*, Most. 1, 3, 2.  
*rebiterere*, redire, Capt. 3  
5, 89.  
*rebitur*, Aul. 2, 2, 28.  
*recalculum*, Rud. 2, 2, 11.



- Capt.** 3, 5, 60. *natus*, *reddere saltationem*, saltare, Pers. 5, 2, 50. *cautionem*, Stich. 5, 5, 28.
- rum*, ut *acc. regatur* *reddere vasa* etc. Ep. 3, 4, 81. 84. Aul. 2, 70. 3, 2, 31.
- adienta*, Amph. 5, 1, 63. *reddere*, de solvendo, As. 2, 4, 36. Aul. 5, 1, 19. 20. Cas. pr. 28. Pers. 3, 3, 20.
- in* 4, 2, 135. *reddere*, facere, Capt. 2, 1, 5.
- o sibi in venditione*, *reddere convivium*, Capt. 3, 1, 13.
- nancisci*, Capt. 1, 1, *reddere*, reddam, Cas. 1, 41. Ep. 1, 1, 22. Men. 5, 7, 51.
- Ep.* 2, 2, 23. *reddere*, venditori reddere, Most. 3, 2, 113. Merc. 2, 3, 83.
- prima*, nisi *elicio* *redi* correatim, Aul. 1, 3, 3. III, 2, 1, 30.
- c.* 5, 3, 49. *reddere*, Truc. 1, 2, 112. Cas. 5, 4, 26. Men. 4, 3, 23.
- ad se*, in *se* suscipere *reddere* regnum *ad* aliquem, pervenit, 2, 76. 77. Cas. 2, 5, 28.
- se*, *redire*, Merc. 2, 4, *redire*, de frugum proventu ex agro, Trin. 2, 4, 129.
- 1*, Pers. 3, 3, 1. Aul. 1, 2, 111. Capt. 1, 1, 35. *redire*, troch. Stich. 4, 1, 3.
- 5*, 3, 2. Trin. 4, 3, 1. *redire*, Merc. 5, 2, 106.
- 4*, 10. *reddere*, ut videtur, prima longa, Capt. 5, 4, 9.
- 51*. Carc. 3, 5. *reddere* in concordiam, Amph. 1, 2, 13.
- ere*, Trin. 2, 1, 34. *in* servitute, Aul. 2, 1, 49.
- dire* in memoriam, *reddere* pallam, aliam emere, Men. 4, 2, 115. IV, 3, 6. *reddere* aedes venditas priori possessori, Trin. 1, 2, 145.
- mere*, Capt. pr. 33. I, *reddere* miculum, vinculum, Truc. 2, 4, 44.
- 1*, Capt. 3, 4, 44. *reddere* pisci, Trin. 4, 3, 15.
- 2*, 3, 78. III, 3, 4. *reddere*, reditus, Most. 2, 1, 30.
- 1*, 23. Cas. 3, 6, 27. *reddere* reducem facere aliquem, Capt. prol. 43.
- 1*, 2, 1, 67. II, 3, 77. V, 1, 2.
- 3*, 79. *reddere* longa re, Rud. 4, 2, 4. Capt. 5, 1, 2. brevis, ib. 5, 1, 10. Trin. 4, 1, 4.
- ph.* 2, 1, 37. Trin. 5, *reddere* longa re, Pers. 4, 4, 108.
- 2*, 2, 6. Bacch. 2, 2, 11. *reddere*, contra percutere, As. 2, 2, 108.
- erc.* 2, 3, 52. *reddere* conditionem, regerere, Rud. 4, 3, 104.
- Amph.* 2, 2, 161. Ba. *reddere* in pauca, paucis expone, Cas. 3, 5, 29.
- 2*, 3, 21. Cas. 1, 1, 17. *reddere*, impers. prima longa, Amph. 2, 2, 119. Bacch. 3, 4, 20. Truc. 4, 2, 14.
- Men.* 5, 2, 51. V, 7, 49. *reddere*, Cas. 2, 5, 22. III, 1, 15. Curc. 3, 25. 88.
- Trin.* 4, 2, 30. Merc. 2, *reddere*, IV, 2, 44. IV, 3, 23. Epid. 2, 1, 1. II, 2, 93. Trin. 2, 2, 42. Pers. 4, 3, 33. Merc. 2, 3, 116.
- ilicui*, Pers. 3, 1, 22. *reddere* ad me aut ad meam rem, Pers. 4, 3, 52.
- Stich.* 1, 2, 89. Ps. 1, 3, *reddere*, adportare, prima brevis, As. 2, 3, 18. i. q. reddere, Aul. 4, 10, 34.
- re.* 2, 3, 110. *reddere*, regatior regum rex, Capt. 4, 2, 46.
- cto*, Trin. 1, 2, 12. *reddere*, regere, gubernare, Bacch. 3, 3, 90.
- Bacch.* 1, 1, 13. II, 3, *reddere*, Stich. 2, 3, 53.
- Men.* 2, 3, 36. Merc. 4, *reddere*, regillus, Ep. 2, 3, 41.
- prave*, Bacch. 3, 3, 8. *reddere*, reginae demi fuere ancillae, Truc. 2, 6, 50.
- m rectum est ingenium* *reddere*, regina, Trin. 1, 2, 170.
- 3*, 8. *reddere*, regio, Cist. 4, 2, 43. Most. 3, 1, 126. Tri. 4, 2, 24. 141. Rud. 3, 2, 2. Ps. 2, 2, 1.
- nd.* 5, 1, 2. Bacch. 2, 3, *reddere*, Poen. 5, 1, 28.
- 3*, 8. Poen. 5, 6, 18. *reddere*, Stich. 5, 5, 28.
- a tuniculam*, Rud. 2, 6, Trin. 2, 4, 136.
- pt.* 4, 2, 121. *reddere*, Stich. 5, 5, 28.
- redenadum*, Capt. 3, Stich. 5, 5, 28.

- regio astutiarum*, Mil. 2, 2, 80. *consilii*, Mil. 3, 3, 13.  
*regnum*, Curc. 1, 3, 55. Mara. 6, 1, 12.  
*regredi in memoriam*, meminisse, Capt. 5, 4, 25.  
*regredi*, Cas. 3, 5, 56.  
*reii*, Aul. 4, 10, 76. Cist. 1, 2, 35. Men. 5, 2, 14. Most. 1, 2, 5.  
*rei totum elisum*, Bacch. 2, 3, 68. Pers. 3, 1, 5, 44. 55. Bud. 3, 4, 12. Truc. 2, 1, 20. Men. 2, 1, 9. Trin. 2, 1, 8. Il. 4, 121. IV, 2, 23. Stich. 5, 4, 48. Poen. pr. 49. III, 6, 21.  
*res servare*, sc. familiari, Truc. 2, 3, 21.  
*reicere*, relicare, As. 2, 1, 6. Pers. 2, 5, 18.  
*relictis rebus*, negotiis aula omittis. Truc. 2, 1, 25. Ep. 4, 2, 35. Stich. 2, 3, 38.  
*religio fuit*, Curc. 2, 3, 71. — Merc. 5, 2, 40.  
*reliquiae cibi*, Curc. 2, 3, 42. III, 18. Men. 1, 2, 35. III, 1, 15. Most. 1, 1, 78. Pers. 1, 2, 25.  
*reliquom*, per diacresin, As. 2, 4, 36. Merc. 3, 2, 4. III, 4, 81. IV, 1, 46. Truc. pr. 15. Cist. 1, 3, 40. Il. 1, 39. gr. 5. Trin. pr. 14. Il. 4, 109. — Poen. pr. 118. III, 4, 8.  
*reliquum*, media longa, Cas. 5, 1, 6.  
*rem tenes*, Cist. 2, 3, 6.  
*rem omnem*, Ep. 1, 2, 1. Men. 3, 2, 53.  
*rem loqueris*, Epid. 2, 2, 102. Trin. 2, 4, 79. Pers. 1, 3, 13.  
*rem vide!* Most. 1, 3, 42.  
*remeare intro*, Ep. 5, 1, 55.  
*remiges*, Poen. 5, 5, 35. Merc. 4, 2, 5.  
*remigio veloque uti*, As. 1, 3, 5.  
*remigium*, Mil. 3, 1, 150.  
*remigrat animus*, reficitur, Epid. 4, 1, 46. Poen. pr. 17.  
*remissus exercitus*, auf Urlaub, Capt. 1, 2, 44. 46. Ep. 2, 2, 24.  
*remittere*, proprie, Cist. 2, 1, 40. 41.  
*remoram facere*, moram, Trin. 1, 1, 16. Poen. 4, 2, 106.  
*remorare*, i. e. remorari noa, Mil. 4, 2, 101. Cas. 3, 5, 97. Cist. 3, 12.  
*remorari*, Cas. 4, 3, 11. Ep. 5, 1, 23. Pa. 1, 1, 52.  
*renes*, Curc. 2, 1, 21.  
*renunciis*, Trin. 2, 1, 30.  
*renunciare*, i. e. nunciare, Aul. 4, 1, 18. Men. 2, 3, 72.  
*renunciare repudium*, Aulul. 4, 10, 57. Stich. 4, 2, 19.  
*reor*, Ep. 3, 4, 53. V. retur.  
*repagula*, Cist. 3, 18.  
*reparcere*, contra parcero, Truc. 2, 4, 35.  
*repente*, Cas. 2, 5, 26. Men. 5, 2, 11. Ps. 4, 1, 37.  
*repente subito*, Mil. 2  
*repentino*, Pa. 1, 1, 37.  
*reperi perf. longa re* 1, 2, 6. Il. 2, 102.  
*reperi*, Most. 1, 2, 71. III, 1, 2, 112. Pers. 1, 1, IV, 8, 3. Stich. 3, 2, *reperi perf. disyll.* IV, 3, 98.  
*reperire comedias*, a terv. 5.  
*reperero*, Aul. 4, 2, 14  
*reperibitur*, Ep. 1, 2, *reperisti*, prima loi Capt. 3, 5, 103. Cist. *reperisse*, prima lon *reperit es tu*, qui, Rechte, dar, Cap *reponere*, reddere, l *reposcere aliquem ali* Curc. 5, 2, 16. Trin *repositi*, brevi re, l *reprehendam omnia* gam, Pa. 1, 2, 91.  
*reprehendere pallio*, 60. Trin. 3, 1, 23. 26.  
*reprehendi*, retrahi 3, 130.  
*repromittere*, As. 2, 4, *repudiare*, Trin. 2, 4  
*repudiosae nuptiae*, Pers. 3, 1, 56.  
*repudium*, Aul. 4, 10, *repuerascere*, Merc. *repuli producta re*, 3, 3, 9.  
*reputare*, Trin. 3, 2, *requiesci*, tandem so 1. proprie, Capt. *requiescere*, Ep. 2, 2, *requirere pro quae* 3, 5, 2.  
*requiritare*, quærer *res et actor*, Bacch *res*, de causa iudic IV, 4, 17.  
*res nata*, Cas. 2, 5, 3.  
*res praesens in re* 1 63.  
*res opposita fabulae* *res ac. familiaris*, 2, 2, 17. V, 1, 27. 43. II, 1, 25. Cist 2, 20. Ep. 1, 1, 10. 4, 1, 17. Pa. 1, 2, 35  
*res cibaria*, Capt 4, *res diuina*, Aul. 4, 13 Capt. 2, 2, 41. 46. Ep. 2, 3, 11. R *res publica*, Truc. 1  
*res urbanae*, Cas. 1,  
*res magna*, Cist. 4,

- o. publicum negotium, Amph. 1, 1, 42. Cura. 3, 2, 1, 21.
- penae, i. e. miseriae, Ep. 1, 2, 10.
- Ep. 1, 1, 75.
- taut rebus, dum felix tus, Trin. 2, 4, 45.
- lil. 3, 1, 45.
- liosa, pacatus reipubli- Truc. 1, 1, 56.
- Amph. 1, 1, 86.
- opus est, Men. 5, 1, 87.
- ita se habet, Cura. 4, Cap. 2, 3, 88.
- magis necessaria, Aul. n. 4, 2, 120.
- crina, Capt. 1, 1, 10 14.
- causa dicenda in iudi- 2, 180. ubi sensus: si causa dicenda esset emnaretur, Trin. 1, 2, Capt. 3, 5, 15.
- perire, Aul. 4, 10, 44.
- Clet. 1, 1, 103. Ps. 1, 5, 21.
- am obsecrare, Aul. 4, pr. 15.
- feriari, Capt. 3, 1, 8.
- lam, aperire, Trin. 3, 1, 2, 31.
- 2, 4, 50. IV, 8, 24 35.
- ipulisti, Mil. 4, 8, 35.
- aga, solvere, Amph. 2, 39. III, 2, 16. Men. 3, 1, 1, 19. Rud.
- Capt. 4, 2, 55. Cas. 2, 3, Curc. 1, 2, 21. Ep. 1, 1, 8.
- Pera. 2, 4, 4.
- ch. 2, 3, 7. Merc. 5, 2, 80.
- Truc. 1, 2, 22. 24. II, 2, 2, 3, 4, 2.
- is aliquis, Bacch. 4, 2, 203. Capt. 4, 2, 55.
- cere, Men. 5, 1, 47.
- a, aestimare, Truc. 2, passione, sensu pro- ontra spendere, Capt. 2, 1, 56.
- 4, 2, 63.
- responder, Rud. 1, 4, 7.
- restare, Cas. 3, 6, 17. Most. 5, 2, 50.
- restis, Cas. 2, 7, 2. Merc. 5, 2, 38. Ps. 1, 1, 68. Rud. 2, 3, 37. Poen. 1, 2, 185.
- restibus caedi, vulgare, Pera. 2, 4, 11.
- restio, resti vinctus, Most. 4, 1, 37.
- respondere, Men. 5, 5, 42.
- responsiones, clamores, Most. 3, 1, 57.
- restitrix, quae restat ad ianuam, Truc. 4, 2, 5.
- restare, morari, Cas. 1, 1, 10. Most. 3, 2, 100.
- restinguere ignem, Cas. 4, 1, 16.
- restitute, Capt. 3, 2, 5.
- restituere, ad bonam frugem reducere, Trin. 1, 2, 81.
- rete, Epid. 2, 7, 84.
- rete, Rud. 4, 2, 9. IV, 4, 128. retem, uo- end. Rud. 4, 3, 7. 56. rete abl. Rud. 4, 3, 92.
- rete album, Pera. 1, 2, 22.
- rete iaculum, Truc. 1, 1, 14.
- retentare, retinere, As. 3, 3, 1. Rud. 3, 6, 39.
- reti, Rud. 4, 4, 26.
- retia, rete, Rud. 4, 1, 9.
- retioctia, Merc. 5, 2, 52.
- retinere, stützen, Curc. 2, 3, 31. Epid. 4, 1, 37.
- retinere, umfasst halten, Rud. 4, 5, 18.
- retinere, aufhalten, Men. 1, 2, 5.
- retinere ad salutem, Aul. 4, 1, 8.
- retrudere, Epid. 2, 2, 66.
- retulit prima l. As. 2, 4, 35. 38. Truc. 2, 4, 43. Epid. 1, 2, 18. 30.
- retunsus, atumpf, Pacud. 1, 2, 27.
- retur, Truc. 1, 1, 72. Epid. 3, 2, 32. IV, 1, 15. vere, Epid. 3, 4, 49. Trin. 2, 4, 13.
- reus, Truc. 4, 3, 63. Capt. 3, 1, 16. Clet. 1, 3, 16. Trin. 2, 1, 12.
- reus, monosyll. Trin. 2, 1, 12.
- reus omnibus confossus, Truc. 2, 7, 69.
- reventum est in gratiam, Amph. 3, 2, 62.
- revertere, Stich. 2, 3, 64.
- revidere aliquem, Aul. 4, 4, 33.
- revisere ad aliquem, redire, Truc. 2, 4, 82.
- revocare, inelamare, Epid. 2, 2, 19.
- reversionem facere, Ba. 2, 3, 62. Truc. 2, 4, 45.
- reverti, pro reversus sum, Amph. 3, 2, 28.
- revertimini, longa re syllaba, Amph. 2, 2, 65.
- rex apud reges, Rud. 4, 2, 26.
- rex sum, si, i. e. beatus ero, si etc. Poen. 3, 3, 58.
- rex, parasiti patronus, As. 5, 1, 69.
- Capt. 1, 1, 24. IV, 2, 46. Men. 5, 3, 4.
- Stich. 2, 2, 14. III, 2, 2.
- rex decorum alicui hominum, Capt. 3, 4,

89. *reges sibi habent sua regna*, Curc. 1, 3, 22. IV, 3, 23. *apud reges*, Epid. 3, 4, 14. *res reginas in aurem dedit*, Trin. 1, 2, 170. *res reginas placet*, Stich. 1, 2, 76. *reges*, Poen. 1, 2, 68. Stich. 2, 2, 14.
- Rhadamas**, Trin. 4, 2, 88. *ubi forte l. reliqui ad Rhadamam in Cecropia insula*.
- Rhadius miles**, Epid. 2, 2, 117.
- Rhodo mercator**, As. 2, 4, 92.
- Rhodus**, Merc. 1, 1, 11.
- ricus**, Epid. 2, 2, 50.
- ridere alicui**, Truc. 5, 8.
- ridere**, Cas. 5, 1, 5. 6.
- ridibundus**, Epid. 3, 3, 37.
- ridicula res**, locosa, lepida, As. prol. 14. Cas. 5, 2, 6.
- ridicularia**, h. e. loci, As. 2, 2, 64. Truc. 3, 2, 16. Trin. 1, 2, 28.
- ridiculi causa**, h. e. loci causa, Amph. 3, 2, 36.
- ridiculi**, i. q. parassiti, Capt. 3, 1, 10. Stich. 2, 1, 17. IV, 2, 54.
- ridiculisimus**, Stich. 2, 3, 58.
- ridicule sumus ambo**, Cas. 5, 2, 3.
- ridiculum dictum**, Witz, Capt. 3, 1, 22.
- ridiculus**, facetus, locator, Men. 2, 2, 43.
- riger maleficus**, Bacch. 2, 3, 46.
- rima**, Curc. 4, 2, 24.
- ripa**, Stich. 2, 2, 6. Poen. 3, 3, 18.
- rite ventre**, fauste, Poen. 5, 1, 20.
- ritus**, Cas. 3, 6, 33. Men. 2, 3, 49.
- rivales**, Bacch. grex 4. Stich. 3, 1, 30. V, 4, 47.
- robiginosus**, Stich. 2, 1, 77.
- robigo**, Rud. 5, 2, 1. 3.
- robustus carcer**, Curc. 5, 3, 14.
- roga carr**, Curc. 5, 3, 30. Men. 4, 2, 80. V, 9, 47. Most. 3, 1, 147. Poen. 5, 2, 48.
- rogare**, interrogare, Amph. 3, 2, 36.
- rogare milites**, sc. an velint iusiurandum dare, in conscriptione, Mil. 1, 1, 38.
- rogare**, in stipulatione, Bacch. 4, 7, 37. Capt. 1, 2, 70.
- rogas?** Bacch. 2, 2, 28. 38. Truc. 2, 6, 24. Epid. 1, 1, 66. II, 2, 93.
- rogitare**, Stich. 2, 3, 9. Merc. 4, 3, 21. Cas. 3, 3, 8. V, 4, 25. Curc. 1, 1, 13. V, 2, 3. Epid. 2, 2, 18.
- rogitationem sivit populus**, Curc. 4, 2, 23.
- ros cadit**, Capt. 1, 1, 13.
- rosa**, blanditiae, Men. 1, 3, 9. As. 3, 3, 74. Bacch. 1, 1, 50. — Curc. 1, 2, 8.
- rostrum**, os, Men. 1, 1, 13.
- rota**, Capt. 2, 2, 9. Cist. 2, 1, 4. Epid. 3, 2, 36.
- rotula**, Para. 3, 3, 39.
- rubicundus**, Rud. 2, 2, 8. Pseud. 4, 7, 119.
- rubidus**, de ampulla, Cl. Cas. 2, 5, 2. (peru).
- ruber**, in ruborem dare, 5, 2, 9.
- rubrica**, ruber color, ructare, Pseud. 5, 2, 16.
- ructus**, Pseud. 5, 2, 17.
- rudens**, foemininum, (longa pr.) 103.
- ruere aedes**, Amph. 5, 1, res veteres, Truc. 2, 2, cla ibi ruunt, Cure parietes, Most. 1, 2, 34. Trin. 4, 1, 18.
- rufulus**, As. 2, 3, 20.
- rufus**, Pseud. 4, 7, 116.
- rugare**, Falten haben, Cas. 2, 3, 32.
- ruinas**, Epid. 1, 1, 86.
- rumex**, Pseud. 3, 2, 26.
- rumificare probam**, Amph. rumor, bona fama, Tr. rumor populi, Cas. pr. 1.
- rumpere se**, diarumpi Capt. pr. 14.
- zurare**, ruri degere, C. rure, Cas. 1, 1, 17. 22.
- ruri esse**, Cas. 1, 1, 11. 3.
- ruri**, in rus, Cas. 2, 6, 6.
- rursum denuo**, Poen. pr. 1.
- rursum i. q. retrorsum** Aul. 3, 2, 30. Bacch. 2, 27.
- rursum versum nihil a rursum i. e. retrorsum addito versum**, Amph. 2, 2, 65. Cf. Capt. 3, 4, 4, 2, 36. et vide *versum*, contra, Cas. 2, rursum, iterum, Aul. 4, 33. Cist. 2, 3, 50. IV, 5. Trin. 4, 2, 135.
- rus**, Cas. 1, 1, 21.
- rus**, in rus, Cas. 2, 8, 1.
- rus merum**, agrestis hic 14.
- rus opprobare**, Truc. 2.
- rusticus**, Para. 2, 1, 2.
- rutilus**, Rud. 5, 2, 14. M. ravidus canis, Cas. 2, 5, 1, 77.

## S.

- saburratus**, bene exple 1, 2, 2.
- sacciperium**, Rud. 2, 6, 6.
- saccus**, Capt. 1, 1, 22.
- sacer**, scelestus, Bacch. 4, 3, 44. Rud. 1, 2, 69.
- sacerdos**, Bacch. 2, 3, 7. II, 2, 23. II, 3, 20.
- sacra commovere**, Pseud.

rei, pari, Men. 2, 2, 16.

id. 1, 3, 143.

sph. 3, 3, 29. IV, 2, 14.

Rud. 1, 2, 44. Pseud. 1,

1, 2, 110. 112. Mil. 3, 1,

4, 72. Capt. 2, 2, 40. IV,

1, 9. Most. 1, 3, 84. Rud.

2, 1, 97. Pseud. 1, 3, 45.

que, Capt. 3, 4, 84. Cas.

et publicum, Trin. 4,

1, 5, 84.

Epid. 5, 1, 51.

4, 3, 53. Pseud. 5, 2, 6.

Mil. 3, 2, 31. — Trin.

et, nihil nisi estur ac

et. 1, 3, 79.

et, comedere, Most. 1,

corruptis, Aul. 2, 8, 25.

Trin. 3, 2, 99.

mis corruptis, Trin. 2,

1, Cas. 2, 3, 2.

25. Rud. 4, 2, 32. Merc.

1, Curc. 4, 4, 6.

1, 6, 9.

illum, Trin. 2, 4, 91.

are, Pers. 2, 3, 18.

Cas. 3, 2, 8.

m, Pseud. 1, 1, 105.

sare, Trin. 4, 1, 2.

optunus, Trin. 4, 1, 1.

1, 28. Stich. 1, 2, 35.

1, 12. II, 6, 46.

5, 5, 13. sqq. Pseud. 5, 1,

1, 3, 14. 15.

h. 2, 3, 103. Truc. 1, 2, 60.

4, 21. Cist. 1, 1, 116. Curc.

1, 2, 6, 68. IV, 4, 145. Ps.

g, Bacch. 3, 3, 25.

Cas. 2, 8, 40. Curc. 1, 1,

5, 29.

1, 3, 3, 123. 137. Capt. 3, 3,

Cist. 4, 2, 77. Most. 2, 1,

4, 19. Poen. pr. 128.

Bacch. 4, 7, 38. Cas. 4, 3, 4.

io, Truc. 2, 2, 5. Capt. 2,

Aa. 3, 3, 66.

et amicos, Bacch. 2, 3,

1, 70. III, 20. Stich. 4, 1,

is, Men. 1, 2, 25. Rud. 4,

salute impetire, salutare, Epid. 1, 2,

24. — IV, 1, 25. IV, 2, 2.

salutem scribere, Bacch. 4, 8, 77. Men.

pr. 2. satis mi est tuas salutis, Truc.

2, 2, 4.

salutigeruli pueri, Aul. 3, 5, 28.

salva sis, salvo, Epid. 4, 1, 25. 26.

salva res est, Capt. 2, 2, 34. Cas. 2, 5, 4.

Epid. 1, 2, 21.

salve! Truc. 2, 2, 4. II, 4, 8.

salve! in agnitione, Epid. 4, 1, 35. V, 1,

42. Men. 5, 9, 66. 72. Rud. 4, 4, 130.

Poen. 5, 2, 79. 90. 117. V, 4, 103.

Salve? h. e. an omnia se recte ha-

bent? Stich. 1, 1, 12. Trin. 5, 3, 2.

Salvone advenio? salvone accersi

me iubes? i. e. rebus salvis, Men.

5, 2, 26.

salvere iubeo, Cas. prol. 1. Curc. 4,

4, 4.

salvere. non salvo, i. e. nolo salvere

tua salute, Truc. 2, 2, 4.

salvos quum advenis, Curc. 4, 4, 5.

salvum gaudeo advenisse, Epid. 1, 2,

25.

salvus, qui bene valet, Men. 5, 5, 58.

salvus sum, Truc. 4, 1, 9. Cas. 2, 5, 4.

sambucina, Stich. 2, 3, 57.

Samia vasa, Capt. 2, 2, 41. fores, Men.

1, 2, 65. poteris, Stich. 5, 4, 12.

Samos, Bacch. 3, 3, 68.

sana mens, Amph. 5, 1, 34.

sancaptis, Pseud. 3, 2, 43.

santa ambitio, Trin. 4, 3, 26.

santa spes, Cist. 4, 1, 18.

sancte iurare, Capt. 4, 2, 113.

sancte Neptuni comes, Rud. 1, 2, 71.

sanctum lege, Trin. 4, 3, 36.

sandaligerula, Trin. 2, 1, 29.

sane, cum imperativo, in persuaden-

do, As. 2, 4, 58. Aul. 3, 3, 3. Epid. 1, 1,

82. V, 2, 65.

sane, i. e. sobrie, Curc. 1, 3, 20. Merc.

2, 1, 38. 39.

sane, omnino, Capt. 1, 2, 79. Cas. 2, 3,

57. II, 8, 25. III, 6, 25. Curc. 1, 3, 15.

II, 2, 29. Men. 5, 2, 39. Poen. 5, 2, 119.

sane bene, Most. 3, 2, 74.

sanguis integer adolescentis, Merc. 3, 2,

7. discipuli pleni sanguinis, Merc. 3,

2, 45.

sanitas, Merc. 4, 1, 13.

sann' es? Rud. 3, 2, 19.

sann' es? Truc. 2, 4, 13. Cas. 2, 3, 16.

sanus, sobrius, Curc. 1, 3, 46. Epid. 5,

1, 42. sanus mentis, Trin. 2, 4, 53.

sapere, prudentem esse, As. 4, 1, 28.

Mil. 3, 1, 160. Truc. 4, 4, 1. Capt. 3, 4,

64. Cas. 3, 6, 25. IV, 2, 1. IV, 4, 17.

Curc. 1, 1, 28. Ep. 2, 2, 75. 79. 103. III,

4, 91. Merc. 4, 1, 20.

sapiens, Trin. 2, 2, 91.

sapienter sapit, Poen. 3, 2, 29.

20. totum ut elidatur, Amph. 2, 2, 134. — Bacch. 4, 9, 11. V, 2, 41. Capt. 1, 3. Pers. 2, 1, 8. Merc. 4, 3, 27. quod amēt, As. 1, 1, 38. As. 1, 1, 110. Cas. 5, 4, 13. 37. 103. Pers. 5, 2, 39. scīt facere postea? quid faciendum erit? Trin. 5, 2, 43. scīs, vetera eum amare, Trin. 5, 2, 43. scies, Trin. 5, 2, 43. quid ei numi sciunt? Trin. 5, 2, 43. Verbum praegnantis saepe est proverbialis sensus, quasi ut sapienter attendere, Stich. 5, 4, 15. Mil. 2, 2, 94. ut sciat, et ib. 3, 2, 28. ut tu scire possis, cf. Curc. 5, 3, 37. et ib. 4, 3, 1. ut sciam, scias, etc. Cf. Eurip. Andr. 589. ubi Menelaus ad Pileum militando: φάσθον δ', ἐγὼ εἰδῆς, καὶ πέλας πρόσελθέ μου. — Cf. As. 1, 1, 13. III, 3, 140. Aul. 1, 3, 35. 36. Bacch. 5, 1, 28. 30. Pers. 4, 3, 31. Capt. 4, 2, 38. Cist. 1, 1, 58. 65. II, 1, 44. 51. 54. Curc. 1, 1, 13. V, 2, 26. Epid. 5, 2, 3. Men. 1, 2, 33. Pers. 2, 2, 54. Rud. 1, 3, 16. II, 1, 4. II, 2, 10. 23. Men. 2, 1, 18. 21. 26. V, 2, 22. 58. V, 5, 39. 40. V, 6, 28. V, 9, 92. Most. 1, 1, 55. I, 3, 30. II, 2, 4. IV, 4, 5. V, 2, 34. Trin. 1, 2, 108. — 173. II, 4, 26. Pseud. 1, 1, 70. scire memento, Capt. 2, 1, 41. scito, te etc. Capt. 2, 3, 78. sciri, Capt. 3, 1, 24. scis bene esse i. e. edere calles, Capt. 4, 2, 71. non me censeres scire, quo dignus si- em? Capt. 5, 2, 16. scies hoc ita esse, Cas. 1, 1, 27. — II, 3, 29. 30. II, 6, 68. III, 1, 2. III, 5, 79. Cist. 2, 1, 29. Curc. 1, 1, 53. 75. — scires, velle, Curc. 2, 3, 52. — fac, sciam, Curc. 3, 44. — qui scias i. e. soleas, Curc. 5, 2, 22. — Epid. 1, 1, 13. 25. 40. 76. I, 2, 51. II, 2, 25. 26. 67. 89. 103. III, 4, 73. 74. V, 1, 8. 49. V, 2, 26. scirpea ratis, Aul. 4, 1, 9. scirpus, Men. 2, 1, 22. Rud. 2, 6, 39. sciscere, quid velit, Amph. 5, 1, 17. Ba. 2, 3, 68. populus scioit rogitationes, Curc. 4, 2, 23. scitamenta, cibi delicti, Men. 1, 3, 26. scitari, quaerere, Capt. 2, 2, 13. scite scītus es! Cas. 3, 1, 8. non cum scitior, Cist. 4, 2, 11. scitissime, lapide, Stich. 2, 1, 116. scītulus, Rud. 2, 7, 7. IV, 1, 3. scitum consilium, lapidum, Trin. 3, 3, 36. scitum nullum te scītius! te nemo prudentior, Cas. 3, 1, 11. scītus, pulcer, elegans, Most. 1, 3, 104.

*sapientes utuntur vino vetere*, Cas. pr. 5.

*sapientia*, Trin. 2, 2, 90.

*sapientia est*, Epid. 1, 1, 58.

*sapienti sat est dictum*, Pers. 4, 7, 19.

*sapit occisa sus*, Mil. 2, 6, 104.

*sa. apis*, tunica Persica, Poen. 5, 5, 33.

*sarcina militaris*, Trin. 2, 4, 195. III, 2, 93.

*sarcinam imponere alicui*, Most. 2, 1, 82.

*sarcinatus*, Poen. 5, 2, 19.

*sarcire aedes*, Most. 1, 2, 63.

*sarcinator*, Aul. 3, 5, 41.

*sarculum*, Truc. 2, 2, 22.

*sarmenta*, Most. 5, 1, 65.

*Sarra*, Truc. 2, 6, 58.

*sarrire*, harken, Capt. 3, 5, 5.

*Sarsinatis fem. a Sarsinas*, Most. 3, 2, 83.

*sarta tecta*, bene servata, Trin. 2, 2, 40.

*sartor scelorum*, ab sarrio, Harker, Capt. 3, 5, 3.

*sartus*, salvus, Merc. 1, 2, 65.

*sat pro satis*, Bacch. 4, 8, 82, 96. Truc. 1, 1, 1. II, 6, 61. II, 9, 14. Cas. 3, 2, 17.

Cist. 1, 2, 3. Curc. 2, 1, 28. Epid. 2, 2, 57. III, 2, 10. Most. 1, 3, 67. Rud. 2, 1, 3. Stich. 1, 2, 34.

*satugere*, festinare, As. 2, 4, 34. curare, Bacch. 4, 2, 37. Merc. 2, 1, 4.

*satellites*, Mil. 1, 1, 78. primis corruptis, Trin. 4, 1, 14.

*sat esse*, parem esse alicui, Pers. 1, 1, 27.

*sat habeo*, satisfactum est, Most. 3, 1, 121.

*satias*, satietas, Pseud. 1, 3, 114.

*satietas*, Poen. 1, 2, 6.

*satia*? innumeris locis i. e. q. nonne. Amph. 2, 2, 1. Mil. 2, 4, 40. II, 6, 1.

IV, 2, 9. Bacch. 3, 4, 11. V, 2, 85. Truc. 2, 7, 2. Capt. 3, 4, 120. Cas. 2, 4, 24.

III, 4, 8. Cist. 1, 3, 7. Epid. 3, 1, 28. V, 2, 1. Men. 3, 2, 14. Trin. 4, 2, 80. IV, 3, 6. etc.

*satia*? proprio sensu, Amph. 1, 3, 11. II, 1, 31. Mil. 4, 4, 37. Pers. 1, 1, 18.

Pseud. 1, 1, 110.

*satia*? est? Bacch. 4, 7, 70.

*satia*? habes? sensu proprio, Capt. 2, 3, 86.

*satia*? sana est? Cas. 3, 2, 34.

*satia*? ut? i. q. nonne? Mil. 4, 3, 41. Bacch. 3, 3, 87. Men. 1, 2, 67. Pers. 4, 4, 107. Stich. 2, 1, 114. Merc. 2, 4, 13.

*satis accipere et poscere*, Truc. 2, 1, 29. 32. Most. 1, 3, 67. Pers. 4, 3, 8. Stich. 4, 1, 4. Merc. 3, 4, 70.

*satis agere*, Merc. 2, 1, 4.

*satis dare*, sensu proprio, Truc. 2, 1, 28. 32.

*satisfacere*, solvere, As. 2, 4, 31.

*satisfacere alicui*, place Amph. 3, 2, 8.

*satis historiarum est*, B orationis, Bacch. 1, 2, 1. Capt. 1, 2, 16.

*satis*, iam satis, Bacch. Capt. 5, 1, 7.

*satis placet*, in affirmati 17.

*satis spectatus*, Pers. 2, 1, 48. Poen. 4, 2, 1.

*satis tribus*, Men. 1, 4, 2. 1 tis? Men. 5, 5, 49.

*satinet*, i. e. melius est 10. Bacch. 1, 2, 43. Tri 1, 1, 24. Cist. 1, 1, 43.

Epid. 1, 1, 57. Trin. 2, 2, 5.

*sator scelorum*, Capt. 3, 5, 5.

*satur*, Capt. 2, 2, 72. IV, 3, 83. III, 4. Men. 5, 5, 1.

66. Amph. 2, 2, 43. Stich. prol. 6. Merc. 4, 4, 10.

*saturare vitae*, Stich. 1, 1.

*Saturides*, danistae nome 35.

*saturitas*, Capt. 4, 1, 4. IV, 3.

*saturitate ebrius*, Capt. 2, 1.

*Saturnus*, Cist. 2, 1, 47.

*sauciare*, Bacch. 1, 1, 30. 1.

*Saureas*, As. 1, 1, 71.

*saviatio*, Bacch. 1, 2, 8. 11.

*savium*, Cist. 2, 1, 56. 4. Most. 1, 3, 108.

*savium pro labris*, As. 4, 1, 16. Rud. 2, 4, 10.

*savium dare in adventu*, II, 6, 44. V, 19.

*savium oppingere*, Curc. 1.

*saxatilis*, Rud. 2, 1, 10.

*saxum inter sacrum sa* Capt. 3, 4, 24. Cas. 5, 4,

*saxum me stuetus ferum* 144. *saxo salire*, Trin.

*saxum stolidum*, Mil. 4, 2,

*scabrae oves*, Trin. 2, 4, 14.

*Scuene portae*, Bacch. 4, 1,

*scacva bona*, Stich. 5, 2, 2.

*scacva canina*, Cas. 5, 4, 1.

*scalae pl.* Rud. 3, 1, 10.

*scalpturare*, Aul. 3, 4, 8.

*scandere*, Pseud. 1, 1, 22.

*scapha*, Rud. pr. 75. I, 2, 7.

*scaphium*, Pers. 1, 3, 44. II

Stich. 5, 4, 11.

*soapulee*, As. II, 2, 49. III

4, 3, 19. Epid. 1, 2, 22.

Pers. 1, 1, 33.

*scatere vino*, de fonte Pi

6, 22.

*scatet animus tuus*, abami

re, Pers. 2, 1, 9.

*scelera aliquem suscitant*,

Furiis dicta, Mil. 2, 3, 5.

pro scelestis, Pa. 3, 2,  
ut, Epid. 3, 2, 33. sceles-  
t, 4, 4. — Pseud. 3, 2, 28.  
Bacch. 4, 6, 31. Curc. 2,  
1, 5, 31. IV, 6, 3. Rud. 4,  
lix, δαιμόνιος, Amph. 2,  
5, 2, 6. II, 4, 70. Cas. 3, 5,  
16. Most. 2, 2, 47. III, 1,  
6, 18. III, 5, 22. IV, 1, 4.  
us, Aul. 3, 2, 5. Bacch. 2,  
5, 2, 20. Most. 2, 2, 71. III,  
tus, Pers. 2, 2, 38. Aul. 1,  
4, 109. Cist. 4, 1, 8. Most.  
2, 4, 126.  
malus, Bacch. 5, 1, 9. V,  
1, 6, 22. IV, 3, 65.  
um, Pers. 4, 4, 10.  
ruc. 2, 7, 71. Curc. 5, 2, 16.  
ers. 2, 2, 10.  
prol. 25. Poen. prol. 20.  
ia brevi, ex 1. declin.  
117.  
guentum villius, Poen. 1,  
sali tibi, As. 2, 3, 11.  
3, 2, 31. Pseud. 1, 5, 84 —  
5, 30.  
4, 2, 4.  
5, 6, 69. Pers. 2, 2, 37.  
II. Cas. prol. 63.  
loqueris, Bacch. 3, 6, 40.  
aves, Truc. 2, 5, 27. Cas.  
ad. 1, 1, 90.  
II. Bacch. 4, 7, 12. IV, 8,  
1, 27. Cist. 2, 1, 29. Pseud.  
5, 1, 76. Capt. 2, 2, 33.  
13. Epid. 3, 4, 92. Men. 2,  
2, 3, 64. IV, 3, 17. IV, 4, 53.  
83. 84. Poen. 2, 2, 23. III,  
iminatione, aut inorepa-  
ia? quomodo? ac. tibi res  
? Amph. 1, 1, 203. Aul. 1,  
28. V, 1, 21. Rud. 3, 5, 18.  
165. V, 5, 40.  
? Amph. 2, 2, 47. Bacch. 4,  
3, 3, 106. Pers. 1, 3, 59.  
Rud. 3, 4, 68. Pseud. 2, 2,  
5, 3, 53.  
facias optimum? Men. 5, 6,  
ad. 2, 3, 51.  
sm? As. 3, 3, 113. — Cas. 2,  
rin. 3, 2, 52.  
Men. 5, 2, 77.  
syll. Mil. 2, 2, 22. Aul. 3, 2,

20. totum ut elidatur, Amph. 2, 2,  
134. — Bacch. 4, 9, 11. V, 2, 41. Capt.  
1, 1, 3. Pers. 2, 1, 8. Merc. 4, 3, 27.  
scio, quod ames, As. 1, 1, 38.  
scipio, As. 1, 1, 110. Cas. 5, 4, 13. 37.  
Men. 5, 2, 103. Pers. 5, 2, 39.  
scire. Quid is scit facere postea? quid  
illi deinceps faciendum erit? Trin.  
3, 3, 39. scias, vetera cum amore,  
Trin. 4, 3, 24. scies, Trin. 5, 2, 43.  
Pers. 1, 3, 49. quid ei numi sciunt?  
Pers. 4, 6, 2.  
scire, verbum praegnantis saepe aut  
proverbialis sensus, quasi ut sup-  
plendum sit: ut possis ad res tuas  
attendere, Stich. 5, 4, 15. Mil. 2, 2, 94.  
ut sciat, et ib. 3, 2, 28. ut tu scire  
possis, cf. Curc. 5, 3, 37. et ib. 4, 3,  
1. ut sciam, scias, etc. Cf. Eurip.  
Andr. 589. ubi Menelaus ad Pe-  
leum misitendo: παύσον δ', ἐν  
εἰδῆς, καὶ πέλας προέσλθι μου. —  
Cf. As. 1, 1, 13. III, 3, 140. Aul. 1, 3,  
35. 36. Bacch. 5, 1, 28. 30. Pers. 4, 3,  
31. Capt. 4, 2, 38. Cist. 1, 1, 58. 65.  
II, 1, 44. 51. 54. Curc. 1, 1, 13. V, 2, 26.  
Epid. 5, 2, 3. Men. 1, 2, 33. Pers. 2,  
2, 54. Rud. 1, 3, 18. II, 1, 4. II, 2, 10.  
23. Men. 2, 1, 18. 21. 26. V, 2, 22, 58.  
V, 5, 39. 40. V, 6, 28. V, 9, 92. Most.  
1, 1, 55. I, 3, 30. II, 2, 4. IV, 4, 5.  
V, 2, 34. Trin. 1, 2, 168 — 179. II, 4,  
96. Pseud. 1, 1, 70. scire memento,  
Capt. 2, 1, 41. scito, te etc. Capt. 2,  
3, 78. sciri, Capt. 3, 1, 24. scis bene  
esse i. e. odere calles, Capt. 4, 2, 71.  
non me censes scire, quo dignus se-  
em? Capt. 5, 2, 16. scias hoc ita esse,  
Cas. 1, 1, 27. — II, 3, 29, 30. II, 6, 68.  
III, 1, 2. III, 5, 79. Cist. 2, 1, 29. Curc.  
1, 1, 53. 75. — scires, velle, Curc. 2,  
3, 52. — fac, sciam, Curc. 3, 44. —  
quis scias i. e. soleas, Curc. 5, 2, 22.  
— Epid. 1, 1, 13, 26. 40. 76. I, 2, 51.  
II, 2, 25. 26. 67. 89. 103. III, 4, 73. 74.  
V, 1, 8. 49. V, 2, 26.  
scirpea ratis, Aul. 4, 1, 9.  
scirpus, Men. 2, 1, 22. Rud. 2, 6, 39.  
sciscere, quid velit, Amph. 5, 1, 17. Ba.  
2, 3, 68. populus scivit rogitationes,  
Curc. 4, 2, 23.  
scitamenta, cibi delicati, Men. 1, 3, 26.  
scitari, quærere, Capt. 2, 3, 13.  
scite scitus es! Cas. 3, 1, 8. non cum  
scitior, Cist. 4, 2, 11.  
scitissime, lepido, Stich. 2, 1, 116.  
scitulus, Rud. 2, 7, 7. IV, 1, 3.  
scitum consilium, lepidum, Trin. 3, 3,  
36.  
scitum nullum te scitius! te nemo pru-  
dentior, Cas. 3, 1, 11.  
scitus, pulcer, elegans, Most. 1, 3, 104.



- Merc. 4, 4, 15. As. 4, 1, 57. Bacch. 2, 31.  
*sciunt monesyll.* Trin. 1, 2, 170.  
*scomber*, placid, Capt. 4, 2, 72.  
*scopae*, Stich. 2, 3, 23, 27.  
*scorta duci*, Most. 4, 2, 21.  
*scortari*, Pseud. 4, 7, 26.  
*scortum accumbere*, Men. 3, 2, 11. V, 9, 82.  
*scortum*, As. 4, 2, 5. V, 2, 17, 79. Men. 1, 2, 15. 21. 59. Trin. 2, 4, 10. Bacch. 1, 1, 39. IV, 9, 6. Truc. 1, 1, 25. 36. 45. I, 2, 6. III, 2, 10. Capt. 1, 1, 5. cat. 4. Cas. gr. 5. Carc. 4, 1, 12.  
*scortum*, moneta adulterina, Truc. 1, 1, 48.  
*scortum*, parasitus, Capt. 1, 1, 1.  
*scroare*, Curc. 1, 2, 28. Pers. 2, 5, 7.  
*scribere numos*, de debitore, As. 2, 4, 34.  
*scribitus*, placenta, Poen. prel. 43.  
*scriptura*, Weldegeld, Truc. 1, 2, 48. 50.  
*scrobes effodere*, Fr. Am. 11.  
*scrophæ*, aus, Capt. 4, 2, 30.  
*scrophasci pistor*, Capt. 4, 2, 28.  
*scruposa via*, Capt. 1, 2, 76.  
*sculpones*, Cas. 2, 8, 59.  
*scurrae*, homines urbani, Truc. 2, 6, 10. Poen. 3, 2, 35. V, 5, 2. Curc. 2, 3, 17. Most. 1, 1, 14. Epid. 1, 1, 13. Trin. 1, 2, 165.  
*scuta iacere*, ablicere, Trin. 4, 3, 27.  
*scutarius*, Epid. 1, 1, 35.  
*scutigerulus*, miles, Cas. 2, 3, 46.  
*scutra*, Tiegel, Schaffen, Pers. 1, 3, 8.  
*scyphus*, As. 2, 4, 38.  
*se pro eam*, Mil. 2, 2, 27, 37.  
*secre vomica*, Pers. 2, 5, 13.  
*secat tarmes lignum*, Most. 3, 2, 141.  
*secus*, Capt. 2, 3, 57. Cist. 4, 2, 24. Men. 5, 7, 59.  
*secius nihilo sunt, quam somnia*, Men. 5, 7, 59. in simili locutione *sectius omnia*, Most. 1, 3, 43.  
*secludere vitam corpore*, Rud. 1, 4, 1.  
*seclum*, ab *seculo* ad *seclum*, Mil. 4, 2, 88. *huius s. mores*, Truc. prel. 13. Trin. 2, 2, 7.  
*secrete*, Truc. 2, 7, 9.  
*sectari Venerem, Cererem*, Rud. 1, 2, 57.  
*sectari aliquem*, tamquam *seruum*, Mil. 2, 1, 13. Cas. 2, 8, 25. Epid. 3, 4, 54. Pers. 2, 1, 5.  
*sectarius cerver*, Capt. 4, 2, 41.  
*sector sonarius*, Bentelschneider, Trin. 4, 2, 20.  
*secuncius*, Epid. 5, 1, 11.  
*secunda alicui facere*, assentiri, As. 2, 4, 89.  
*secondere alicui rei*, rem aliquam curare et persequi, Truc. 4, 2, 3.
- secundum*, i. e. post, Cas.  
*secundum ire*, sequi, A.  
 Stich. 3, 1, 45.  
*secundum littus*, ad littus  
 61. 62.  
*secundum patrem tu es pater*  
 Capt. 2, 1, 49.  
*secundus ventus*, Merc. 5, 2.  
*secubacula*, Rud. 4, 4, 113.  
*securis*, Aul. 1, 3, 17. Bac.  
 Men. 5, 2, 105. Pseud. 1, 2.  
*seculus*, Capt. 3, 4, 92. 106. Cas.  
*seculus*, quam etc. Capt. 2,  
 68. Rud. 2, 3, 79. — Ep. 2.  
*secuta sum*, collocuta sum,  
*sed* postpositum, Cas. prel.  
*sed* productum, Pseud. 2, 1.  
 Rud. 3, 4, 87.  
*sedare*, mederi alicui rei  
 41.  
*sedare*, Poen. 5, 4, 107.  
*sedate*, modeste, Men. 5, 6.  
*sedatus cupido*, Amph. 2, 2.  
*sed autem*, Rud. 2, 5, 15.  
*sed ecce*, troch. Most. 2, 2.  
*sed ecceum*, lamb. Pers. 1, 1.  
*sed enim*, aber freilich, B.  
 Trin. 4, 2, 152.  
*sedens*, contractum, Bacch.  
*sedentarii*, Aul. 3, 5, 39.  
*sed estne hic*, troch. Most.  
*Sed ita ut occipi*, vido *ita*  
*seditio*, Merc. 1, 2, 14.  
*sed optime*, troch. Pers. 4.  
*sed quid hoc*, iambus, Mi.  
*sedulo*, Cist. 1, 1, 53. Epi.  
 Aul. 1, 3, 35. Capt. 2, 2, 7.  
 IV, 2, 107.  
*segestrum*, lectus e strame  
 2, 2, 59.  
*segnities*, Trin. 3, 3, 68.  
*segregare sermonem*, Mil.  
*spiciones a se*, Trin. 1, 2,  
 29. *ridiculos ab se*, Capt.  
*Seleucia*, Syria, Trin. 1, 2,  
 42. IV, 2, 3, 56.  
*Seleucus rex*, Mil. 4, 1, 2.  
*sella*, Poen. 1, 2, 59.  
*semel*, Cist. 1, 1, 80. Rud. 3,  
*semel*, aliquando (nisi pot  
 mul), Truc. 1, 2, 6.  
*semel deceptus*, Capt. 3, 5, 9.  
*semel ut*, simulac, Most. 2.  
*sementem pugorum in*  
*caedere*, Men. 5, 7, 25.  
*seminctium*, Poen. 5, 5, 33.  
*seminctus*, productum, A.  
*seminum*, i. e. semen, Mi.  
*seminex*, Mil. 3, 1, 53.  
*semisomnus*, Curc. 1, 2, 23.  
 correptum.  
*semita*, Cas. 1, 33. Cas. 2, 1,  
 56. Curc. 1, 1, 36. II, 2, 8.

- t videtur, primis con-  
 3, 5, 42.  
 ora. 1, 1, 36, 37.  
 t! Cas. 3, 2, 6. Epid. 2,  
 ii in cor convocare, con-  
 m, Most. 3, 1, 155.  
 entem habere, Mil. 2, 6,  
 2, 21. Cist. 5, 3. Epid. 1,  
 nt. correptis primis syl-  
 1, 3, 60.  
 , Aul. 2, 2, 75. Cas. 2, 3,  
 5, 4, 25.  
 pt. Trin. 2, 3, 7.  
 t. Aul. 2, 4, 16. Epid. 1, 1,  
 35. Epid. II, 5, 9. IV, 6, 5.  
 35. Cas. pr. 35. IV, 1, 6.  
 . Cas. 4, 1, 4.  
 est, odio, Truc. 2, 5, 19.  
 .  
 pr. 14.  
 . Aul. 2, 4, 4. Cas. prol.  
 , 4, 1.  
 , Curc. 2, 3, 12. Most.  
 cia, quibus quis dam-  
 3, 4, 85.  
 ius, Most. 1, 3, 15.  
 Cas. 3, 6, 1. meretrices,  
 ? Capt. 1, 2, 79.  
 pt. 4, 2, 81.  
 ab aliquo, dissensio,  
 — Epid. 3, 3, 21.  
 5, 2, 27.  
 ultus, Cist. 1, 1, 63.  
 2, 45.  
 , Cas. 2, 8, 57.  
 m, Cist. 4, 2, 90.  
 Curc. 3, 71.  
 Amph. 1, 1, 120.  
 s bibere, Pers. 5, 1, 19.  
 otimi, mane septimi, Men.  
 ff. Gell. X, 24. Diceba-  
 perendini, die crastini,  
 lie quinti, die pristini h.  
 e noni etc. videnturque  
 ivi graeci, die pro diei  
 Iost. 4, 1, 34. die crastini.  
 , i. e. quoti diei.  
 en. pr. 24.  
 acch. 3, 3, 36.  
 , Curc. 1, 1, 36.  
 acch. 3, 4, 21. Men. 1, 2,  
 rex, Pseud. 1, 4, 19.  
 t, Amph. 5, 1, 24.  
 2, 3, 13. Cist. 3, 1.  
 ris, Cas. 1, 1, 3.  
 le. 2, 4, 83. III, 3, 58. IV,  
 90. Bacch. 1, 1, 5. V, 2,  
 51. Capt. 3, 3, 106. Men. 4, 1, 4. Pers.  
 3, 1, 71. IV, 9, 14, 15.  
 sequere huc me, Aul. 2, 5, 23. Bacch. 1,  
 1, 75. I, 2, 59. III, 3, 92. IV, 6, 32. Capt.  
 2, 2, 43. V, 1, 32. Curc. 1, 1, 87. Epid.  
 5, 1, 50. Most. 3, 2, 172. Trin. prol. 1,  
 IV, 4, 17. Pers. 3, 1, 4.  
 sequere intro, As. 4, 1, 64. Curc. 2, 3, 91.  
 Pseud. 4, 2, 59.  
 sequere me, Capt. 2, 3, 89. Curc. 1, 3, 59.  
 sequester, Rud. 4, 3, 76. sequestro pone-  
 re, Rud. 4, 3, 90. — Merc. 4, 3, 36.  
 sequimini, Aul. 2, 6, 13.  
 sera, qua fores clauduntur, Pers. 4, 4,  
 23.  
 serenus, Merc. 5, 2, 35.  
 serere fallaciam, Poen. 1, 1, 67.  
 serere negotium, Most. 5, 1, 51.  
 serere sermonem, Curc. 1, 3, 37.  
 seria, vas fictile, Capt. 4, 4, 9.  
 seriae res, Poen. 2, 51.  
 serio, Amph. 2, 2, 234. III, 2, 25. Epid.  
 1, 1, 29. Pers. 4, 7, 11. Rud. 4, 4, 1.  
 serio ac vero, Amph. 3, 3, 9.  
 seritur, metitur, Epid. 2, 2, 82.  
 serium. in serium convertere, pro serio  
 aliquid accipere, Poen. 5, 5, 42.  
 sermo, colloquium, Cas. 2, 8, 8. Epid.  
 2, 2, 56. Trin. 1, 2, 62.  
 sermo congruus cum aliquo, Mil. 4, 3,  
 23. prolectarius, 3, 1, 155. longinquus,  
 4, 2, 29.  
 sermonem alicuius legere, Pseud. 1, 4,  
 21.  
 sero, Aul. 2, 2, 71. Trin. 2, 4, 14. Capt.  
 4, 2, 91. Men. 5, 6, 30.  
 serva sum, Cist. 4, 2, 100.  
 serva me, Iupiter, Capt. 5, 2, 23. servate  
 me, dei, obsecro, Cist. 2, 3, 31. Cist.  
 4, 1, 12. — Curc. 5, 2, 41. Men. 5, 9,  
 55.  
 servare, domum curare, Aul. 1, 3, 3.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 106. Most. 2, 2, 22.  
 servare, in sacris officio fungi, As. 4,  
 1, 60.  
 servare, adservare, Men. 2, 1, 47.  
 servare, observare, Aul. 2, 7, 2. Bacch.  
 4, 8, 142. Truc. 2, 7, 21. Cist. 2, 3, 42.  
 Curc. 4, 2, 1. Epid. 3, 3, 24. Men. 1, 2,  
 14. I, 3, 33. Rud. 4, 1, 4.  
 servare, custodiri iubere, Capt. 2, 2, 7.  
 servassint, servaverint, As. 3, 3, 64. Cist.  
 4, 2, 77.  
 servavisti me! Bacch. 4, 7, 39.  
 servibas, Capt. 2, 1, 57.  
 serviles nuptiae, Cas. pr. 68, 73.  
 servine uxorem ducent? Cas. prol. 69.  
 servire, servum esse, Capt. 2, 2, 80. 82.  
 servire rumor, consulere famae, Trin.  
 3, 2, 14.  
 servitium, servi, Curc. 2, 3, 21.  
 servitricium stabulum, Pers. 3, 3, 14.  
 Servitus dea, As. 2, 2, 40.

- servitus cum dativo*, Amph. 1, 1, 12.  
*servitus*, Capt. 2, 2, 23. Merc. 4, 1, 8.  
*servitus privata et publica*, Capt. 2, 2, 84.  
*servitus si evenit*, Capt. 2, 1, 4. Pseud. 3, 1, 5.  
*servitutem servare*, Mil. 2, 1, 17. II, 6, 2. III, 1, 148. Anl. 4, 1, 6. Capt. 2, 3, 31. Curo. 1, 1, 40. Trin. 2, 2, 25, 27. Pers. 1, 1, 7.  
*servulus*, Truc. 2, 4, 77. Capt. 4, 2, 101. Cist. 1, 3, 34.  
*servus corrept.* Trin. 5, 1, 6. Mil. 3, 1, 148, ex lect. vulg. et II, 4, 11. II, 2, 118.  
*servus homo*, Stich. 1, 2, 1. Epid. 1, 1, 58. III, 1, 9. *serva opera*, Pers. 2, 4, 9.  
*sesamum*, Poen. 1, 2, 116.  
*sece omnes amant*, Capt. 3, 1, 17. *sece uti volet*, Capt. 4, 4, 12.  
*sesquiopus*, unum opus et dimidium, Capt. 3, 5, 67.  
*sesquipies*, 1½, Trin. 4, 2, 58.  
*sessidulum*, Poen. 1, 2, 59.  
*setanium*, cibus infantum, Truc. 5, 16.  
*severitudo*, Epid. 5, 1, 3.  
*severum istuc*, de nece, Cist. 3, 15.  
*severus*, Trin. 4, 1, 6.  
*sevocare se solum*, Anl. 3, 6, 13. Merc. 2, 3, 44.  
*seuum excogere*, Capt. 2, 2, 31.  
*sexcenta*, Aulul. 2, 4, 41. Trin. 3, 3, 63. Pers. 3, 1, 66.  
*sexcenta tanta reddam*, Bacch. 4, 8, 111.  
*sexcentoplagus*, qui sexcentis plagis afficitur, Capt. 3, 5, 68.  
*sexungulus*, qui quasi sex manus habet, quibus furetur, Truc. 2, 2, 57.  
*sevus civile*, Rud. 1, 2, 19.  
*si pro an*, Asin. 2, 3, 19. Trin. 4, 2, 17. Pers. 1, 1, 46. II, 2, 5. Amph. 2, 1, 77. Mil. 3, 1, 18. Pers. 5, 2, 49. Rud. 2, 2, 23. Anl. 4, 2, 13. Cas. 3, 4, 1. III, 2, 10. 12. Curc. 2, 3, 20. Merc. 1, 2, 47. Mil. 3, 1, 18. Most. 3, 2, 153. Pers. 5, 2, 49. Truc. 3, 2, 25. Capt. pr. 28. I, 1, 32. Cas. 3, 4, 1. Curc. 2, 3, 20. Men. 1, 2, 33. Most. 3, 2, 153. Poen. 3, 4, 21.  
*si pro ut*, Mil. 4, 5, 8. Truc. 3, 2, 25. Cas. 3, 2, 10, 12.  
*si pro si vel maxime*, Capt. 2, 1, 32. Cas. 2, 5, 6.  
*si valetis, gaudeo: ego recte valeo*, exordium epistolae, Pers. 4, 3, 41, 42.  
*si productum ante vocalem*, As. 1, 1, 84. Mil. 4, 2, 98. IV, 8, 46. Bacch. 1, 1, 12. V, 2, 81. Truc. 3, 2, 4. V, 44. Cas. 4, 3, 13, 18. Epid. 4, 1, 27. Men. 5, 2, 8. Trin. 1, 2, 8. Rud. 4, 4, 41. Stich. 3, 1, 26. Pseud. 5, 2, 43. Cas. prol. 53.  
*si ante vocalem correptum*, Anl. 3, 5, 4. As. 1, 2, 75. II, 2, 87. V, 2, 15. Trin. 3, 2, 51. II, *si dis placet*, Truc. 3, 1, 94.  
*si fallo, si falsum dico*, 52.  
*si maxime*, Bacch. 4, 8, 81. Pseud. 1, 5, 18.  
*si qua*, Cist. 4, 2, 13.  
*si qui pro si quis*, Anl. 4, *si non*, Capt. 5, 2, 17. Cist. 2, 1, 10. Epid. 3, 4, 29. Rud. 4, 3, 116. Poen. 5, 2, 3, 83.  
*si quidem*, Mil. 2, 5, 9. As. 3, 109, 111, 122.  
*si velim, si vel maxime* v. 4, 4, 24.  
*si quid eo fuerit, si qui fuerit, si quid ei accidit*, 2, 120. Poen. 5, 2, 123.  
*si quid vis loqui*, Amph. 1, 1, 300.  
*si quid pyrri*, Epid. 5, 2, 1.  
*si quid vis, roga*, Anl. 2, 1.  
*si umquam posthac, feram* tle, Cas. 5, 4, 29.  
*si quid me vis*, Anl. 2, 2, 3, 1.  
*si quid vis*, Asinar. 3, 3, 4, 116.  
*si, si forte*, Cist. 3, 21. V, 7, 61. Trin. 2, 4, 131. II, 5, 2, 100.  
*si sis pro si esset*, Anl. 2, *si vivo, tam certo quam* 19. V, 2, 46. Bacch. 4, 4, Cas. 1, 28. Men. 5, 5, 5. P. *si vivam*, Most. 1, 1, 4. Pe. 2, 4, 33.  
*si, si, i. q. sive, sive*, Cist. 1, 1, 68. Curo. 1, 1, 31.  
*sibi pro ei*, Mil. 3, 3, 123.  
*sibi e. accentu in prima* Curc. 1, 3, 22. eq.  
*sibi pleonastice*, Amph. 116. V, 1, 9. As. 4, 2, 16, 46, 50. I, 1, 13. Ep. 3, 3, 1. Poen. pr. 57, 97. II, 4, 112.  
*sibi monosyllabum et tedium*, As. 3, 3, 146. Mil. pr. 32. Trin. 1, 1, 65. II, 3, 75. Most. 3, 2, 76. Merc. 5, 4, 1.  
*sibilare*, Merc. 2, 3, 71.  
*Sibylla*, Pa. 1, 1, 23.  
*sic ago*, Rud. 3, 6, 46. P. *sic egero*, Capt. 3, 1, 35.  
*sic dedero! i. e. sic dab*

c oportebat, Asin. 2, 4, 33.  
 7. sic datur! Truc. 2, 8, 4.  
 . Men. 4, 2, 46. 70. Cf. sic  
 . Phorm. 5, 9, 38. Cf. Pers.

est altera, Truc. 2, 2, 9.  
 aph. 1, 1, 154.  
 en. 5, 2, 46.  
 ze sunt fabulae, Pseud. 1,

, As. 2, 2, 85.  
 ph. 2, 1, 60.  
 ion curo eum, As. 2, 4, 54.  
 1, 5, 62.  
 c placet, Truc. 5, 4. —  
 1. Most. 1, 4, 35. Ps. 5, 2,

, Rud. 2, 3, 80.  
 xcide! Rud. 2, 4, 12.  
 ), Rud. 3, 5, 2.  
 a nondum lota et metaph.  
 s integra, Mil. 3, 1, 190.  
 1, 2, 1, 2. Cist. 1, 1, 114. II,

a. 1, 1, 75.  
 us, As. 5, 2, 7. Ps. 1, 4, 52.  
 . 2, 3, 62. V, 9, 37. Rud. pr.  
 .  
 Men. pr. 12.

ae, Pers. 1, 1, 44.  
 a. 5, 9, 10. Capt. 4, 2, 109.  
 57.  
 6, 36. Cist. 1, 2, 11. I, 3, 8.  
 Merc. 3, 4, 62.  
 Cist. 1, 3, 8, 42.

a. 5, 44.  
 uc. 1, 1, 13. 44. II, 3, 17. II,  
 3, 5, 78. V, 2, 16. Cae. pr.  
 3. Cist. 1, 3, 16. Curc. 2, 3,  
 70. IV, 2, 35. Ep. 1, 1, 63.  
 V, 2, 6. Men. 1, 2, 65. I, 3,  
 2, 2, 55.  
 ria, Cas. 2, 5, 44. II, 6, 5.

, Amph. 1, 1, 123. Rud.

ie longis, edicere, pro-  
 Rud. 5, 2, 7.  
 1, 4, 2, 103.

ionis aliquid, mit Jemand  
 liren, Rud. 4, 1, 5.

m, pictura, Epid. 5, 1, 18.  
 4.

na, Rud. 2, 7, 2. III, 5, 43.  
 llum, Amph. 1, 1, 268. II,  
 Palladium, Pa. 4, 6, 2.  
 re, dare, Capt. satyr. 7.

, 2, 80.  
 supercillio, Rud. 2, 2, 11.  
 1, 1, 6. Poen. 5, 2, 114. Mil.  
 13.  
 genitivo, Amph. 1, 1, 131.

280. II, 1, 57. II, 2, 235. Asin. 1, 1, 54.  
 I, 3, 63. 88. III, 3, 91. Truc. 2, 1, 16.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 81. Most. 1, 2, 5. 8. 36. Trin.  
 2, 2, 8. Pers. 1, 1, 14.

similiter, bene adaimulate, Men. 1, 2,  
 37.

simillimus contractim enunciandum,  
 As. 1, 3, 88.

simitu, simul, Ps. 4, 2, 55. Amph. 2, 1,  
 87. Men. 5, 1, 45. Most. 5, 2, 37. Trin.  
 4, 1, 22. II, 1, 1. Stich. 2, 1, 94. II, 3,  
 66. V, 5, 2. Merc. 1, 2, 9. V, 2, 6. Ep. 3,  
 2, 37. De cuius prosodia inquiren-  
 dum. Cf. Stich. 2, 1, 94.

simplum, Poen. 5, 6, 24.

simul ire, Truc. 2, 7, 1. simul amare,  
 Curc. 1, 1, 48.

simul cum, pariter ac, Men. 5, 1, 45.  
 48.

simul, Ep. 4, 1, 3. Most. 3, 2, 104. IV, 4,  
 43. Pers. 2, 1, 3.

simulare, Bacch. 1, 1, 47.

simulabo, quasi, Pers. 1, 3, 4. IV, 5, 5.

simultas, Ps. 1, 3, 64.

sim, Cae. 2, 6, 25.

sin autem, Pers. 4, 1, 6.

sinapi victitare, Truc. 2, 2, 60.

sinapis, fem. Ps. 3, 2, 28.

sincere, recte, Ep. 5, 1, 28.

sincerum corium, integrum, Most. 4, 1,  
 18. Rud. 3, 4, 51.

sinciput, Men. 1, 3, 28. III, 2, 41. IV, 2,  
 75.

sine! minitantis et verberantis, Aul.  
 3, 2, 11.

sine, iase es, votantis, Cas. 3, 2, 14.

sine, permitte sic! Bacch. 1, 1, 66. III,  
 3, 14. V, 2, 72. Truc. 5, 4. Curc. 1, 1,  
 92.

sine, schon gut! Bacch. 4, 6, 13. Truc.  
 2, 8, 6. Merc. 2, 3, 111.

sine bona gratia, Truc. 2, 7, 15.

sine fores sic, Men. 2, 3, 1.

sine sic habere, Cas. 3, 6, 38.

sine modo! Curc. 5, 2, 55.

sine ire, Pers. 2, 2, 7.

sine dicat, Amph. 2, 2, 183. Cas. 1, 48.

II, 2, 33. II, 8, 1. Cist. 4, 2, 69. Ep. 1,  
 1, 34.

sine, Bacch. 3, 3, 15. Cas. 2, 6, 49.  
 Cist. 1, 1, 45. Ep. 3, 4, 86. Merc. 2, 3,  
 69

singillatim, Trin. 4, 2, 39.

singulariae catenae, peculiariae, Capt.  
 1, 2, 3.

singulus, Cist. 4, 2, 36.

sinistra contr. Merc. 5, 2, 38.

Sinon, Bacch. 4, 8, 13.

sinus, retis pars, Truc. 1, 1, 15.

sinus, lagena, produota si, Curc. 1, 1,  
 75. 82. Rud. 5, 2, 32.

sipolindrum, Ps. 3, 2, 43.

siquidem, in accuratiore rei declara-

tionem, cum repetitione terminali praecedentis, Rud. 4, 3, 44. Trin. 3, 3, 60. IV, 2, 11.  
*siquidem* brevi prima, Amph. 3, 4, 23. As. 2, 3, 25. II, 4, 8. Aul. 4, 7, 7. Mil. 2, 6, 40. Cas. 2, 5, 19. Curc. 1, 3, 55. II, 2, 18. Epid. 5, 1, 23. Most. 1, 3, 72. Trin. 4, 2, 59. Pers. 4, 4, 30.  
*siquidem*, l. e. etsi, Mil. 2, 2, 34.  
*si quidem*, Cist. 1, 1, 49. Curc. 5, 3, 25. Most. 3, 1, 138. IV, 3, 48. Trin. 2, 4, 192.  
*sirempse*, Amph. pr. 73.  
*siro, siris, siveris*, Bacch. 3, 2, 18. III, 3, 64. Curc. 1, 1, 27. I, 2, 15. Ep. 3, 3, 19. Trin. 2, 4, 120. Poen. 5, 1, 22.  
*sirpe*, herba, Rud. 3, 2, 16.  
*sirpiculi piscarii*, Capt. 4, 2, 37.  
*sia, si vis*, As. 2, 2, 43. cum infinitive, Asin. 3, 3, 93. — Bacch. 1, 2, 29. IV, 7, 16. V, 1, 32. Truc. 5, 51. Cas. 2, 2, 32.  
*sistere se alicui*, Curc. 1, 3, 7.  
*sistere sycophantias aliquo in loco*, exercere, praestare, Trin. 4, 2, 25.  
*sistere aliquem*, adducere, Mil. 2, 3, 73. Rud. 3, 4, 73.  
*sistere, reddere, praestare*, Trin. 3, 3, 15. Poen. 4, 2, 54.  
*sisti pro sivistis*, Mil. 4, 2, 81.  
*sisti non potest*, sc. rerum curans, (ut int. Lindem.) Trin. 3, 2, 94.  
*sit, non sit*, As. 2, 4, 59.  
*sit pro esset*, Bacch. 1, 2, 31.  
*sita est mihi res in incerto*, Capt. 3, 4, 4.  
*sitella*, urnula, Cas. 2, 4, 17. II, 5, 34. 43. II, 6, 44.  
*situ corrumpi, quiete iacendo*, Truc. 5, 23.  
*situla, olla, urna*, Amph. 2, 2, 47. Cas. 2, 6, 7. Rud. 4, 4, 124.  
*situm est*, Aul. 4, 2, 2, 8. Truc. 1, 2, 82. 83. Curc. 2, 3, 66. Men. 5, 6, 6. Trin. 3, 3, 25. Stich. 1, 2, 5.  
*sive, sive, contracte*, Amph. 4, 3, 15. Men. 5, 2, 42. Ps. 1, 5, 129. Cf. Ovid. Fast. IV, 749 — 754.  
*sive, seu*, Cist. 3, 14.  
*sobrina*, Poen. 5, 2, 108.  
*socci*, Bacch. 2, 3, 98. Pers. 1, 3, 44. Cist. 4, 2, 28. Epid. 5, 2, 59. Trin. 3, 2, 94.  
*socerus*, Men. 5, 5, 54. Trin. 5, 2, 27.  
*socia*, Stich. 1, 2, 44.  
*sociennus*, Aul. 4, 4, 32.  
*sociofraudus*, Ps. 1, 3, 142.  
*socius*, Amph. 1, 1, 231. Cist. 1, 3, 51. IV, 2, 79. Rud. 1, 2, 72. IV, 3, 95. 98.  
*socordia*, Poen. 1, 2, 107.  
*socers*, Cist. 4, 2, 5.  
*Socrates*, Ps. 1, 5, 50.  
*sodalis*, Capt. 3, 4, 29. 31. Most. 1 3, 152.

*sodes*, l. e. si audes Bacch. 4, 6, 39. Vid velle. — Men. 3, 3, 21. Pers. 2, 5, 17. Poen. 3. Sol, Stich. 2, 3, 41. Bac. 1, 2, 66. Stich. 1, 2, 53. casum, Men. 2, 3, 87. 1, 2, 41. Men. 5, 7, 35. 6, 2, 32.  
*sola sum*, Truc. 2, 1, 1. Epid. 1, 1, 84.  
*solae terrae, deserta*, Rud. 1, 4, 8.  
*solae pro soli*, Mil. 4, 2  
*solari spem suam*, As 3 ram suam, Mil. 1, 1, solarium, Mil. 2, 3, 68. |  
*solcae*, Truc. 2, 4, 12. 16 II, 8, 1. Cas. 3, 5, 91. M  
*solea, piscis*, Cas. 2, 8, *solearius*, Aul. 3, 5, 40.  
*solere. idem es, qui sole* Cf. Cist. 1, 1, 56. Curc 2, 31. Men. 5, 2, 16.  
*solere cum aliquo, cor* Cist. 1, 1, 37.  
*solens, ut soleo*, Amph 1, 2, 35. Cas. 5, 1, 15. I  
*solida salus*, Bacch. 2, Curc. 3, 35. *statua au*  
*solida malefacta*, E| vitus, Pers. 3, 3, 21.  
*solide scire, certo*, Tri solitum est, Merc. 3, 1, 1  
*solium Iovis*, Trin. 4, 2,  
*soli sibi scire*, Mil. 2, 3,  
*solicitare, adire*, Cas. 2  
*Solis filia Circe*, Epid. sollicitare, Epid. 5, 2, 15  
Rud. 1, 3, 19. — Cas. 2  
*sollicitos patronos habe* bus, Men. 4, 2, 12. col  
Solon, As 3, 3, 9.  
*solstitialis morbus, airia* Trin. 2, 4, 143. *sol*  
Pseud. 1, 1, 36.  
*solum, die Sohle*, Trin. 2, 3, 98. Curc. 2, 3, 18.  
Men. 1, 2, 46.  
*sotus sum*, Men. 5, 5, 5.  
Poen. 4, 2, 69.  
*solus, praeceteris*, At 3, 2, 90.  
*solus te solum volo, ad* Capt. 3, 4, 70.  
*solvere rem, bezahlen*, praetore, Curc. 5, 3, 44  
*somniare*, Capt. 4, 2, 69  
Pers. 2, 3, 8. Rud. 2, 3,  
*navit aurum? quis* auro acquirendo? Sti  
*semnificose*, Amph. 2, 1  
37.

is, Mil. 2, 4, 20.  
*is si vidisses*, Amph.  
 2, 2, 59. 60. 62. Rud. 3,  
 4.  
 3, 26. Curc. 1, 3, 70.  
 Curc. 1, 3, 1. 47. Men.  
 5, 3, 1.  
*is*, Capt. 3, 1, 16.  
 1, 151. 153. Rud. 4, 2.  
*numium*, brevi a, Pers.  
 1, 1, 5.  
*imul*, Most. 3, 2, 104.  
 lil. 3, 2, 6.  
*ero*, Poen. 1, 2, 186.  
 Pa. 3, 2, 79.  
*in caso*, Truc. 2, 4, 25.  
 Poen. 1, 2, 104.  
 4, 90.  
 1, 1, 2, 61.  
 3, 4, 11.  
 5, 2, 10.  
 Bacch. 4, 7, 48  
 2.  
*in sororis agnitione*,  
 al, Most. 3, 1, 28. V, 2,  
 1. 28. II, 5, 57. II, 6, 32.  
 7.  
 4, 27. II, 7, 5.  
 5, 43.  
*no redditum nomen*  
*iraecae*, quae nostra  
 Cas. pr. 32.  
 2, 6, 43. 61.  
 as. 2, 5, 35.  
 as. 2, 4, 17. II, 5, 34. II,  
 .  
 as. 2, 6, 28.  
 5, 38.  
 2, 26.  
 9, 64.  
 1, 1.  
 3, 22.  
 3, 6, 10.  
 3, 93.  
*nomen*, Rud. 3, 2, 43.  
 3, 3, 50.  
 Poen. 3, 4, 9. *Spartiates*,  
*iem populo esse*, a po-  
 ri, admirationi esse  
*practer speciem stultus*  
*quam per adspectum*  
*est*, 4, 3, 26. cum novo or-  
 ie, Trin. 4, 1, 21.  
 2, Mil. 4, 2, 10. Most. 1,  
 ur, Bacch. 3, 2, 15. Cas.  
 1, 2, 49.  
 ie, As. 1, 2, 19. Most. 3,

2, 150. Cf. *Me vide*. Cf. Pers. 2, 4,  
 20.  
*specta rem modo!* Bacch. 4, 5, 14.  
*spectacula*, Curc. 5, 2, 47.  
*spectamen bene servo*, i. e. boni servi,  
 Men. 5, 6, 1.  
*spectare argentum*, inspicere an pro-  
 bum sit, Pers. 3, 3, 36.  
*spectatores appellantur aut comme-*  
*morantur in scena*, Aul. 4, 9, 3.  
 Bacch. 4, 8, 149. et ib. grex 5. Truc.  
 2, 6, 1. Capt. grex, 1. Cas. gr. 1. Cist.  
 1, 2, 27. et ib. gr. 1. Curc. 5, 3, 51.  
 Stich. 6, 3, 1. Pa. 2, 4, 30. Poen. 3, 1,  
 48. V, 4, 68.  
*spectatum mihi est*, Stich. 3, 2, 8.  
*spectatus satis*, Pers. 2, 1, 4.  
*spectatus vir*, Merc. 2, 2, 47.  
*specula*, parva spes, Cas. 2, 4, 27. Pers.  
 2, 5, 9. Rud. 3, 3, 13.  
*speculari*, Cas. 4, 2, 12. Trin. 4, 2, 22.  
*speculo clarus*, aut: tamquam specu-  
 lum clarus, aut, clarior speculo,  
 Most. 3, 1, 108.  
*speculum*, Curc. 4, 4, 21. Epid. 3, 3, 2.  
 Men. 5, 9, 3. Most. 1, 3, 91.  
*spem ponere*, deponere, Capt. 5, 2, 4.  
*sperabilis salus*, Capt. 3, 3, 3.  
*sperare*, metuere, Most. 1, 3, 40.  
*sperare deos*, in diis spem ponere,  
 seu: deos precari, Mil. 4, 5, 10. Cas.  
 2, 5, 38. Cist. 2, 3, 52.  
*sperata*, diu exoptata, Amph. 2, 2, 52.  
 Cf. Stich. 4, 2, 5. Poen. 5, 4, 112.  
*spernere procul*, segregare ab se, Mil.  
 4, 4, 34. IV, 6, 17. 20. Capt. 3, 3, 2.  
*spernit mulier se suamque aetatem*,  
 odisse se, fastidire, Most. 1, 3, 93.  
*cave tu harum conchas spernas*, Rud.  
 3, 3, 43. iampridem tu me spernis,  
 sentio, Pa. 1, 5, 51..  
*Spes* dea, Cist. 4, 1, 18.  
*spes animam efflaverit*, Truc. 4, 4, 23.  
*Spes bona*, Rud. 1, 4, 12.  
*spes coenatica*, Capt. 3, 1, 36.  
*spes meae*, Rud. 4, 4, 116.  
*spes opesque*, Capt. 2, 3, 85. Amph. 5, 1,  
 1. Cap. 3, 3, 2. Rud. 4, 4, 100.  
*spes sperata*, Merc. 5, 2, 2.  
*spicere*, cernere, Mil. 3, 1, 99.  
*spinker*, n., Men. 3, 3, 4.  
*spinturnicium*, Mil. 4, 1, 42.  
*spissa tunica*, Epid. 2, 2, 48.  
*spissus*, tardus, Cist. 1, 1, 76. Poen. 3,  
 1, 3. III, 5, 47.  
*Sphinx*, Poen. 1, 3, 35.  
*splendor*, Mil. 1, 1, 1.  
*spolia capere*, Truc. 2, 6, 43.  
*spondere*, Aul. 2, 2, 78. Capt. 4, 2, 119.  
 Curc. 5, 2, 74. Trin. 2, 4, 101. 102. 172.  
*sponsa*, Trpc. 4, 4, 12. Cas. 1, 1, 14.  
*sponsio*, Men. 4, 2, 28. Trin. 5, 2, 38.

- sportula*, Kerh. Curc. 2, 3, 10. Men. 1, 4, 1. Stich. 2, 2, 16.
- spureos noctes, oppositas puris*, As. 4, 1, 62.
- spureos nasum odore*, Men. 1, 2, 67.
- spurcidici verus*, Capt. pr. 56.
- spurcificus*, de Neptano, Trin. 4, 1, 7.
- sputator*, Mil. 3, 1, 51.
- sputatur morbus*, Capt. 3, 4, 18.
- squalere*, Pers. 4, 8, 2.
- squalidus, rusticus*, Truc. 5, 41.
- squalor*, Cist. 1, 1, 115.
- squama*, Rud. 4, 3, 64.
- squamosus*, Men. 5, 5, 20. Rud. 4, 2, 7.
- st!* Poen. 3, 2, 31. Cas. 2, 1, 5. II, 2, 37. Ps. 1, 1, 127. Merc. 4, 4, 9. Curc. 1, 2, 69. Epid. 2, 2, 1. Most. 2, 2, 58. 74. III, 2, 166.
- sta illico*, Curc. 5, 3, 9. Trin. 3, 2, 1.
- stabile est, stat sententia*, Bacch. 3, 4, 25.
- stabilimenta contris, cibi*, Curc. 2, 3, 88.
- stabilis, firmus*, Aul. 2, 2, 56. Merc. 3, 4, 68.
- stabulum confidentiae, certus locus*, Most. 2, 1, 3.
- stabulum*, Aul. 2, 2, 56. Poen. 1, 2, 59.
- stabulum flagitii*, Truc. 2, 7, 38. servi-  
tricius, Pers. 3, 3, 14.
- stacte, tus*, Truc. 2, 5, 29. Curc. 1, 2, 8.
- stacta*, Most. 1, 3, 151.
- stalgma, insures*, Men. 3, 3, 18.
- stant omnes ea sententia*, Curc. 2, 1, 35.
- stare hinc, ab huius partibus*, Men. 5, 2, 48.
- steticulus, saltationis genus*, Pers. 5, 2, 48.
- statim, continuo*, Epid. 4, 1, 44.
- statim, i. q. strenue*, Amph. 1, 1, 86.  
i. q. constanter, Amph. 1, 1, 123.
- status aurea*, Curc. 1, 2, 52. III, 69.
- status et era*, As. 3, 3, 122.
- status verbera, vapulans*, Capt. 5, 1, 30. Ps. 4, 1, 7.
- statuam statuere*, Bacch. 4, 3, 1.
- statuere navem*, Bacch. 2, 3, 57.
- statura*, Amph. 1, 1, 291.
- status*, Amph. 1, 1, 113. Mil. 4, 9, 12. II, 2, 51. Ps. 1, 5, 43. V, 2, 4. Poen. 1, 2, 59.
- status conditus dies, dies constitutus*, Curc. 1, 1, 5.
- statutus, magna statura*, Rud. 2, 2, 11.
- stega*, Bacch. 2, 3, 54. Stich. 3, 1, 12.
- stella diurna*, Men. 1, 2, 62.
- stercoreus*, Mil. 2, 2, 12.
- stercus*, As. 2, 4, 18. Truc. 2, 7, 6.
- sterilis amator*, Truc. 2, 1, 30.
- sterilis prospectus*, Mil. 3, 1, 14. manus,  
Truc. 1, 2, 3.
- sternite lectos*, Men. 2, 3, 3. Stich. 2, 3, 33. V, 3, 5.
- sterquillinium*, Cas.
- stertere*, As. 5, 2, 22.
- Stichus, servi nom*
- stilus ad scribend*  
Bacch. 4, 3, 79, 91.
- stimulatrix*, Most. 1
- stimuleum supplicii*
- stimulorum seges*,  
Cas. 2, 8, 11. tritor
- stimulis fodere*, ene
- stimulum, neutr. M*
- stimulum longum &*
- stimulus*, As. 2, 4, 12  
9. Cas. 2, 6, 8. Cu  
1, 54.
- stipendium*, Mil. 1, 1
- stipulari*, Curc. 4, 1,
- stipulationis forme*  
4, 7, 36—42. Capt  
Curc. 5, 2, 74. Pe  
112 sqq. IV, 6, 15,
- stolidus*, Aul. 3, 2, 1.  
4, 2, 34. Bacch. 4, 1
- stomachus, ira*, As.
- stramenta*, Truc. 2, 1
- strategus*, Curc. 2, 3,
- stratoticus*, Ps. 2, 2,  
8, 49.
- Stratippocli, genit.*
- Stratonicus, citharo*
- stratus lectus*, Poen
- strena, omen*, Stich
- strenuare, morari, l*
- strenue, celeriter*, l  
5, 48. IV, 8, 68. Me  
4, 10. Rud. 2, 6, 9.  
1, 5, 94. IV, 7, 80. P
- strenuior*, Epid. 3, 4, 1
- strenuus, fortis*, T  
Trin. 4, 3, 29. Rud.
- strepitus, crepitus, A*
- striatus*, Rud. 2, 1, 9.
- strictim tondere*, cu
- pectinem*, Capt. 2, 1
- strigibus condire*, Ps
- strigilis*, Pers. 1, 3, 4.
- Strobilus*, Aul. 2, 2, 80
- stropharius*, Aul. 3, 2
- strophium*, Aul. 3, 5, 2
- structa est res domi*  
Aul. 3, 6, 8.
- struices patinariae,*  
tinarum, Men. 1, 1,
- struthes, pl. matoru*  
bus mulsam fiebat
- studeo me id facere*,
- studere, cupere*, Am  
1, 1, 53. Ps. 1, 5, 108
- studere aliquid*, Mil.
- studere cisic alienis*,  
Pers. 3, 1, 9.
- studiosus rei*, Mil. 3,
- stultus*, Cas. 2, 2, 32. C

ria. 2, 4, 60. V, 2, 44.  
Epid. 3, 6, 52. Men. 1,

L. 2, 3, 25.

1, 62. 63. 65. Epid. 1,

infra. Cas. 2, 4, 4. III,  
4, 106.

1, 2, 64.

Truc. 5, 30. 58. Cas.

- postules, Truc. 4, 2,  
1, 19. Epid. 5, 1, 45.

to. Truc. 2, 1, 11.

36. Truc. 4, 3, 47.

Epid. 4, 2, 13.

ypus, Amph. 4, 1, 6.

62. II, 2, 29.

is, Pers. 1, 1, 4.

1, 24.

Truc. 2, 1, 28.

are. 4, 2, 2. Epid. 3, 2,

Trin. 1, 2, 95. Ps. 1, 1,

nacus, Truc. 2, 2, 17.

nais, Cas. 2, 8, 28.

ders, Mil. 4, 4, 7. III,  
1, 2.

1, 4, 1.

urbem, Trin. 2, 4, 107.

Capt. caterv. 2.

ra. 2, 2, 45. Cf. subigi-

llae similis, Rud. 2,

la. 3, 2, 40.

2, 13.

apt. 4, 2, 36.

ich. 4, 7, 35. Cas. 3, 3, 23.

len. 1, 3, 17.

8, 2, 54.

am, calcare pedibus,

— Epid. 1, 2, 57.

2, 4, 62.

ph. 1, 2, 35. II, 2, 207.

2, 78.

5, 2, 129.

2, 5, 8. Cas. 4, 4, 5. Cist.

3, 2, 74.

in pulvinarium, Cas.

1, 3, 2, 50. pedes, Men-

nam, abrechnen, Capt.

is, Truc. 2, 8, 8.

st. 1, 1, 36.

c. 2, 7, 16.

i, vapulans, Pers. 3, 3,

re, Mil. 4, 2, 16. Cist. 1,

2, 2, 53. Most. 4, 2, 14.

1. Pers. 2, 2, 12.

subigare, Mil. 3, 1, 57. V, 9. Cas. 5, 4,  
2. Merc. 1, 2, 93. 94.

subita res, Mil. 2, 2, 72. Curc. 2, 3, 23.  
Epid. 1, 2, 56.

subiti si tibi nihil est, si tibi non ma-  
gnopere opus est facto, Pers. 4, 4,  
36.

subito, Curc. 4, 1, 20. Epid. 1, 2, 58.

Most. 2, 2, 35.

subitum, celere, Aul. 2, 3, 5.

sublatum concivium, Men. 3, 1, 17.

sublectare es, domulceri aliquem,  
Mil. 4, 2, 75.

sublectos habebis liberos parentibus?

surrupes per fraudem, Rud. 3, 4, 44.

sublegere sermonem, Mil. 4, 2, 98.

sublesta fides, Bacch. 3, 6, 13.

sublestior fides, Pers. 3, 1, 20.

sublimem rapere, humeris ferre et in  
ins aut carcerem abducere, As. 5,  
2, 18. Mil. V, 1. Men. 5, 7, 2. 6.

sublinere es, demulceri, decipere,  
2, 1, 32. 75. II, 5, 57. Aul. 4, 6, 2. Epid.  
3, 4, 59. Trin. 2, 4, 157.

sublingio, adulator, Ps. 3, 2, 103.

submerum, Stich. 2, 1, 116.

subminus, Epid. 2, 2, 50.

subniger, Ps. 4, 7, 118. Merc. 3, 4, 55.

subolere, Cas. 2, 3, 50. 61. III, 2, 24.

Trin. 3, 1, 14. III, 3, 2, 72.

suboles, Ps. 3, 2, 102.

subreptitius amor, Curc. 1, 3, 49. —  
Poen. 5, 2, 2.

subripere es ad aliquem, Curc. 1, 1, 60.

subrufus, Capt. 3, 4, 115.

subscribere dicam alicui, Poen. 3, 6, 5.

subsellii imi viri, Capt. 3, 1, 11. Stich.  
3, 2, 33.

subsellium, Poen. pr. 5.

subsellium, oppositum lecto, Stich. 1,  
2, 36. V, 4, 21.

subesqui, Aul. 4, 10, 80. Bacch. 4, 3, 87.  
Amph. 2, 1, 1. Most. 3, 2, 107. Trin. 5,  
1, 4.

subscovire, Men. 5, 2, 16.

subsilire, Curc. 1, 2, 64.

substantiva verbalia cum construct.  
ant casibus verbi, Amph. 1, 3, 21.

III, 6, 50. As. 5, 2, 70. Aul. 3, 2, 9. IV,  
10, 18. Truc. 2, 2, 3. II, 6, 30. II, 7, 72.

73. Cas. 2, 6, 54. 56. Curc. 5, 2, 27.  
Most. 1, 1, 33. IV, 3, 51. Trin. 3, 2, 83.

Rud. 2, 6, 18. Poen. 5, 5, 29.

subsultare, de corde, Capt. 3, 4, 104. —  
Cas. 2, 7, 10.

subtemen, Merc. 3, 1, 20.

subterducere, As. 2, 2, 12. Mil. 2, 3, 71.  
Men. 3, 1, 4.

subterfugere, Capt. 5, 2, 17. Merc. 1, 2,  
86.

subventa mihi, Rud. 1, 4, 12.

subvoluturius, Rud. 2, 4, 9.

subvorsari alicui, Curc. 4, 1, 23.



*succensere*, Capt. 3, 5, 11. Trin. 5, 2, 42.  
Pa. 1, 5, 56.

*succida*, de lana et met. de puella,  
Mil. 3, 1, 190.

*succidaneus*, qui loco alius cuiusdam  
caeditur, Epid. 1, 2, 37.

*succidere*, de genibus, Curc. 2, 3, 30.

*succingulum*, Men. 1, 3, 17.

*succrescere*, Trin. 1, 1, 9.

*succretus*, Poen. 3, 1, 10.

*succus*, Capt. 1, 1, 13, 15.

*suculae*, porculi, Rud. 4, 4, 125.

*sudare*, Rud. 2, 7, 24.

*sudatorius*, Stich. 2, 1, 73.

*sudum*, Mil. 1, 1, 2. Rud. 1, 2, 35.

*sueris*, gen. a *sus*, Curc. 2, 3, 44.

*sues*, Capt. 4, 2, 28. Epid. 4, 2, 9. Trin.  
2, 4, 139.

*suffarcinatus*, Curc. 2, 3, 10.

*sufferre corium*, supponere, Poen. 4, 2,  
33.

*sufferre poenas*, Amph. 3, 4, 19. Cist. 1,  
3, 54.

*sufflare buccas*, Stich. 5, 4, 42.

*sufflare se alicui*, Cae. 3, 3, 19.

*sufflatus*, iracundus, Bacch. 4, 1, 31.

*suffragator*, Cae. 2, 4, 20.

*suffulcire*, Epid. 1, 1, 86.

*suffundere aquam*, Curc. 1, 3, 3.

*suggestere*, efficere, Men. 1, 3, 29.

*suillus*, Men. 1, 3, 27.

*sulcus*, Trin. 2, 4, 123.

*sultis*, si vultis, Aa. pr. 1. Capt. 2, 3, 96.

III, 5, 9. IV, 4, 11. Men. 2, 2, 75. Pera.  
5, 2, 57. Rud. 3, 5, 40. Stich. 1, 2, 8.

II, 1, 67. Poen. 3, 6, 19.

*sum productum*, Stich. 5, 3, 3. Mil. 2,  
3, 37.

*sum omissum*, Aa. 2, 2, 5. Epid. 5, 1, 43.  
V, 2, 29. Men. 1, 2, 11. II, 3, 93. IV, 2,  
56. Rud. 3, 3, 29. Merc. 2, 3, 36. V, 3, 2.

*sumen*, Capt. 4, 3, 4. Curc. 2, 3, 44. 87.  
Pa. 1, 2, 34.

*sumne?* Rud. 4, 4, 139.

*sumere se sibi diem*, quo indulgeat  
genio, Stich. 3, 1, 22.

*sumere*, absumere, Trin. 5, 1, 6.

*sumere i. e. sumtum facere*, Mil. 3, 1,  
78. Capt. 4, 2, 116. Curc. 4, 1, 7. Trin.  
2, 4, 9, 12.

*sumere diem*, Pa. 5, 1, 27.

*summa amorum*, Epid. 1, 2, 2.

*summa consilia*, Truc. 2, 4, 37.

*summa summarum*, Truc. 1, 1, 4.

*summam habere apud aliquem*, pluri-  
mum valere, Truc. 4, 2, 19.

*summanare*, auferre, Curc. 3, 46.

*Summus*, Bacch. 4, 7, 54. Curc. 3, 44.  
47. IV, 2, 36.

*summates matronae*, Cist. 1, 1, 26. viri,  
Pa. 1, 2, 95.

*summum accumbere*, summo loco,  
Stich. 3, 2, 37.

*summum genus, summus* dia  
1, 2, 61. Cist. 1, 1, 25.

*summus imperator*, Amph.  
52. *summi viri*, Stich.

*summus putens*, superior  
tei, Mil. 2, 6, 70. IV, 4, 1

*mus dies i. e. postremus*  
154. As. 3, 1, 31. Pera. 1,

*mus atque infimus*, T  
*summus amator*, Truc. 1,

*ma consilia*, gravissima  
5. *summa aqua*, superfic.

6, 33. *summum vestimentum*  
mam partem, Men. 1, 2, 5

*mo bibere*, Stich. 5, 4, 38.  
*summus vir*, Pera. 3, 3, 14.

2, 35.

*summovere*, minuire, Mil.  
*sumtifacere*, impondere,

Trin. 2, 1, 27.

*sumtui esse alicui*, Mil. 3, 1,  
meo, Cist. 1, 1, 51.

*sumtuosus*, Merc. 4, 2, 2.

*sumus monos*, Men. 2, 1, 13.  
*suo totum elidendum*, I

Pera. 4, 4, 51.  
*suo arbitratu*, Bacch. 5, 2, 1

*supellectilis genit*, Stich. 1,  
*supellax*, Aul. 2, 5, 17. Men.

Pera. 4, 8, 2. Poen. 5, 3, 26.  
*super i. e. insuper*, Truc.

*super*, oben, Merc. 1, 2, 85.  
*super aliquo*, de aliquo,

Amph. prol. 58. Bacch. 2  
18. II, 3, 133. III, 6, 33

Cae. 2, 3, 38. Cist. 4, 1, 8.  
39.

*superare*, efficere, Men. 1,  
*superare datis*, habere qua

1, 3, 14.  
*superare ripis*, abundare, f

*superat Sol ex mari*, Stich  
*superat tuum imperium*, Cae

*superat amor aliquem*, Aul.  
*superat superbia sc. tibi*, I

das superbia, Amph. 2, 2  
2, 2.

*superat vita alicui*, superos  
20.

*superattollere pedes limen*,  
*superbia*, Uebermuth, pota

bido, Cist. 1, 1, 41. Amph.  
*superbias pl.* Stich. 2, 2, 27.

*supercilium*, Rud. 2, 2, 12. P  
*superesse alicui*, superatitien

1, 1, 2.  
*superfit*, superest, Pa. 1, 5,

4, 3. Epid. 3, 2, 10. Tri  
Stich. 4, 2, 12.

*superior accumbdo*, Most. 1, 1  
5, 4, 14.

*superiorem esse i. q. alib*  
Alles geltend, Men. 1, 3, 1

viel scis, Men. 1, 4, 3. Pers.  
 uferi, Aul. 2, 7, 6. Cist. 2, 1,  
 , Epid. 1, 1, 37. Poes. 1, 3, 5.  
 qui foris remaneat, Truc. 2,  
 or, Cas. 4, 4, 2. vivas, Trin.

, superesse, abundare,  
 3.  
 is, vates, Amph. 1, 1, 170.  
 . Rud. 4, 4, 94.  
 en, Bacch. 4, 8, 31. 63. Merc.

re, Men. 2, 1, 11.  
 odum in Plauto frequen-  
 h. pr. 20. 50. II, 1, 43. As. 3,  
 , 87. Aul. 2, 2, 69. II, 4, 23.  
 3. III, 2, 15. III, 3, 9. III, 6,  
 19. IV, 10, 13. 26. Mil. 2, 2,  
 32. II, 6, 84. III, 1, 26. 152.  
 V, 6, 33. Bacch. 3, 3, 38. IV,  
 , 2, 88. Truc. 2, 2, 16. II, 6,  
 3, 4, 125. IV, 2, 69. Cas. pr.  
 4. 2, 1, 14. II, 8, 5. III, 2,  
 1, 1, 91. II, 3, 37. Curc. 1, 1,  
 13. Men. pr. 71. II, 1, 7. III,  
 , 83. Most. 3, 1, 60. Trin. 1,  
 , 4, 134. III, 1, 10. IV, 2, 22.  
 , 77. Rud. 2, 1, 6.  
 u; redit obsequio, Cas. 3,  
 itu ridicula, Cas. 5, 2, 6. —  
 5. meo datu, Trin. 5, 2, 16.  
 atu, ib. va. 18. aggressu  
 , Pers. 4, 4, 10. quæstus est,  
 Rud. 2, 1, 5.  
 id supina sursum in coe-  
 nicis? Cist. 2, 3, 78.  
 sursu habere solum, Bacch.

Mil. 2, 1, 28.  
 ri, Amph. 1, 3, 17. III, 4, 10.  
 Epid. 2, 2, 50.  
 labori, sufficere, As. 2, 4,  
 peditare sumtus luxuriae  
 administrare, comparare,  
 . gaudium gaudium suppe-  
 ia. 5, 1, 5.  
 dictis non suppetunt data,  
 . Cf. Ps. 1, 1, 106. ut satia  
 appetant, Curc. 2, 3, 89. —  
 35. III, 3, 16. superstitem  
 vivere, Trin. 1, 2, 19. Pers.

advenire, auxilio venire,  
 33.  
 erre alicui, Amph. 5, 1, 57.  
 53. Epid. 5, 1, 52. V, 2, 12.  
 14. Rud. 3, 2, 10. IV, 4, 38.  
 As. 4, 2, 6. Truc. 2, 7, 17.  
 40. V, 2, 52.  
 affigere sub, Trin. 3, 2,

supplex, Bacch. 4, 8, 101. Cist. 1, 1, 33.  
 supplicare, tamquam deo, As. 3, 3, 123.  
 i. e. offerre dñe, Aul. pr. 74. — Capt.  
 4, 1, 5. Curc. 4, 2, 41. Pers. 3, 3, 43.  
 supplicare, supplicum esse alicui, Ep.  
 5, 2, 17.  
 supplicium dare alicui, donis suppli-  
 care, Epid. 5, 2, 58.  
 supplicium stimulum, Mil. 2, 6, 31. vir-  
 gulum, Mil. 2, 6, 22.  
 suppositio pueri, Truc. 2, 4, 86. Capt.  
 caterv. 3. Cist. 1, 2, 25. I, 3, 4.  
 suppositrix puorum, Truc. 4, 2, 54.  
 suppositilius, Ps. 4, 7, 72.  
 suppositus, Epid. 3, 4, 58.  
 suppressus, Mil. 3, 2, 12. 24. 32.  
 supra nos habitat Jupiter, Pers. 5, 2,  
 43.  
 supremum seu supremam dicere alicui,  
 i. e. abire iubere, As. 3, 3, 4.  
 supremus comes, der Erste, Ps. 1, 1,  
 15.  
 sura, Amph. 1, 1, 291. Ps. 4, 7, 81. 118.  
 Sura i. e. Syra, Truc. 2, 4, 54. 60.  
 surdum verberare, tamquam aurum  
 aliquem obtundere, Mil. 3, 1, 162.  
 surdus, Cas. 3, 3, 12. Cist. 2, 3, 2. Pers.  
 4, 9, 13. Ps. 1, 3, 33.  
 Suria, Syria, Truc. 2, 6, 49.  
 sursum, subripuit, Capt. pr. 8. III, 5,  
 102. V, 4, 14. Men. 3, 2, 45. V, 9, 78.  
 surrepsit conianct. perf. pro surrepos-  
 uit, Mil. 2, 3, 62.  
 surreptitius, Men. pr. 60.  
 sursum verum, pleonastice adiecto  
 verum, Capt. 3, 4, 123.  
 sursum, Aul. 2, 7, 4. Cist. 2, 3, 78.  
 sus cutulos proterit pedibus, Truc. 2,  
 2, 13.  
 sus furfuri aluntur, Capt. 4, 2, 28.  
 sus occisa cepit, Mil. 2, 6, 104.  
 sus terrestris bestia, Capt. 1, 2, 80.  
 susceptus pro conceptus, Amph. 5, 2, 9.  
 suscitare, aufwecken, Most. 2, 1, 25.  
 suspendere se, Cas. 2, 7, 1. III, 4, 9.  
 Men. 5, 5, 14. Trin. 2, 4, 135. Rud. 4,  
 4, 144.  
 suspendium, Aul. 1, 1, 11. Cas. 1, 1, 23.  
 suspicio longam habet in Plauto syl-  
 labam epi. Merc. 1, 2, 103. IV, 4, 55.  
 Amph. 1, 2, 27. As. 4, 1, 29. Aul. 4, 1,  
 20. Mil. 2, 4, 35. Bacch. 3, 3, 32. IV,  
 7, 49. Epid. II, 2, 102. 107. III, 4, 57.  
 Trin. 1, 2, 42. 45. III, 3, 55. Ps. 1, 5,  
 149.  
 suspico, act. Cas. 2, 6, 42.  
 suspicor. ut ego suspicor, Cas. pr. 85.  
 Men. 5, 9, 22.  
 suspirare, Men. 5, 4, 8.  
 suspiritus, Merc. 1, 2, 4.  
 suspirium, Truc. 2, 7, 49. Cist. 1, 1, 57.  
 susque deque habere, i. e. q. nihil fa-  
 cere, Amph. 3, 2, 5.

*sustentare mala*, perpeti, Capt. 5, 1, 4.  
*sustentatum oet sedulo*, satis bene ogi, Stich. 3, 2, 14. IV, 2, 8.  
*sustinere aliquid*, einmal halten, Men. 1, 3, 13.  
*sustinere historiam*, scire, tenere, Trin. 2, 2, 104.  
*sustollere aedes totas*, Mil. 2, 3, 39. amiculum, Cist. 1, 1, 116. Poen. 1, 2, 139.  
*infantem*, Cist. 2, 3, 8. *sustolluntur columnas*, Poen. 5, 3, 54.  
*susurrus*, Rud. 5, 2, 48.  
*sutela*, doli, Capt. 3, 5, 34. Cas. 1, 1, 7.  
*sutor*, Aul. 1, 2, 7. III, 5, 69.  
*Sutrium*, opp. Cas. 3, 1, 10.  
*suus vir suam uxorem salutatur*, Merc. 4, 3, 14.  
*suum monosyll.* Most. 5, 2, 2.  
*suum totum elisum*, Mil. 2, 2, 29. Epid. 3, 2, 33. Most. 1, 3, 129. V, 1, 3. Poen. 5, 2, 110.  
*sumptis*, Mil. 2, 4, 38.  
*sycolatronidae*, Mil. 1, 1, 43.  
*sycophanta*, qui ad decipiendum aliquem alicuius personam imitatur, Amph. 1, 3, 8. Curc. 4, 1, 2. Men. 2, 1, 35. V, 9, 28. Trin. 4, 2, 116. Poen. 1, 2, 165.  
*sycophantari*, fallere, Trin. 3, 3, 58. IV, 2, 116.  
*sycophantia*, fallacia, Trin. 4, 2, 25. Pers. 2, 5, 24. Pa. 1, 5, 159. As. 1, 1, 57. III, 2, 2. Aul. 4, 4, 22. Mil. 3, 1, 170. Bacch. 4, 3, 103. IV, 4, 4. Capt. 3, 3, 6.  
*syllaba*, Bacch. 3, 3, 29. Epid. 1, 2, 20.  
*Sylvani lucus*, Aul. 4, 6, 8. IV, 10, 40.  
*symbola*, Curc. 4, 1, 13. Epid. 1, 2, 22. Stich. 3, 1, 28.  
*symbolum*, Bacch. 2, 3, 29. Pa. 1, 1, 53. II, 2, 53.  
*symbolus*, Pa. 1, 1, 55. II, 4, 27.  
*syngrapha*, As. 1, 3, 85.  
*syngraphus*, pactum, As. 4, 1, 1, 57. ein Pafs, Capt. 2, 3, 90. III, 2, 9.  
*Syra*, ancilla, Merc. 2, 3, 79.  
*Syracusae*, Men. pr. 17. 37. 69. H, 3, 62. V, 9, 38. De prosodia cf. Arist. Av. 1296.  
*Syracusanus*, Men. 5, 9, 10.  
*Syri*, Trin. 2, 4, 141.  
*Syrus*, Stich. 3, 1, 29.

## T.

*tabellae scriptoriae*, Mil. 1, 1, 38. 73. II, 1, 52. Bacch. 4, 3, 79. 91. IV, 8, 11. 61. Curc. 2, 3, 68. III, 42. Epid. 2, 2, 68. Pers. 2, 2, 13.  
*taberna devoratoria*, Truc. 3, 2, 29. Men. 2, 3, 86. V, 6, 27. Pa. 4, 7, 33.  
*tabernaculum*, Amph. 1, 1, 273. 275. lingua pr., Trin. 3, 2, 100.  
*tabescere*, Capt. 1, 2, 24.

*tabula picta*, Men. 1, 2, 34.  
*tabulae publicae*, Rud. pr. 2. riae, Pa. 1, 4, 6.  
*tace!* Truc. 2, 6, 19. Cas. 2, 25. 32. 38. II, 6, 42. II, 6, 3. V, 1, 18. Curc. 1, 2, 69. Ps. 2. tacitus, Epid. 5, 1, 44.  
*tacitum erit*, celabitur, Pe. Poen. 4, 2, 68.  
*tactio*, Cas. 2, 6, 54. 56. Cu. Men. 5, 7, 29.  
*tactus*, deceptus, Pers. 4, 4, 1. taedet, Cas. 1, 54.  
*tacsum est*, Most. 1, 4, 4.  
*talentum*, spondaeus, Mil. 4. talentum, As. 2, 4, 93. I, 3, 41. 55. Most. 2, 1, 12. Trin. 3, 3, 48.  
*talentum magnum*, Aul. 2, 4, 4, 3, 71. Cist. 2, 3, 19. Cu. Most. 3, 1, 110. IV, 2, 10. R. V, 2, 43.  
*tali pedis*, Rud. 3, 2, 21. Po. Mil. 2, 2, 1.  
*tali luscarii*, As. 4, 1, 34. Bac. Capt. 1, 1, 5. Curc. 2, 3, 75. 151.  
*talis*, tam pulcer, Merc. 3, 1. *talos alicui subfringere*, F. Mil. 2, 2, 1. Rud. 4, 4, 15.  
*Talthybius praeco*, Stich. 2. *tam gratia est*, tamen, M. Cf. Pers. 2, 4, 4. Stich. 3, 2. *tam*, quom, Aul. 4, 6, 6. *tam ego*, Aul. 3, 6, 12. *tam es potis*, Mil. 2, 5, 47. Capt. 2, 66. III, 5, 106. Cas. 3, 6, 41. 1, 14. V, 9, 4. Stich. 3, 2, 1.  
*tam tractas*, postposito tam 4, 31.  
*tam*, tantopere, Cist. 1, 1, 5. 6, 11.  
*tam modo*, Praenotinerem i. q. in Amphitrone (*tamudum modo*, i. e. *eben*, Trin. 3, 1, 8.  
*tamdu*, Truc. 2, 3, 14. Cu. Curc. 1, 3, 15. Stich. 1, 1, 2.  
*tamen*, vos tamen coenabitis, 1. Cf. vs. 8. Pers. 1, 3, 59. 30. IV, 4, 79. IV, 5, 11. St. II, 3, 29.  
*tamen monosyllabum*, Aul. 1, 2, 6, 102. Capt. 2, 2, 47. III, 4, 2, 15. Pers. 4, 4, 89. Stich. Pa. 4, 7, 87.  
*tamen pro tamenet*, Mil. 3, 8, 31. Capt. 2, 3, 44. Cas. 1, 1, 17. Men. pr. 11. Merc. *tamen si*, tamenet, Cas. 4, 2. *tamenet*, Most. 5, 2, 45.  
*tamenet*, Mil. 3, 1, 147. Aul. Capt. 2, 2, 71. Curc. 4, 2, 18.

syllab. Trin. 3, 2, 53. Amph.  
Capt. 2, 2, 71. Curc. 2, 2, 9.  
1, 16. Pers. 3, 1, 34. Stich. 2,  
1, 1, 5, 56. Poen. 1, 2, 132.  
uere, Truc. 1, 2, 39. viz tau-  
ost. 3, 2, 38.  
nature, As. 1, 3, 24.  
irklich? Mil. 1, 1, 166.  
interrog. Rud. 4, 3, 55.  
indem, Curc. 1, 1, 7. I, 2, 71.  
tandem? Men. 5, 2, 34. itans  
Trin. 3, 2, 16. tandem ut li-  
rs. 2, 4, 19. tandem vero se-  
l. 2, 5, 11.  
ram, in expiatione Infero-  
st. 2, 2, 37.  
. q. mulcare, Amph. 1, 1,  
furari, Aul. 4, 10, 14. Truc.  
Epid. 5, 2, 39. fraudare, Pers.  
Ps. 1, 1, 118. IV, 8, 1. Poen.  
V, 4, 7.  
Fruc. 2, 6, 56. II, 7, 59. Most.  
Trin. 1, 2, 22. Rud. 4, 4, 105.  
2, 64.  
As. 3, 3, 96. Aul. 4, 5, 6. Mil.  
Bacch. 2, 3, 106. Truc. pr. 11.  
50. Men. 1, 3, 11. Most. 3, 1,  
t. 4, 4, 145. Poen. 5, 6, 27.  
or, nequior, Bacch. 2, 2, 33.  
i. Men. 2, 3, 84. Pers. 2, 5,  
1, 5, 5, 8.  
valde, Cas. 2, 6, 18.  
Cas. 4, 4, 6.  
, sc. quod dicturus eram,  
7. Trin. pr. 22. Most. 3, 1,  
c. 2, 2, 12. Merc. 3, 4, 57.  
d sciam, Men. 2, 2, 23.  
, Pers. 4, 3, 56. IV, 4, 36. Pa.  
Poen. 3, 3, 20.  
t, Bacch. 1, 2, 16.  
Stich. 2, 3, 54. Ps. 1, 2, 16.  
longa prima, Truc. 3, 1, 5.  
pr. 39.  
Men. pr. 27. 29. V, 9, 53.  
Izwurm, Most. 3, 2, 141.  
matio, Truc. 3, 1, 18.  
h. 5, 5, 31.  
Aul. 5, 1, 8. II, 2, 15. Truc.  
IV, 4, 31. Capt. 3, 4, 23. Cas.  
cin. 1, 2, 134. II, 1, 42. II, 2,  
n. 2, 4, 133. III, 3, 28. IV, 1, 2.  
. Pers. 1, 2, 1. 2. III, 1, 5.  
27. III, 6, 1. V, 2, 36. Stich.  
en. pr. 97.  
era. 2, 3, 15.  
io in talorum lusu, As. 4,  
2, 55.  
a, Aul. 4, 4, 33. Merc. 2, 4,  
tyranne, Ps. 2, 4, 12.  
irc. 5, 3, 8. Epid. 1, 1, 21.  
h. As. 1, 2, 22.

teckna, fraus, Bacch. 3, 2, 8. Capt. 3,  
4, 109. Most. 3, 1, 18. Poen. 4, 1, 1.  
tectorius, Mil. 1, 1, 18.  
ted, As. 3, 1, 1. III, 3, 97. IV, 1, 27. Aul.  
2, 4, 27. III, 6, 46. IV, 10, 66. Bacch.  
1, 2, 5. IV, 3, 103. IV, 7, 68. Rud. 4, 4,  
45. 107. Truc. 1, 2, 65. V, 32. Capt. 2,  
3, 75. Cas. 1, 49. II, 3, 14. II, 4, 5, 11.  
III, 5, 53. III, 6, 37. Cist. 1, 1, 105.  
Curc. 1, 1, 1. III, 23. Men. 2, 3, 82. V,  
5, 39. V, 9, 13. Most. 2, 1, 18. V, 2, 53.  
Trin. 2, 2, 101. Pers. 2, 2, 37. IV, 3,  
21, 22.  
tegillum, integumentum, Rud. 2, 7, 18.  
tegora, tergora, Capt. 4, 3, 2. Ps. 1, 2,  
67.  
tegulae, Mil. 2, 2, 1. II, 3, 1, 13. 37. Most.  
1, 2, 26. Rud. pr. 78. I, 1, 5.  
tegumentum acetatis, tutamen, clypeus,  
Trin. 2, 2, 36.  
tela exorsa, Bacch. 2, 3, 116. — Stich.  
2, 3, 25. Ps. 1, 4, 7.  
Teleboae, Taphii, in insulis ad Acar-  
naniae oram. sitis, quos devicit  
Amphitruo, Amph. prol. 1, 1, 101. I,  
1, 51.  
temerarium, sine causa, Aul. 2, 2, 7.  
temere, Bacch. 4, 3, 34. IV, 7, 80. 81.  
Capt. 3, 4, 52. Epid. 5, 2, 48. Trin. 3, 3,  
12. IV, 2, 162.  
temetum, Aul. 2, 6, 6. Truc. 4, 3, 59.  
temperare dormire, Poen. pr. 22.  
temperare, ne, Stich. 1, 2, 60.  
temperare in amore, moderari sibi,  
Epid. 1, 2, 8. Trin. 5, 3, 12.  
temperare alicui, moderari, Truc. 1, 1,  
41. Rud. 4, 7, 28. Merc. 5, 4, 21.  
temperi, ironico i. q. aere, Aul. 3, 3,  
6. Cas. 2, 6, 60.  
temperi, Men. 2, 3, 95. III, 4, 17. III, 2,  
2. Most. 1, 4, 2. Trin. 4, 2, 66. Pers.  
2, 2, 47. Rud. 4, 2, 16. Ps. 4, 7, 87.  
Merc. 5, 4, 30.  
tempestas, ventus, Most. 1, 2, 25.  
tempestas, tempus, Truc. 2, 4, 29. Cas.  
pr. 18. Most. 1, 1, 17.  
tempestates, Witterung, Stich. 3, 1, 2.  
tempestates paucas, breve tempus,  
Most. 1, 1, 17.  
tempestive, Truc. 1, 1, 41.  
templa turbulentis, de mari, Mil. 2, 5,  
3. Rud. 4, 2, 4.  
tempori, mature, Capt. 1, 2, 74. 82. Pers.  
5, 1, 16. Epid. 3, 3, 25. Ps. 1, 3, 167.  
in tempore ipso, Cist. 4, 1, 18. tempore,  
Men. 5, 7, 33.  
tempus, capitis pars, As. 2, 2, 12. Men.  
5, 2, 77.  
tenacia, avaritia, Capt. 2, 2, 37.  
tenax, avarus, Capt. 2, 2, 39. — Cas. 4,  
3, 19.  
tenditur chorda alicui, vincitur aliquis  
nervo, Most. 3, 2, 55.

- tene tibi, accipio, Truc. 2, 6, 56. 59. III, 2, 19. 29. Cas. 2, 6, 54.*  
*tene, tene! retine! Aul. 4, 9, 1. Cas. 2, 6, 26. Curc. 5, 2, 3.*  
*tenebræ, Poen. 4, 2, 13. Cist. 1, 3, 11. Curc. 2, 3, 30. Ep. 3, 4, 44. Ps. 1, 1, 88.*  
*tenellus, Cas. 1, 1, 20.*  
*teneo hominem optimum, in salutatione, Most. 3, 2, 29. genium meum, Men. 1, 2, 29. 31.*  
*teneo ego huic oculum, arripui oculum alicuius, Men. 5, 7, 27.*  
*tenere, ambiguo, Curc. 1, 1, 44.*  
*tenere, nescio, Bacch. 3, 6, 16. IV, 3, 20. Capt. 3, 5, 39. Cist. 2, 3, 69. Trin. 3, 2, 41.*  
*tenere pro retinere, Amph. 1, 3, 34. Cas. 2, 3, 25. Cist. 4, 2, 103.*  
*tenere, habere, Capt. 1, 2, 75.*  
*tenere, accipere, Cist. 4, 2, 95. Curc. 1, 3, 54. Epid. 5, 1, 26.*  
*tenere aliquem mendacii, Truc. 1, 2, 36. Cas. 2, 3, 22.*  
*tenere insaniam, Capt. 3, 4, 87.*  
*tenere se, continere, Men. 5, 2, 72.*  
*tenere ab humero, bei, Men. 5, 7, 24.*  
*tentare aliquem, Poen. 3, 1, 54. Amph. 2, 2, 37. Merc. 4, 3, 22.*  
*tentare aliquid, petere, Truc. 1, 1, 13.*  
*tenuit nos secordia, Poen. 1, 2, 107.*  
*tenuius, compar. Rud. 5, 2, 14.*  
*tenuis dubium an sit adv. an subst. Bacch. 4, 5, 23.*  
*terebrare, impellere, Bacch. 5, 2, 85.*  
*terere, Poen. 1, 2, 106.*  
*terere diem, Trin. 3, 3, 68.*  
*Terrens, Rud. 2, 6, 25.*  
*tergere, Poen. 1, 2, 10.*  
*tergo tutelam gerere, Trin. 4, 3, 51. tergum habeo, Ps. 5, 2, 44.*  
*tergorum suum, Capt. 4, 4, 7.*  
*tergum, tergum, Ps. 1, 2, 22.*  
*tergum, Cist. 4, 2, 4. Pers. 2, 3, 15.*  
*tergus nasc. ex Nonio, As. 2, 2, 53.*  
*terminus ad texendum, Ps. 1, 4, 7.*  
*termentum, detrimentum, Bacch. 4, 8, 6.*  
*ternas sc. lteras scire, Merc. 2, 2, 33.*  
*terni, Epid. 2, 2, 29.*  
*terrac solae, Most. 4, 4, 3.*  
*terram edere, Cas. 1, 39.*  
*terram tangere, in expiatione inferorum, Most. 2, 2, 37.*  
*terrestres coena, bestia, Capt. 1, 2, 80. Jupiter, Pers. 1, 3, 19.*  
*terrificare, Cas. 2, 5, 5. Curc. 4, 4, 12. Most. 3, 1, 74.*  
*terrens, Stich. 5, 5, 4. Ps. 1, 2, 32.*  
*tertium, Men. 2, 3, 64.*  
*terrencius, Capt. 3, 1, 17.*  
*terrenescens, Bacch. 4, 6, 15.*  
*tesera, Cist. 2, 1, 36. Poen. 5, 1, 27. V, 2, 87.*  
*testem laudare, invocare 66.*  
*testes ambigue, Curc. 1, 1. Amph. 2, 2, 202. i. q. tes 5, 27.*  
*testudineus gradus, Aul. 1. tete, Epid. 1, 1, 85. 97. Men.*  
*teter, Most. 3, 1, 59. 124.*  
*tetigit nuncius, venit, Ba.*  
*tetigit ocellum, exhaust, tetuli ocellum, Amph. 2, 2, 3, 19. — auxilium, Ras.*  
*tetulis, Bacch. 3, 3, 78. IV, 3, 35. IV, 2, 26. Men. 4, 2, 2, 40. Rud. pr. 68. IV, 3, 1, 58.*  
*terere, Merc. 2, 3, 61.*  
*tester, Aul. 3, 5, 45.*  
*textura, Stich. 2, 3, 24.*  
*thalassicus ornatus, i. e. Mil. 4, 6, 67.*  
*Thales, sapiens, astutus, 14. Capt. 2, 2, 24. Rud. 4.*  
*Thasium vinum, Poen. 3, theatrum, Ps. 4, 6, 19.*  
*Thebae, Amph. 4, 3, 12. II, 2, 24. III, 3, 35. Rud. 1.*  
*Theodoromedes, Capt. 3, 4, thermopolium, Curc. 2, 3, 1, 6. Rud. 2, 6, 45. Ps. 2, 4, thermopotaie gutturem, hero, Trin. 4, 3, 7.*  
*Theruchus, servi nomen 13.*  
*thesaurarius, Aul. 2, 6, 25.*  
*Thesaurochrysonicochrysi 36. III, 4, 100.*  
*thesaurus, Aul. pr. 7. 12. As. 3, 3, 65. Truc. 2, 1, 34. 76. Trin. 1, 2, 113.*  
*Thessalus venescens, Amp.*  
*Thetis lassum fecit filio, Theti prognatus, Epid.*  
*Thousimarche, Menaechnu Men. 5, 9, 71.*  
*thus, Truc. 2, 5, 33. Trin. Thyestes, Rud. 2, 6, 25.*  
*thymiamas sc. oves, Bac tiara, Pers. 4, 1, 2.*  
*tibi monosyllabum, Amph 3, 2, 22. Mil. 2, 6, 87. IV, 4, 3, 1.*  
*tibi totum ellisum, Mil. 4, 5, 1, 39. V, 2, 1. Bacch. 5, 87. Truc. 2, 6, 33. IV, 3, 11. Cas. 3, 3, 63. Curc. 3, 4, 42. Men. 1, 2, 11. V, 3, 2, 117. IV, 4, 7. Trin. 1, 83. Pers. 2, 5, 9. Rud. 3, 5, 4, 58. Ps. 4, 7, 45. 127. Merc. 2, 3, 76. IV, 4, 34.*  
*tibi cum accentu in pr Amph. 2, 2, 94. Cf. Truc*

- as. 2, 6, 31. III, 5, 14, 92.  
 . IV, 2, 83. Curc. 1, 2, 51.  
 Epid. 3, 2, 2. Men. 2, 3, 43.  
 Merc. 1, 2, 106.  
 . Mil. 1, 1, 61. Amph. 3, 2,  
 2, 106.  
 . uenium, Aul. 4, 4, 8.  
 l. 2, 2, 64. II, 5, 74. Bacch.  
 arc. 4, 2, 30. Men. 2, 3, 32.  
  
 aph. 3, 2, 47.  
 1, 4, 81. Stich. 5, 4, 41.  
 . 4, 3, 1. Most. 4, 3, 21.  
 13. Pa. 1, 5, 160. Merc. 1,  
  
 2, 4, 2. II, 5, 6. Epid. 2, 2,  
 3, 2. Stich. 2, 3, 56.  
 tectum, Aul. 2, 4, 22.  
 1, 2, 29.  
 times? Cas. 2, 6, 40. Truc.  
 . hoc negotium quid est,  
 . timeo quid siet, Merc.  
 [ 1, 43.  
 bre, navigatione, Bacch.  
 Epid. 4, 1, 8. Rud. 2, 3, 36:  
 3, 28.  
 3, 5, 85. de navigatione,  
 .  
 , quod palpitat, Cas. 2, 6,  
  
 Rud. 3, 5, 26.  
 nitare, As. 2, 4, 42. Cas. 2,  
 2, 99. Poen. pr. 33.  
 abulum, Trin. 4, 2, 162.  
 . Pa. 1, 3, 112.  
 viri, qui caedunt capita  
 um, Truc. 4, 3, 8.  
 iscrapiane, Pers. 2, 2, 62.  
 aph. 5, 1, 79. V, 3, 2,  
 59.  
 Mil. 4, 2, 43.  
 t. 1, 1, 26.  
 en. 5, 2, 101.  
 . nihili res, Cas. 2, 5, 39.  
 II, 3, 3, 71. Pa. 1, 1, 42. IV, 1,  
 re, Men. 1, 2, 33.  
 . h. 1, 1, 281. II, 2, 192. Mil.  
 V, 4, 50. IV, 5, 2. IV, 6, 50.  
 Jarc. 1, 1, 85. Epid. 2, 2, 88.  
 14. Stich. 1, 2, 19. Ps. 1, 1,  
 7. Merc. 1, 2, 42.  
 itinere, Aul. 4, 1, 12. Trin.  
  
 ui aliquod malum, suble-  
 in. 2, 2, 61. 81. 93. Rud. 4, 2,  
  
 uem, abripere, Men. 5, 2,  
  
 item, Amph. 1, 3, 3. Truc. 2,  
 it. 1, 3, 19. tollere fabulam,  
 habere, Mil. 2, 3, 22.  
 eriter, As. 3, 3, 116.  
  
 tendere, decipere, Bacch. 2, 3, 8. Capt.  
 2, 2, 16.  
 tendere, de re amatoria, Merc. 3, 1,  
 28.  
 tensor, As. 2, 3, 14. demit ungues, Aul.  
 2, 4, 33.  
 tonstrina, Amph. 1, 1, 291. As. 2, 2, 76.  
 II, 4, 2. Capt. 2, 2, 16. Epid. 2, 2, 16.  
 tonstris, Truc. 2, 4, 54. IV, 2, 63. IV,  
 4, 3.  
 tonsus, tonsura crinium, Amph. 1, 1,  
 291.  
 tormentum ferreum, Curc. 2, 1, 12  
 torquere (de catapulte), Curc. 5, 3, 12.  
 torreo, Amph. 1, 1, 182. Truc. 4, 3, 50.  
 torrere, Cas. 2, 5, 2.  
 tortus, Men. 4, 2, 26. Rud. 2, 2, 12.  
 torulus, vinculum, Amph. pr. 144.  
 tot, innumeri, Cas. 2, 3, 3.  
 tot, quot, Stich. 5, 4, 24.  
 Tota elisa disyllaba: es, Amph. 2, 2,  
 158. Aul. 1, 3, 23. Cas. 3, 4, 14. eam,  
 Mil. 2, 2, 91. eo, Bacch. 2, 3, 64. eum,  
 Bacch. 4, 7, 50. mea, meum, mee,  
 etc. Amph. 1, 3, 24. Aul. 2, 2, 23. IV,  
 2, 2, 6. IV, 9, 14. IV, 10, 31, 32. Cas. 2,  
 6, 64. 66. II, 8, 41. As. 1, 1, 46. Amph.  
 5, 1, 14. Mil. 2, 6, 68. II, 5, 28. IV, 6,  
 6. Bacch. 2, 3, 17. mihi, Aul. 4, 10,  
 48. Mil. 2, 4, 12. Bacch. 3, 6, 10. IV,  
 2, 4. ehe, Bacch. 4, 8, 142. rei, Bacch.  
 2, 3, 63. Truc. 2, 1, 20. scio, Amph. 2,  
 2, 134. sibi, As. 3, 3, 146. Mil. 3, 3, 15.  
 Aul. prol. 32. suo, Mil. 2, 1, 58. suum,  
 Mil. 2, 2, 29. tibi, Mil. 4, 2, 21. Amph.  
 5, 1, 39. V, 2, 1. Bacch. 2, 2, 10. III, 3,  
 87. tua, Amph. 2, 2, 193. Bacch. 5, 2,  
 73. tuo, Aul. 4, 4, 20, 27. tuum, Asin.  
 2, 2, 113. Mil. 1, 1, 39. fui, Capt. 2, 2,  
 57. V, 4, 3. Trin. 3, 1, 18. meo, Capt.  
 2, 3, 74. di, Capt. 5, 1, 13.  
 toties, Pers. 2, 1, 1.  
 totis horis, omnibus h., Mil. 2, 2, 59.  
 totum diem, Truc. 5, 14.  
 totus doleo, Aul. 3, 1, 5.  
 totus gaudeo, Truc. 4, 1, 7. Most. 4, 2, 1.  
 toxicum, Merc. 2, 4, 4.  
 tractare, contractare, As. 2, 4, 62. Mil.  
 2, 6, 10. 30. Bacch. 2, 2, 23. Poen. 1, 2,  
 106. Cas. 4, 4, 31. 32. Trin. 4, 2, 163.  
 Rud. 4, 4, 136.  
 tractare suam rem sc. familiarem, i.  
 e. curare, Trin. 2, 2, 50.  
 tractum, Amph. 1, 1, 160.  
 tradere alicui aliquid nescium, tam-  
 quam ignotum, Capt. 2, 2, 15.  
 tragici, Pers. 4, 1, 4. Poen. 3, 2, 4.  
 tragicocomoedia, Amph. pr. 59. 63.  
 tragoedia, Capt. pr. 62. Curc. 5, 1, 1.  
 tragula, Cas. 2, 4, 18. Epid. 5, 2, 24. Pa.  
 1, 4, 14.  
 trahas, rapax, Pers. 3, 3, 6.  
 trahere una ibidem, ad eundem titu-

- lum referre, unter ein und die-  
selbe Rubrik, Kategorie bringen,  
Trim. 1, 2, 166. II, 4, 10.
- trahere aquam, puteo extrahere, Rud.*  
2, 5, 2.
- trahi et rapi, Rud.* 3, 6, 16.
- trahi et tradi, Capt.* 3, 5, 92.
- trahitur vestis, homo, Cist.* 1, 1, 116.
- traloqui, plene eloqui, Pers.* 3, 3, 7.
- trama, Garn, Rud.* 5, 2, 37.
- transmittere, Ep.* 1, 2, 52. III, 4, 31.
- Tranium pro Tranionem, Most.* 3, 1, 27.
- tranquillare, hilurum reddere, Capt.*  
1, 1, 38.
- tranquilla, leniter, Cist.* 1, 1, 111. Most.  
2, 1, 66.
- tranquillum reddere, mitigare, propi-  
tium reddere, Capt.* 4, 2, 86. Cist. 3,  
21. Stich. 4, 1, 24.
- tranquillum est, Cas. pr.* 26. Cist. 1, 1,  
15.
- transactum negotium, Capt.* 2, 2, 95.
- transcendere sorcos, durchhauen, Pers.*  
4, 8, 1.
- transenna, Bacch.* 4, 5, 22. Pers. 4, 3, 11.  
Rud. 4, 7, 10, 13.
- transfere culpam in aliquem, Amph.*  
2, 2, 165.
- transigere, finire, perficere, Amph.* 3,  
1, 8. Truc. pr. 11. Capt. 2, 2, 95. Cas.  
pr. 84. Trim. 2, 2, 110. Pa. 1, 5, 151.
- transire ad vicinam, Cas.* 2, 1, 2. Epid.  
5, 1, 51.
- transire per hortum, Pers.* 3, 3, 41.
- transit ulique pedes, permanat per  
fauces, Pers.* 5, 2, 47.
- translegere, perlegere, As.* 4, 1, 5.
- transmarinus, Most.* 2, 2, 65.
- transpositiones, Amph.* 1, 1, 85. Aul. 4,  
10, 17. Bacch. 4, 3, 62.
- translinere, pertinere ab regione ali-  
qua ad aliam regionem, hinüber-  
gehen, Mil.* 2, 5, 58.
- transversus, ex transverso cedit, Pa.* 4,  
1, 54.
- transversus digitus, Aul.* 1, 1, 17. V. la-  
tus unguis.
- trapezita, argentarius, Paend.* 2, 4, 67.  
Asa. 2, 4, 32. Capt. 1, 2, 89. II, 3, 89.  
Curo 2, 3, 62. 66. III, 36. 42. IV, 4, 3.  
V, 2, 20. V, 3, 34. 43. Trim. 2, 4, 23.
- travellare, Ep.* 1, 1, 33.
- traversis angustis, Pers.* 3, 3, 40.
- tremulus, Curo.* 1, 2, 3. Men. 5, 2, 101.
- trucidare, coloriter se movere, Cas.* 2,  
1, 0.
- troviri, Amph.* 1, 1, 3. As. 1, 2, 5. Aul. 3,  
2, 2. Pers. 1, 2, 20.
- troo pedes latus, Bacch.* 4, 1, 9.
- troo quini, Most.* 2, 1, 10.
- tris, Truc.* 5, 40.
- tribus, in tribu, l. c. in consuetu-  
dine, Capt.* 3, 1, 16.
- tribus tantis minus, drimalis*  
Trim. 4, 2, 129.
- tribus verbis, dativo casu, I*  
30.
- tribunus popularis, Pers.* 1, 1, 22.
- tributus imperatus, Ep.* 2, 2, 43.
- tricae, ungues, Most.* 3, 1, 39. Pe-  
70. Rud. 5, 2, 36.
- triduum, As.* 2, 4, 22. Mil. 3, 1, 1,  
3, 3, 57. Truc. 2, 3, 16. IV, 4, 2,  
1, 1, 105.
- triennium, Stich.* 1, 2, 60. II, 1, 6.
- trifur, Aul.* 4, 4, 6.
- trifurcifer, Aul.* 2, 4, 47. Rud.  
30.
- triparsus, Pers.* 2, 3, 17.
- Trigemina porta, Capt.* 1, 1, 22.
- trigemini filii, Mil.* 3, 1, 122.
- trimodius, Men.* pr. 15.
- trimus, Rud.* 3, 4, 39.
- trina pugna, triplex frons, Bi*  
3, 40. — Pa. 2, 4, 13.
- trinumus dies, Trim.* 4, 2, 1.
- tribolum, Bacch.* 2, 3, 26. Rud. 4  
V, 2, 43. 72. Poen. 1, 2, 171.
- tristis, morosus, Truc.* 2, 2, 61.  
7, 44. Cas. 2, 3, 12. 14. II, 4, 4,  
2, 3, 15. Ep. 1, 1, 101. Men. 4, 2,
- triticeis, flet. nom. pisc. Cas.* 1
- tritaveus, Pers.* 1, 2, 5.
- tritricum, Truc.* 1, 1, 12. II, 6, 42.  
4, 4, 30. Stich. 2, 1, 98. IV, 1, 52
- trium literarum homo, l. c. sui*  
2, 4, 46.
- triumphare, Bacch.* 4, 8, 48. 150.
- triumphi, Pa.* 4, 4, 13.
- Trois, Bacch.* 4, 8, 9. 130.
- Troilus, Bacch.* 4, 8, 30.
- truculentis, Truc.* 3, 2, 7.
- truculentus, As.* 2, 3, 21. Bacch.  
Truc. 2, 2, 10. 11. III, 2, 6.
- trugo, placia, Capt.* 4, 2, 72.
- tryblum, Stich.* 5, 4, 9.
- tu tuum facito: ego meum, Bi*  
2, 37.
- tu repertus, tu inventus, qui, d*  
der Rechte, der, Capt. 3, 4, 31
- tu istic, Men.* 5, 3, 35.
- tu totum ellium, Amph.* 2,  
Bacch. 5, 2, 73. Ep. 3, 2, 32. F  
2, 180.
- tuus est legio, Men.* 1, 2, 6.
- tuus monesyll. Curo.* 2, 3, 62. S  
2, 25.
- tuus monesyll. Mil.* 2, 5, 69.
- tus cruos, Capt.* 4, 2, 66.
- tuatum, tuo more, Amph.* 2, 1, 4
- tubercinari, raptim aliquid dei*  
Pers. 1, 3, 42.
- tueri, videre, Capt.* 5, 4, 11.
- tui videndi spes, Truc.* 2, 4, 19.  
1, 1, 4.
- tum prodestum, seq. h. Truc.*

perro, Most. 1, 3, 104.  
 ue, Capt. 1, 2, 33.  
 ro, Aulul. 1, 3, 16. III, 6, 24.  
 , 12. Pers. 1, 3, 15. Capt. 4, 2,  
 4, 39. Curc. 2, 3, 17. Ep. 2, 2,  
 a. 2, 1, 35. V, 5, 41. Most. 1, 3,  
 1, 55. Trin. 1, 2, 64. II, 4, 125.  
 id. 3, 2, 30. Stich. 2, 3, 54.  
 ers. 2, 5, 11.  
 gen. Cas. 3, 5, 30. Poen. 1, 1,  
 i, Poen. 3, 1, 22.  
 is, Trin. 5, 3, 1.  
 s, Rud. 3, 2, 15, 24. Mil. 2, 2,  
 Truc. 2, 7, 59. Capt. 3, 4, 39.  
 , 24. Cas. 1, 1, 23. Curc. 1, 3,  
 a. 5, 1, 32.  
 ul. 4, 4, 20. Epid. 2, 2, 48. V, 2,  
 in. 5, 2, 30. Pers. 1, 3, 75. III,  
 a. 2, 4, 48. Poen. 5, 2, 15.  
 Poen. 5, 3, 2.  
 n elisum, Aul. 4, 4, 20, 27.  
 a, Truc. 4, 3, 52. — tuo, Ep.  
 atu, Aul. 4, 4, 27. Bacch. 4, 7,  
 uc. 5, 19. Capt. 4, 2, 86. Curc.  
 apt. 2, 3, 11.  
 Rud. 3, 2, 43.  
 re, Bacch. 2, 3, 123.  
 rbars, Bacch. 4, 9, 1.  
 ignus apparatus, Aul. 2, 5, 14.  
 circumvertere, Bacch. 2, 3, 59.  
 liquid, turbas excitare, Capt.  
 Cas. 5, 2, 6. Most. 2, 1, 68.  
 rbas cist, Aul. 4, 4, 29. Bacch.  
 IV, 8, 64. Men. 3, 2, 21.  
 Bacch. 4, 8, 134. Ps. 1, 1, 118.  
 ores, Trin. 2, 2, 22.  
 stus, Curc. 5, 2, 47. Trin. 4, 1,  
 us, Ep. 1, 1, 75. Rud. 4, 4, 141.  
 , qui turdos vendunt, Capt.  
 Bacch. 4, 5, 22.  
 iratum esse, Cas. 2, 5, 17.  
 , 2, 10.  
 iupidus, Trin. 1, 2, 63.  
 , Ps. 3, 1, 2.  
 iacch. 4, 3, 74.  
 Bacch. 1, 1, 35. Most. 1, 1, 44.  
 , 40.  
 pr. 24. thus, Truc. 2, 5, 33.  
 iodus, meretricias, Cist. 2, 3,  
 us, Curc. 4, 1, 21.  
 , dimin. a tue, Aul. 2, 8, 15.  
 As. 4, 1, 49.  
 mph. 2, 2, 27.  
 Truc. 5, 75. Trin. 4, 3, 51.

tuto, Amph. 1, 2, 3. Most. 3, 2, 50.  
 tu tu, nocturne vox, Men. 4, 2, 96.  
 tute, tu, Aul. 4, 7, 5. Bacch. 1, 2, 2. II,  
 3, 30. IV, 3, 41. V, 2, 84. Truc. 1, 2, 30.  
 45. Capt. 2, 3, 11, 41. IV, 2, 77. Cas. 2,  
 3, 50. II, 6, 43, 45. III, 6, 40, 43. Curc.  
 1, 1, 9. Ep. 5, 1, 44.  
 tutor, Aul. 3, 2, 16. III, 5, 14.  
 tuum sc. ingenium, morem; Aul. ne-  
 sec tuum, Trin. 2, 4, 44.  
 tuum totum elisum, As. 2, 2, 113. Mil.  
 1, 1, 39. Trin. 3, 2, 39, 49.  
 tudm pro tuorum, totum elisum, Sti.  
 2, 2, 9.  
 tuus est, Bacch. 4, 8, 121. V, 2, 84.  
 Most. 5, 3, 35. Rud. 4, 4, 28.  
 tuus sum, Amph. 2, 1, 7, 14. Bacch. 1, 1,  
 60. Capt. 3, 5, 10. Cas. 3, 6, 25.  
 tympanum, Poen. 5, 5, 38.  
 typanotriba, Truc. 2, 7, 60.  
 tyrannus, Curc. 2, 3, 6.

## U.

uber, largus, Rud. 3, 2, 22, 23. IV, 2, 6.  
 Ps. 1, 2, 67.  
 ubi is est! Truc. 2, 6, 33. ubi tu es,  
 qui, Cas. 5, 4, 1. Curc. 1, 3, 5.  
 ubi i. e. si, cum conjunct. Cas. 2, 6,  
 18. Trin. 2, 4, 95. e. indie. Trin. 2,  
 1, 35.  
 ubi e. accentu in ult. Cas. 5, 2, 1. Cist.  
 4, 2, 70.  
 ubi sunt, qui etc.? Ps. 1, 2, 72.  
 ubi, simulac, Trin. 2, 4, 196.  
 ubi quemque, Bacch. 3, 3, 67. Truc. 2,  
 1, 40.  
 ubi monosyll. Bacch. 5, 2, 66. Truc. 2,  
 7, 39. V, 22. Pseud. 5, 2, 43.  
 ubi estis vos? Capt. 5, 1, 29. Cist. 3, 18.  
 ubi primum, simulac, Cist. 1, 2, 18.  
 ubi gentium, Truc. 5, 22.  
 ubi loci, Capt. 5, 2, 5.  
 ubi ubi, As. 2, 2, 21. Mil. 4, 9, 2. Bacch.  
 5, 1, 1. Cas. 3, 6, 5. Curc. 1, 2, 3. Ep.  
 3, 4, 60. Rud. 4, 6, 1.  
 ulcera, Poen. 1, 2, 187.  
 ulcisci, vergelten, Trin. 5, 2, 49.  
 ulcisci, punire, Bacch. 5, 2, 72. Cas. 2,  
 4, 20. Ep. 2, 2, 86. Men. 1, 2, 17. Most.  
 1, 1, 4. Trin. 3, 1, 18. Pers. 4, 7, 16.  
 ulcisci, Men. 3, 2, 7.  
 Ulixes, Bacch. 4, 8, 16. Men. 5, 5, 4.  
 Ps. 4, 6, 1.  
 ulli pro ullius, Truc. 2, 2, 38.  
 ulmeae virgae, As. 3, 2, 28. catapultae,  
 Pers. 1, 1, 28.  
 ulmea pigmenta, plagae, Epid. 5, 1, 20.  
 virgidentia, Rud. 3, 2, 22. — Ps. 1, 3,  
 113. I, 5, 132.  
 ulmeum fieri, vapulare, As. 2, 2, 96.  
 ulmi, As. 3, 2, 3. Ep. 2, 3, 6.  
 ulmitrība, Pers. 2, 3, 7.



- ulmerum Acherus*, in quem conflunt omnes plagae, Amph. 4, 2, 9.  
*ulpicum*, Poen. 5, 5, 35.  
*ulterior*, qui longinquior stat, Bacch. 5, 2, 34.  
*ultima orae*, Most. 4, 4, 3.  
*ultra istum a me!* Capt. 3, 4, 19. Cas. 2, 8, 23.  
*ultra*, Mil. 5, 10. Cas. pr. 86. III, 4, 12. Cist. 4, 2, 53. Epid. 1, 2, 52. V, 2, 19. Men. 1, 1, 21. Trin. 3, 1, 10. Pers. 2, 5, 26.  
*umbilicus*, Men. 1, 2, 45.  
*umbraticola*, Truc. 2, 7, 60.  
*umbraticus homo*, Curc. 4, 3, 24.  
*umbra*, Cas. 1, 1, 4. Most. 3, 2, 79. 82. Pers. 2, 4, 47.  
*umbra es amantem*, non vere amator, Mil. 3, 1, 30.  
*Umbra*, ex Umbria, Most. 3, 2, 83.  
*unanims*, Truc. 2, 4, 84.  
*uncia auri pondo*, Men. 3, 3, 3. Rud. 4, 2, 8.  
*uncia*, Truc. 2, 2, 34.  
*unctiones*, Stich. 2, 1, 73.  
*unctitare se*, Most. 1, 3, 117.  
*unctiusculus*, Pa. 1, 2, 90.  
*unctor*, Trin. 2, 1, 29.  
*unctus*, Cas. gr. 7.  
*unctus*, temulentus, Pa. 4, 7, 94.  
*undare*, Ep. 3, 2, 51.  
*unde*, i. e. a quo, Ep. 1, 2, 12. Men. 5, 2, 33. Most. 3, 1, 15. IV, 4, 5. Merc. 2, 3, 82.  
*unde monesyll.* Poen. pr. 109. Capt. 1, 1, 41. Cist. 2, 3, 19. Trin. 1, 2, 181. Pers. 4, 3, 26. Poen. 5, 2, 95. Mil. 3, 1, 92.  
*unde is?* Cist. 5, 3. Most. 3, 1, 15.  
*unde agis te?* Most. 1, 4, 29.  
*ungor*, Cas. 2, 3, 10.  
*unguentariam facere*, artem aut mercataram unguentariam exercere, Poen. 3, 3, 90.  
*unguentatus*, Mil. 3, 3, 50. Truc. 2, 2, 53. Cas. 2, 3, 26.  
*unguentum*, Bacch. 5, 2, 66. Truc. 2, 2, 34. Cas. 2, 3, 10. 20.  
*ungues ab tonsore demuntur*, Aul. 2, 4, 33.  
*ungere unguentis*, Most. 1, 3, 115.  
*unguenta*, Most. 1, 3, 151. Poen. 3, 3, 88.  
*unguiculus*, Ep. 5, 1, 17.  
*unguis latus*, digitus transversus, Aul. 1, 1, 17.  
*ungulae*, Aul. 3, 4, 8.  
*ungula*, Men. 5, 2, 113. Pa. 2, 2, 48.  
*unum*, eine Eins, numerus, Cas. 2, 6, 26.  
*unus pleonastice*, Amph. 2, 2, 73. Aul. 1, 2, 11. III, 6, 35. Truc. 2, 1, 39. Mil. 1, 1, 24. Capt. 3, 1, 22. Cas. 1, 33. Cist. 4, 2, 70. Curc. 4, 2, 9.  
*una*, adv. Capt. 3, 5, 62. Cas. pr. 86. Cist. 4, 2, 68. *hec una*, i. e. una *hec*, Men. 3, 3, 14. *una simul*, 4, 4, 43. Pers. 2, 1, 3.  
*una aetas*, eadem, Merc. 3, 1, 22. pr. 20.  
*una industria*, Truc. 1, 1, 37.  
*una opus*, magna opera, Truc. 56.  
*una pars orationis*, As. 3, 1, 13.  
*una spes coenationis*, Capt. 3, 1, 36.  
*unos tres passus*, Bacch. 4, 6, 34.  
*una altera*, Truc. 2, 2, 9.  
*una opera*, eadem op., similiter, 1, 1, 85. Capt. 3, 4, 31. Men. 3, 3, 2.  
*unice unus*, Bacch. 2, 2, 29. Truc. 97. Stich. 1, 1, 14.  
*una res*, idem ubique animadu Capt. 3, 1, 28.  
*unus i. q. unicus*, Capt. 2, 2, 28. II, 3, 19.  
*unoculus*, Curc. 3, 22.  
*unus*, i. e. aliquis, Ep. 3, 3, 17. II, 3, 2, 2.  
*unus aliquis*, Truc. 1, 2, 8.  
*unus servus*, Truc. 2, 1, 39.  
*una opus*, simul, Pa. 1, 2, 91. Men. 3, 2. eodem iure, similiter, Men. 2, 43, 45. Most. 1, 3, 102. Pa. 1, 3, 9.  
*una pugna*, Poen. 2, 45.  
*unum saxum*, Most. 3, 1, 144.  
*unum triduum*, Most. 4, 3, 20.  
*unum mortuum*, Most. 4, 4, 9.  
*unos sex dies*, Trin. 1, 2, 129.  
*unae quinque minae*, Pa. 1, 1, 62.  
*unum curriculum face*, Trin. 4, 4, 11.  
*unice*, disyll. Stich. 1, 1, 14.  
*unum apologum agam*, Stich. 4, 1, 8.  
*upupa*, crepundia, Capt. 5, 4, 7.  
*urbanus*, qui in urbe assidue nutritur, Truc. 3, 1, 13.  
*urbanas leges*, Rud. 4, 2, 96.  
*urbanas res*, Cas. 1, 1, 13.  
*urbani cives*, Trin. 1, 2, 165. Merc. 4, 15.  
*urbicapus*, Mil. 4, 2, 65.  
*urbs Epidamnus*, Men. pr. 72.  
*urceus*, Mil. 3, 2, 18.  
*uritur mihi cor*, aegre fore, Pers. 1, 21. cerebrum, Poen. 3, 5, 25.  
*urna*, Pa. 1, 2, 25.  
*urna muli*, Cas. pr. 76.  
*uror*, ungor animo, Bacch. 5, 1, 5.  
*urtica marina*, Rud. 2, 1, 9.  
*uspiam*, Aul. 4, 2, 13. Cas. 4, 3, 19.  
*usquam*, aliquo, ullum in locum Trin. 2, 2, 37. Mil. 3, 1, 90. Cf. Capt. 2, 64.  
*usque ad satietatem*, Cist. 1, 4, 71.  
*usque*, perpetuo, As. 1, 3, 58. 59. II, 2, 4, 52. Amph. 2, 2, 55. 91. Bacch. 3, 14. Truc. 1, 2, 8. II, 3, 1. II, 4, Capt. 3, 5, 97. Cas. 1, 1, 22. III, 1,

1, 3, 48. Ep. 1, 2, 26. Men. 1, 1, col. 2, 2, 19. III, 2, 61.  
*principio*, Aut. 3, 5, 2. usque ab  
*us*, Aut. 2, 2, 74.  
*puero*, Capt. 3, 4, 12.  
*eo*, Cist. 2, 3, 40.  
*huc*, Men. 5, 9, 74.  
*aque*, Poen. pr. 105. Bacch. 4, Most. 3, 2, 79. Rud. 5, 2, 7.  
*attentione usque sunt*, undecun-  
 bacch. 5, 2, 9.  
*pellam*, Truc. 2, 2, 33. usque  
*ilabit*, Capt. 2, 2, 19.  
*platen ultima*, Curc. 2, 2, 28.  
*opperiar*, Ep. 2, 2, 122. usque  
*pusculo ad capillum*, Ep. 5, 1, Most. 4, 3, 18. Trin. 1, 2, 180.  
 , 1, 13. Rud. 2, 6, 55. usque in  
*ultimis*, Rud. 4, 3, 106. usque  
*pusculis*, Stich. 5, 5, 20. usque  
*ora*, Poen. 1, 2, 8.  
*aera*, Truc. 1, 1, 53.  
*puer*, Curc. 3, 12.  
 , Pera. 4, 8, 6. Bacch. 1, 2, 41.  
 5, 11. Cist. 1, 1, 38.  
*terram oculis, adspicere*, Tri.  
 , 3.  
 , Curc. 4, 2, 15.  
*ere*, Stich. 2, 1, 87.  
*opus est*, Amph. 1, 3, 7. As. 1, II, 2, 57. 109. Mil. 3, 1, 193. IV, I, 1, 3. Bacch. 2, 3, 129. IV, 3, 70. 112. IV, 8, 47. Cist. 1, 2, 7.  
 1, 12. Epid. 2, 1, 2. IV, 1, 12.  
 2, 1. Most. 1, 3, 93. Trin. 2, 4, Pera. 2, 5, 27. Rud. 2, 3, 67. IV,  
 , 3.  
*tacito aliquid*, Cist. 1, 2, 7.  
*enit*, Cist. 1, 2, 28.  
*re suum*, Amph. 1, 1, 222.  
*cupere*, Amph. pr. 108. V, 2, 5.  
*anfractus*, Trin. 1, 2, 144.  
 , Amph. 1, 2, 36.  
*it. nullo praemisso verbo*,  
 2, 7. Stich. 1, 2, 49. Poen. 4,  
 suppl. cura.  
*Iam vorsarem!* Cist. 1, 1, 95.  
*uomodo*, Mil. 4, 2, 75. 82. As. 2,  
 109. III, 2, 29. III, 3, 115. Aut.  
 . Bacch. 4, 3, 84. V, 1, 11. Tru.  
 . IV, 3, 50. Cist. 2, 3, 23. Curc.  
 Epid. 3, 2, 41. Most. 3, 2, 28.  
 1, 4, 5. Rud. 2, 2, 6. V, 2, 17.  
 1, 1, 67.  
*atam esse intelligo*, Bacch. 2,  
 is meus est, Truc. 4, 3, 1.  
 um, Amph. pr. 12. I, 1, 104. I,  
 III, 1, 16. Aut. 4, 4, 7. 33. As. 3,  
 Bacch. 4, 1, 32. Truc. 2, 5, 26.  
 V, 3, 43. Capt. 2, 2, 110. III, 4,

78. Caa. 2, 3, 17. 18. III, 4, 17. Ep. 2,  
 3, 11. IV, 2, 14. Men. 3, 2, 36. Most. 3,  
 1, 147. Trin. 2, 4, 196. III, 2, 35. St.  
 2, 1, 23. IV, 2, 44. V, 3, 16.  
*ut pro quam*, III, 4, 4, 6. IV, 3, 3. IV,  
 6, 51. As. 3, 3, 33. Bacch. 2, 2, 24. IV,  
 1, 7. IV, 3, 25. Truc. 2, 2, 43. V, 43.  
 Men. 5, 5, 21. Most. 1, 3, 80. Trin. 2, 4,  
 136. Rud. 2, 1, 4.  
*ut, prout*, Cist. 4, 2, 32. Trin. 2, 4, 146.  
*ut ad ludos, videlicet ad l.*, Men. pr.  
 30.  
*ut in exclamatione*, III, 2, 4, 47. Tru.  
 2, 2, 21. 61. II, 4, 3. IV, 1, 3. IV, 2, 32.  
 Capt. 3, 4, 47. III, 5, 6. IV, 3, 2. Caa.  
 2, 3, 27. II, 6, 9. II, 6, 21. 23. III, 2, 38.  
 III, 4, 6. 7. IV, 4, 33. Curc. 3, 2, 34.  
 Ep. 2, 2, 40. Men. 1, 2, 50. I, 3, 7.  
*ut ne*, Bacch. 4, 3, 113. 114. Capt. 2, 2,  
 17. Cist. 1, 1, 42. Ep. 3, 2, 20. Trin. 1,  
 2, 68. Pera. 1, 3, 30. Poen. 1, 2, 184.  
*ut pro postquam*, Most. 1, 3, 63. 111. V.  
*ut nacta es*.  
*ut pro quam*, Asia. 2, 2, 76. Amph. 5, 1,  
 54. Truc. 1, 2, 6. Most. 1, 3, 63.  
*ut ipsa, troch.* Caa. 2, 8, 56.  
*ut quidquid magis contempler, tanto*  
*magis placet*, Most. 3, 2, 147.  
*ut quicunque*, As. 1, 3, 93. Capt. 4, 2, 13.  
 Men. 3, 2, 56.  
*ut verba audio*, Most. 4, 4, 1.  
*ut nacta es, i. e. postquam a. a. Truc.*  
 2, 2, 15. II, 7, 26. Ep. 4, 2, 30. Men. 4,  
 2, 77. Most. 1, 3, 63. 111.  
*ut ubi, postquam*, Capt. 3, 1, 16. Trin.  
 2, 4, 68.  
*ut quae, quasi quae*, As. 3, 1, 2.  
*ut qui*, Curc. 2, 1, 3. Trin. 3, 2, 11.  
*ut qui me opus sit insuperat*, Capt. 3,  
 4, 21.  
*ut quaeque illi occasio est*, Curc. 1, 1,  
 59.  
*ut tu dederis? da wiltet wohl gege-*  
*ben haben? Men.* 4, 3, 9. *ut ille ges-*  
*serit? der soll wohl etc.? Most.* 4,  
 4, 25. *me ut quisquam norit? Mich*  
*sollte wohl etc.? Pera.* 1, 3, 52. —  
 Poen. 1, 2, 106.  
*ut tandem licet, h. e. postulo, spero,*  
*mihī licere*, Pera. 2, 4, 19.  
*ut non subripiam? egone non eubr.?*  
*As.* 5, 2, 34. Cf. Curc. 5, 2, 18. Trin. 3,  
 3, 22.  
*ut rem gnatum video*, Truc. 5, 70. Caa.  
 2, 5, 35.  
*ut verba audio*, Caa. 2, 5, 4. *ut tu pra-*  
*dicas*, Curc. 1, 2, 17. *ut res sunt ce-*  
*terae*, Ps. 1, 3, 48.  
*ut scias*, Asia. 1, 1, 13. I, 2, 14. I, 3, 82.  
 II, 2, 66. Capt. 2, 3, 66. IV, 2, 38. Ps. 2,  
 1, 19. II, 4, 4. IV, 2, 30.  
*ut pro qualis aut qualiter*, Amph. pr.  
 104. I, 3, 26. III, 3, 5. Truc. 2, 7, 19.

Capt. 2, 1, 38. 46. Cist. 1, 1, 5. Men. 2, 8, 84.  
*ut eam credis? quantum illam credis cum amare?* Bacch. 2, 2, 30. Cf. Cur. 1, 1, 59.  
*ut vales? quemodo v.?* Truc. 2, 7, 27. Most. 3, 2, 28. Trin. 1, 2, 10. 13. Pers. 1, 1, 17. II, 2, 22.  
*ut volumus*, Amph. 1, 1, 82.  
*ut vel illas, exempli causa*, Mil. 1, 1, 59.  
*ut videor*, Cas. 2, 3, 11.  
*ut illum di perduint*, Aul. 4, 10, 59.  
*uti te Mercurius perdat!* Cas. 2, 3, 24.  
*ut soles*, Aul. 5, 1, 11. Cas. 3, 5, 89.  
*ut pro utut*, Pers. 2, 2, 55. 58. 60.  
*ut multo melior*, Aul. 2, 4, 43.  
*utrunque*, Bacch. 4, 3, 26. Epid. 1, 1, 47. Poen. 3, 5, 9.  
*utendus* Aul. 1, 3, 18. II, 4, 32. II, 9, 4. Curc. 5, 2, 5. Men. 4, 2, 99. 101. *quod datum utendum est*, ac. non proprium, Trin. 5, 2, 7. Pers. 1, 3, 38. 47. 48. Rud. 3, 1, 10.  
*utor, tris, lagena*, Truc. 5, 11.  
*utor*, Men. 1, 3, 5. G. V, 2, 29.  
*uterum*, Stich. 2, 1, 9.  
*uterum pro uterum*, Aul. 4, 7, 10. Truc. 1, 2, 103.  
*uti, ut*, As. 1, 1, 61. Truc. 2, 7, 27. Capt. 2, 3, 66. Cas. pr. 47. Men. 3, 2, 53. IV, 2, 28. V, 5, 45.  
*utine? solite wohl etc.* Ep. 2, 2, 47.  
*uti aliquid pro aliquo*, Rud. 4, 7, 15. Merc. 1, 2, 37. As. 2, 4, 38. Epid. 2, 2, 80. *nil te utor, nolo te uti*, Trin. 2, 1, 36. *uti operam alicuius*, Poen. 5, 2, 128.  
*uti volo libere*, Mil. 3, 1, 83. (Quidam pro passivo habent.)  
*utibilis*, Mil. 3, 1, 18. Men. 5, 6, 20. Most. 4, 1, 3. Trin. 3, 3, 20. Merc. 5, 4, 45.  
*utilem haberi, adiutare*, Cist. 1, 1, 9.  
*utilitatem obtinere oculis*, Ep. 5, 1, 28.  
*utimam*, Cas. 2, 6, 46. Men. 5, 9, 45. Trin. 3, 1, 17. IV, 3, 21. Rud. 2, 6, 10. 13.  
*utitor*, Ep. 2, 2, 80.  
*utpote qui*, Rud. 2, 5, 5.  
*utpote*, Bacch. 3, 4, 13.  
*utrinque, ab duobus*, Amph. pr. 111. I, 1, 65. 69. 73. 74. 75. Pseud. 1, 3, 171.  
*utrisque*, Truc. 1, 2, 57.  
*utrobidem*, Truc. 1, 2, 56.  
*utrobique*, Cist. 4, 2, 20.  
*utroque*, Truc. 1, 2, 56.  
*utroqueversum*, Capt. 2, 3, 8.  
*utrubi*, Stich. 5, 4, 14. V, 5, 9.  
*utrum correptim*, Bacch. 4, 8, 118. Pers. 3, 1, 13.  
*utut*, Amph. 1, 1, 244. Cist. 1, 1, 110. Merc. 1, 1, 81. III, 2, 15.  
*utut est*, Bacch. 5, 2, 76.  
*vos passe*, Poen. 1, 2, 102.

*uvidus*, Rud. 1, 4, 32. I, 5, 7. II, 7, 15, 27. IV, 3, 6.  
*uxoris cum lectu in prima*, A 44. Cas. 3, 5, 86. IV, 4, 10. 8 16.  
*uxor*, Capt. 4, 2, 110. Cas. prol. 1, 8 19. II, 3, 13. II, 4, 9. II, 14, 21. 32.  
*usor prima brevi*, Cas. 2, 3, 25. II, 8, 45. III, 3, 11. V, 4, 2, 3, 69. Rud. 4, 1, 4. Merc. 4, 2, 3, 69.  
*usacula*, Cas. 4, 4, 24.  
*usorius sumus*, Aul. 3, 5, 52.

## V.

*V* mediam quae habent, passionem patientur. C  
*avunculus, navis, ocom, as dividia, cavillatio, cavillulu vacare. fac vacant sedes*, Cas. *vacivae aures*, Trin. pr. 11. C *sedes*, Cas. 3, 4, 6. *sedes aur* 1, 5, 54.  
*vacivitas cibi*, Curc. 2, 3, 40.  
*vacivus virum, cui vires des* 1, 2, 46.  
*vadari*, Aul. 2, 4, 40. Curc. 1, 3, 2, 4, 18.  
*vadatus*, Bacch. 2, 2, 3.  
*vadimonium*, Cure. 1, 3, 5. E *vadium*, Rud. 1, 2, 81.  
*vadium salutis, via salutis*, 1 77.  
*vae victis!* Ps. 5, 2, 35.  
*vae tibi!* in faciliis, As. 2, 2, 2, 3, 55. IV, 2, 87. Ep. 1, 1, 86.  
*vae aetati tuae!* in faciliis, C 106. Rud. 2, 3, 44.  
*vae te!* As. 2, 4, 75.  
*vae tibi!* nullis faciliis, Tru II, 3, 21. Cas. 1, 27.  
*vae capiti tuo!* Amph. 2, 2, 118 2, 3, 35. Men. 3, 2, 47. V, 2, 8 4, 4, 10.  
*vae!* Amph. 2, 2, 102. V, 1, 5, 31 3, 4, 117. IV, 2, 27. V, 1, 24. 14. Pers. 2, 3, 21.  
*vagare*, Mil. 2, 5, 14.  
*vagari*, Pers. 2, 5, 18.  
*vagina*, Ps. 4, 7, 86.  
*vah!* As. 2, 4, 65. Amph. 2, 1, 32. 4, 17. IV, 4, 71. Mil. 4, 1, 16. 3 3. Bacch. 4, 7, 38. Cas. 2, 6, 5, 54. III, 6, 11. IV, 4, 33. C 33. III, 79. Most. 1, 3, 99. III, 1, 107. Trin. 5, 2, 13. Pers. 1, 3, 27. Ps. 1, 2, 78. I, 3, 31. 3, 21.  
*valde, affirmatio*, Ps. 1, 3, 124.  
*vale atque salve*, As. 3, 3, 2. 3. 5, 86. Cist. 1, 1, 117. Cure IV, 4, 32.  
*valens pro vale*, Amph. 3, 2, 4

- Cas. 2, 2, 41. Pers. 2, 2, 42.  
2, 28. ut valeas, Cist. 1, 1,  
er, nihil moror, Most. 1, 1,  
rtia, Bacch. 1, 2, 46. Capt. pr.  
nc. 1, 2, 31.  
sanitas corporis, Curc. 2,  
t valetur? quomodo vales?  
8.  
es ad venustatem, Mil. 3, 1,  
Cas. 4, 4, 33.  
il. 2, 1, 16. III. 1, 128.  
mph. 5, 1, 10. 81. Rud. 2, 1, 14.  
144.  
ui bene valet, Truc. 1, 2, 31.  
124.  
mph. 1, 1, 146. Pers. 2, 3, 1.  
Curo. 1, 1, 16.  
Trin. 2, 1, 62.  
itia, Rud. 4, 1, 14.  
t, Amph. 1, 1, 226.  
Capt. 3, 4, 37.  
Amph. 1, 1, 155. 181. 207. 217.  
242. 278. As. 2, 4, 6. Anl. 3, 5.  
5, 53. Cist. gr. 4.  
ra loris, Ps. 1, 2, 13.  
est, mutationibus subiecta,  
1, 9.  
re, Ep. 1, 1, 15.  
rgis, caedi, Poen. pr. 26.  
il. 3, 1, 128. Merc. 3, 4, 54.  
s, Pers. 2, 4, 18.  
l. 3, 2, 32. Merc. 4, 4, 41. Truc.  
argentea, Aul. 2, 5, 17. Sa-  
Capt. 2, 2, 41. vasa pura, in  
Capt. 4, 2, 82.  
ellex, Men. 5, 6, 27. V. 7, 48.  
ve, Poen. 4, 2, 25. 41.  
Trin. 4, 2, 46.  
vastitas, Ps. 1, 1, 68.  
le. 2, 4, 26. Most. 3, 2, 139.  
Rud. pr. 71.  
r, Rud. 4, 1, 12. Mil. 2, 2, 52.  
5, 2, 42. Truc. 2, 6, 64. Capt. 3,  
2, 2, 93.  
argenti cicere, plaustrum  
ortunarum suarum perdere,  
2, 5.  
urata, Anl. 2, 1, 48.  
syll. Aul. 3, 5, 28. Pers. 5, 2, 5.  
q. et, et, Capt. 4, 1, 6. Pers.  
Stich. 2, 1, 73.  
idum, Amph. 3, 2, 36. (si le-  
rta) Capt. 1, 1, 22. II. 3, 10.  
1, 22. V. 2, 13. Most. 2, 1, 62.  
2, 39. Poen. 4, 2, 5. Mil. 1, 1,  
Amph. 2, 1, 47. Bacch. 4, 6,  
34. Capt. 1, 2, 23. 74. Rud. 2, 6, 67.  
Stich. 4, 2, 39.  
vel hercle, Bacch. 4, 7, 61. Rud. 5, 3, 45.  
vel da pignus, Ep. 5, 2, 33. 35.  
vel rationem puta, rechne nach, Most.  
1, 3, 141.  
vel quasi egomet, Ep. 3, 8, 7.  
vel hic, velut hic, Men. 5, 2, 120.  
vel ire, eliso vel, Capt. 1, 1, 22.  
vel, adeo, Ep. 5, 2, 14. Most. 4, 4, 15.  
Trin. 3, 2, 29. Rud. 2, 7, 8.  
vel productum, Bacch. 4, 7, 61.  
vel papillae cuiusmodi, i. e. etiam p.  
c. Rud. 2, 4, 10.  
Velabrum, ubi olearii, Capt. 3, 1, 29.  
Curc. 4, 1, 22.  
velatae manus, Amph. 1, 1, 103.  
velim hunc factum moribus praefectum,  
Aul. 3, 5, 30. Cf. Cas. 2, 5, 18.  
velis monosyll. Capt. 2, 2, 93.  
velitari, litigare, Men. 5, 2, 28.  
velitatio, Rud. 2, 6, 41.  
vellem mihi istum hominem dari, Cist.  
1, 1, 94.  
velle alicui bene, Capt. 3, 5, 42. Cf. Rud.  
4, 4, 1.  
velle aliquem sc. colloqui aut conve-  
nire, As. 2, 4, 46. Capt. 3, 4, 85. Cas. 2,  
1, 3, II. 6, 1.  
velle aliquem aliquid, Cist. 1, 1, 58.  
velle aliquem conventum, Cist. 4, 2, 39.  
velle. quid eo vis? sc. facere, Men. 2,  
1, 41.  
vellicare, Most. 3, 2, 149. Merc. 2, 3, 72.  
velum, Ep. 1, 1, 47. Stich. 2, 3, 45.  
velut hic, Truc. 2, 1, 35. Curc. 5, 3, 4.  
Rud. 3, 1, 4. Ps. 3, 1, 5. Merc. 2, 1, 3.  
velut, siquidem, Poen. 4, 1, 2.  
veluti mihi, creticus, Bacch. 4, 8, 145.  
venalem habere, ludere aliquem, Mil.  
2, 6, 97. Cf. Cas. 3, 2, 8.  
venales, servi, Aul. 3, 3, 4. Cist. 4, 2,  
68. Trin. 2, 2, 55. Rud. 2, 7, 26. IV. 3,  
46.  
venare leporem, Capt. 1, 2, 75.  
venari, conicere ex verbis, Mil. 4, 2,  
39.  
venator, Cas. 2, 5, 11.  
venatici canes, Capt. 1, 1, 17.  
venatus, Rud. 4, 3, 42. (de piscatu.)  
venaturam facere, Mil. 4, 1, 43.  
vendere aliquem, decipere, Bacch. 4,  
6, 18.  
venditare se, de meretrice, Mil. 2, 3,  
41. Curc. 4, 1, 21.  
veneficus, Amph. 4, 3, 9. Ep. 2, 2, 39.  
venerari, precari, Rud. 2, 1, 16. Poen.  
5, 1, 19.  
venerare, sacrificare, Truc. 2, 5, 29.  
veneres, lepores, Stich. 2, 2, 5.  
venerimus, longa i, Bacch. 5, 2, 16.  
Venerium, in iactu, Asin. 5, 2, 55.  
Venerius, Curc. 1, 3, 5, 6.

*Veneris urna*, Rud. 2, 4, 18.

*Veneris antistes*, Rud. 3, 2, 10. II, 2, 23. II, 3, 20.

*Venerius libellus, vadimonium*, Curc. 1, 3, 5, 6.

*Venerium sanum*, Rud. 4, 4, 21.

*venia*, Bacch. 5, 2, 85. Cas. 3, 4, 28.

*veni imperat. monosyll.* Pers. 1, 1, 32.

*venimus ultima producta* Curc. 3, 68.

*venire adversum*, obviam ire, Men. 3, 1, 17. II, 3, 95. V, 6, 28.

*venire, adesse, quo contenderas*, As. II, 3, 15. *quum venisset* sc. eo quo tenderat. Cf. Virg. Aen. V, 504.

*venit sagitta attingit scopum.* Cf. VII, 499.

*venit in mentem alicui de aliqua re*, Most. 1, 3, 114.

*venire, vaen.* Pers. 1, 1, 42. III, 1, 8. Poen. 5, 2, 55.

*venit faciendum*, Mil. 3, 3, 18. *venit alicui morbus*, Capt. 3, 4, 18.

*venire, vaenire*, Bacch. 4, 6, 16. Truc. 2, 6, 65. Cas. 3, 2, 8. Curc. 2, 1, 29. Men. 2, 2, 15. III, 3, 25. V, 9, 96. 97. 98.

*venire saluum gaudeo*, Truc. 2, 6, 23. Ep. 1, 1, 5. III, 3, 14.

*ventare, saepe venire*, Most. 1, 2, 28.

*venter*, Truc. 2, 7, 49. Capt. 4, 2, 26. Cas. 4, 1, 19. Trin. 2, 4, 81. Pers. 3, 1, 1.

*ventis*, Truc. 2, 7, 72.

*ventriosus, magne ventre*, Rud. 2, 2, 11. Ps. 4, 7, 118. Merc. 3, 4, 54.

*ventriosus*, As. 2, 3, 20.

*ventus turbo*, Curc. 5, 2, 47.

*ventus*, Ep. 1, 1, 47.

*ventulum facere*, Cas. 3, 5, 17. Curc. 2, 3, 37.

*ventus secundus*, Cist. 1, 1, 14.

*ventum gaudeo*, Cist. 1, 1, 15. Curc. 2, 3, 35. 37.

*Venus*, As. 4, 1, 58. Bacch. 2, 2, 39. Truc. 1, 1, 3. IV, 1, 2. Cas. 3, 4, 27. IV, 4, 21.

Curc. 1, 1, 3. 71. I, 2, 36.

*Venus*, Curc. 1, 3, 40. Men. 1, 2, 35. Rud. 3, 3, 33. Stich. 5, 5, 1.

*venustulus*, As. 1, 3, 70.

*venustas, correptim*, Mil. 3, 1, 62. Stich. 2, 2, 5.

*ver vide!* sc. Phronesium, Truc. 2, 4, 2. Cf. Cas. 4, 4, 16.

*vera didici dicere*, Amph. 2, 2, 63. Conf. Cas. 2, 3, 18.

*verax*, Capt. 5, 2, 15.

*verba dare alicui*, Truc. 1, 1, 72. Capt. 3, 4, 118. IV, 2, 8. V, 1, 24. Epid. 3, 4, 88.

*verbona*, Truc. 2, 5, 33.

*verberum caput!* Pers. 2, 2, 2.

*verbero!* Capt. 3, 4, 19. Cas. 2, 6, 28. Curc. 1, 3, 40. Ps. 1, 3, 140.

*verberos status, homo vapi* 8, 1, 30. Ps. 4, 1, 7.

*verbera*, pl. Men. 5, 5, 10. 3, 20.

*verberare al. verbis*, Truc. *verberantes, vapulantes*, I *verberare alicui ora*, Capt. *verberare*, Cas. 5, 4, 31. Cui *verberabilissimus*, Aul. 4, 4, *verberare surdum, tamqu* *naepius obtundere*, Mil. Truc. 2, 7, 51.

*verbivellatio*, As. 2, 2, 41.

*verbum, quod quia dixit, quid istuc est verbi?* Epi Men. 5, 5, 28. Most. 1, 3, 1 *verbo vindictam para*, Cf. Most. 3, 1, 57. — Trin *gita hoc verbum, pater* 32.

*verbis proba*, Amph. 2, 2, 21 *verbum, proverbium*, Me

Trin. 2, 2, 65. Poen. 1, 1, 7 *verba fieri*, Cas. 2, 6, 71.

*verba facere, orationem ha* 4, 2, 18.

*verbis conceptis*, Asin. 3, 2, 4, 8, 105. Truc. 4, 2, 58. (Ps. 1, 3, 133.

*verbum i. e. verborum*, Ba Rud. 3, 6, 28.

*verba vetera et vulgata*, E *verbis tuis, mandatu tuo*, IV, 4, 48. Cas. 2, 3, 56. Pe

*verbis meis, inasem meo*, Al Trin. 3, 3, 43.

*verba dare alicui*, Aul. 1, 1, *verba ad compendium conf* 1, 184.

*verculum, dim. a ver*, Cas. 4, 4, 16. Cf. Truc. 2, 4 *verecundari, sich sieren*, 77.

*verecundus*, As. 5, 1, 6.

*vereor, ne*, Trin. 3, 3, 10.

*vereri perdidit, verecundi* Bacch. 1, 2, 50. — Stich.

*Vergiliae*, Amph. 1, 1, 122.

*ververbium, veracitas*, Ca

*vernaculus*, Poen. 4, 2, 105.

*verna*, Amph. 1, 1, 24. 26. IV 3, 1, 103.

*vero, wahr, mit Wahrheit*, Trin. 1, 2, 173.

*vero serio, im vollen Ern* 1, 19. Rud. 2, 5, 11. Al

Truc. 2, 2, 47. V, 29. Cas. 1, 3, 120. IV, 7, 95. Poen. 1

*vero, in der That*, Capt. 3, 1, 3, 21. 23. Stich. 4, 2, 17.

*vero pro verum, aber*, Ru

*vero, reversa*, Amph. 1, 1, 2 *verres*, Mil. 4, 2, 68.

*æto*, Truc. 2, 7, 8.  
*trecentis*, Pers. 3, 3, 6.  
*is*, Amph. pr. 123. Pers. 2, 2,  
*part. a verrere*, Pseud. 1, 2, 32.  
 2, 3, 62.  
*ie dextrorsum*, in salutandis  
 Curc. 1, 1, 70.  
*iesse*, Rud. 1, 2, 46.  
*im pro verumenimvero*, Mil.  
 2, Cist. 1, 1, 81.  
*imvero*, Capt. 5, 4, 2.  
 e. ita est, Men. 5, 7, 38.  
 ed, Asin. 2, 2, 44. IV, 1, 45.  
 prol. 147. Bacch. 2, 3, 82. 88.  
 4. IV, 3, 110. Capt. 1, 1, 7. Cas.  
 5. Cist. 1, 1, 81. Curc. 4, 4, 7.  
 2, 2, 90.  
*ubst.*, i. e. veru, Truc. 2, 7,  
 id. 5, 2, 15. 17.  
*ro*, Curc. 3, 5.  
*nen trisyll.*, Amph. 1, 1, 46. Men.  
 3. Rud. 3, 6, 52.  
*rax*, Rud. 3, 4, 48.  
*merc.* 3, 3, 6. Capt. 4, 2, 41. Cas.  
 Bacch. 4, 7, 46.  
 Trin. 4, 1, 7.  
 as. 2, 8, 22. Pers. 1, 3, 18.  
*iei tempus*, Bacch. 4, 8, 106.  
 2, 1.  
*coena. de suo vespere vivere*,  
 2, 5. Rud. 1, 2, 91. — *in vespe-*  
*bi piscatum parare*, Most. 1, 1,  
*vesperum res mala parata est*  
*ni*, Most. 3, 2, 11.  
 Curc. 1, 1, 4.  
 Mil. 2, 5, 29. Bacch. 2, 3, 62.  
 o, Amph. 1, 1, 122.  
 ul. 2, 5, 17.  
 m, Most. 3, 2, 133.  
 a, Cist. 4, 2, 13. 29. Men. 4, 1, 8.  
 Cas. 4, 4, 4.  
*stimenta*, Curc. 2, 3, 65. III,  
 2, 2. Ps. 1, 2, 50.  
 z, Trin. 2, 1, 29.  
*it benignitas*, h. e. vobis est  
 l. 2, 1, 2.  
 apt. 4, 2, 77. Cas. 2, 6, 22. Ep.  
 59. Trin. 2, 4, 73.  
*mores, veteres parsimoniae*,  
 4, 3, 21.  
 , Most. 3, 1, 72.  
 sc. tabernae, Curc. 4, 1, 19.  
 us, Truc. 1, 2, 77.  
 um, Pers. 2, 2, 57.  
 as. 3, 2, 5. Epid. 2, 2, 4. V, 2, 1.  
 2, 3, 17.  
*antiquus*, Amph. pr. 118. Mil.  
 4. Pers. 1, 2, 1. Poen. 5, 2, 18.  
*tiquum et vetus*.  
*proverbium*, As. 1, 3, 51. *vetus*  
 n, Cist. 2, 1, 38.

*vetus vinum*, Cas. pr. 5. Curc. 1, 2, 5.  
*vetustate corrept.*, Poen. 3, 3, 87.  
*vetustum vinum*, Curc. 1, 2, 5. Poen. 3,  
 3, 87.  
*vi et virtute alicuius*, Amph. 1, 1, 37.  
*vi agis mecum*, Rud. 3, 4, 28.  
*vi vinci*, Rud. 3, 2, 7. Amph. 2, 1, 47.  
*vi pugnando*, Men. 5, 7, 5.  
*vi furum pugnando*, As. 3, 2, 9.  
*via. compressit aliquis virginem in viâ*,  
 Cist. 1, 3, 11. *viis plenis iræ*, Epid. 2,  
 2, 26.  
*via et semita*, Cas. 3, 5, 56. Curc. 2, 3,  
 8. Trin. 2, 4, 80. Rud. 1, 3, 36.  
*via publica*, Capt. 4, 2, 42. Curc. 1, 1, 3.  
 Cas. 5, 1, 2. *per vias*, Cist. 2, 2, 1. *in*  
*via*, Cist. 4, 1, 4. *de via decedere*,  
 Curc. 2, 3, 1. Trin. 2, 4, 80. *in media*  
*via*, Rud. 2, 5, 14. — Stich. 2, 2, 13.  
*deturba in viam*, Merc. 1, 2, 6.  
*viales Larcs*, Merc. 5, 2, 24.  
*viatica coena*, Bacch. 1, 1, 61.  
*viaticatus, viatico instructus*, Men. 2,  
 1, 30.  
*viaticum*, Truc. 5, 45. Capt. 2, 3, 89. Ep.  
 5, 1, 9. Men. 5, 7, 50. Trin. 3, 2, 102.  
 IV, 2, 45. Poen. pr. 71.  
*vicarius*, Stich. 2, 1, 34.  
*vix vocis*, Amph. 1, 1, 181.  
*vicem duarum*, Mil. 2, 1, 72. *et nostram*  
*et illorum vicem*, Truc. 1, 2, 63. *am-*  
*borum vicem*, Capt. 2, 3, 37. *heri vi-*  
*cem mei*, Capt. 3, 3, 11. *vicem meam*,  
 Most. 2, 1, 8.  
*vicesimus annus*, Capt. 5, 3, 3.  
*vicina*, Cas. 2, 1, 2. 14.  
*viciniae*, in vicinia, Mil. 2, 3, 2. *vicinâ*  
*proximâ*, Most. 5, 1, 14.  
*vicissatim*, Stich. 4, 1, 27. Poen. pr. 46.  
*vicissim*, As. 3, 3, 92. Truc. 1, 2, 51. Cas.  
 3, 2, 30. Pers. 2, 2, 54.  
*vicissim duos vellicare, modo hunc,*  
*modo illum*, Most. 3, 2, 149.  
*victi pro victus*, gen., Capt. 4, 2, 76.  
*victibus, victu*, Bacch. 5, 2, 66. Most. 1,  
 1, 43.  
*victima*, Ps. 1, 3, 107.  
*vicitare*, Mil. 2, 3, 50. Truc. 2, 2, 60. II,  
 3, 26. Capt. 1, 1, 15.  
*victor victorum*, Trin. 2, 2, 32.  
*Victoria*, Merc. 5, 2, 26.  
*victus sempiternus*, Most. 1, 3, 67.  
*vicus*, Merc. 3, 4, 80.  
*vide*, perpende, cura, Stich. 5, 4, 24.  
*vide, si, vide*, as, Trin. 3, 3, 20. 35.  
*vide me, crede mihi*, Trin. 3, 3, 80. Cf.  
*Specta modo me!*  
*vide, ut hominem noveris, vides, quam*  
*parum noveris hominem*, Trin. 4, 2,  
 68. Cf. Capt. 2, 2, 42. *proinde, alia ut*  
*credat, vide*, i. e. intelligis igitur,  
 quam parum ille alia sit credita-  
 rus.

- vide*, provide, procura, Men. 1, 4, 2.  
*vide*, corr., Ep. 1, 2, 58. II, 2, 39.  
*vide*, specta modo, Bacch. 1, 2, 29.  
 Truc. 2, 4, 2. Cas. 3, 6, 1. Curc. 5, 2, 25.  
*vide ut*, cura ut, Truc. 4, 2, 1. Ep. 1, 1, 35. *vide ne*, Cas. 2, 6, 28. Most. 3, 2, 164.  
*vide ut incedit!* Aul. 1, 1, 7.  
*videas*, corde amare inter se, man sieht, Capt. 2, 3, 60.  
*videbitur*, wir wollen sehen, Pers. 2, 5, 10.  
*videlicet* c. inf., Stich. 4, 1, 49. 51.  
*videlicet*, As. 3, 3, 9. Capt. 2, 2, 36. Most. 4, 3, 41.  
*viden'*, corr., Most. 1, 3, 97.  
*video ego te*, Pers. 2, 4, 13.  
*videor*, i. e. spector, Truc. 2, 2, 2. Rud. 1, 4, 36.  
*videor* omisso mihi, Most. 1, 3, 113. III, 2, 136. Trin. 2, 4, 4. V, 2, 5. Pers. 4, 6, 16.  
*videor mihi*, Cas. 2, 8, 21.  
*videre oculis clare*, Mil. 3, 1, 35.  
*videre ad sua*, sua curare, Mil. 3, 1, 121.— Cf. Men. 1, 4, 2. V, 6, 2. Ps. 1, 2, 20.  
*vidéria*, Ep. 1, 1, 61.  
*vides monosyll.*, Most. 3, 2, 125. 133. 145. Rud. 4, 3, 6.  
*vidua*, maritata, quae caret viro absente, Mil. 4, 1, 18. V, 16. Cist. 1, 1, 45. Curc. 1, 1, 37. Men. 1, 2, 4. V, 1, 20. 26. Stich. 1, 1, 2. I, 2, 62.  
*viduitas*, orbitas, Rud. 3, 3, 2.  
*vidulus*, Epid. 1, 1, 20. Men. 2, 2, 12. V, 7, 49. Rud. 4, 2, 31. sqq.  
*vidulus contracte*, Rud. 4, 3, 71. IV, 4, 22. 61. 85.  
*viduus*, Merc. 4, 5, 15.  
*victor*, Rud. 4, 3, 62.  
*viget mos*, Curc. 2, 3, 20.  
*vigilans*, Amph. 2, 1, 79. 80. II, 2, 74. 75. 102. Mil. 2, 4, 40. Capt. 4, 2, 69. Most. 2, 2, 62. Ps. 1, 3, 166.  
*vigilare*, Curc. 1, 3, 28. Men. 3, 2, 39. Most. 2, 1, 26.  
*vigilare aliquid temperi*, iusto tempore, mature eo uti, Pers. 2, 2, 47.  
*vigiliae Cereris*, Aul. pr. 36. IV, 10. 69.  
*vigilias agitare*, Trin. 4, 2, 27. in vigiliam ibat miles, Ps. 4, 7, 85.  
*viginti talenta magna*, Cist. 2, 3, 19.  
*viginti minae*, As. 1, 3, 77. 90. III, 1, 29. IV, 1, 7. Truc. 2, 6, 62. III, 1, 8. Capt. 2, 2, 103.  
*vilis*, non carus, Mil. 2, 3, 50. IV, 6, 28. Cas. 3, 2, 8. Most. 1, 3, 139. Trin. 1, 1, 10.  
*vilitas*, Capt. 2, 1, 40.  
*villicus*, Merc. 2, 2, 6. Casin. prol. 52. I, 1, 10. II, 2, 24. II, 3, 38. 53. 57. II, 4, 9. II, 7, 5. Poen. 1, 1, 42. I, 3, 6.  
*vimineus*, Ep. 1, 1, 26.  
*vinarium vasculum*, Trin. 4, 2, 46. 4, 2, 16.  
*vinarius*, As. 2, 4, 30.  
*vincere animum suum*, irae succedere, Mil. 2, 6, 85.  
*vincere argumentis*, Amph. 1, 1, 12. Most. 1, 2, 12.  
*vinci lege*, vi, Rud. 3, 2, 7.  
*vincire*, Aul. 2, 5, 21. Ep. 5, 2, 17.  
*vincit fabula*, Cas. pr. 17.  
*vincite virtute vera*, Cas. pr. 88. C 3, 49.  
*vindemia*, Curc. 1, 2, 17.  
*vindex*, qui sibi vindicat soli all Trin. 3, 2, 18.  
*vindicta*, liberatio, Curc. 1, 3, 56.  
*vineae*, Curc. 1, 2, 52.  
*vineae bellicae*, Mil. 2, 2, 113.  
*vinnulus*, illecebrosus, As. 1, 3, 7.  
*vinosus*, Curc. 1, 1, 79.  
*vinum*, ebrietas, Mil. 3, 1, 59.  
*vinum*, de uvis in vitibus, Trin. 125.  
*vinum Leucadium*, Lesbium, The Coum, Poen. 3, 3, 86.  
*vinum et amor*, Aul. 4, 10, 24.  
*vinum vetus*, Cas. prol. 5. *album atrum*, Men. 5, 5, 17.  
*vinum diis oblatum*, Aul. pr. 24.  
*violarius*, Aul. 3, 5, 36.  
*violentus*, Truc. 2, 2, 54. Cist. 1, 3, 2.  
*vir productum*, Cas. 3, 2, 2.  
*vir breve*, Truc. 4, 3, 39. Cf. 37.  
*vir si quid volet*, Cas. 2, 1, 3. II, 1.  
*vir*, de servo, Cas. 2, 8, 1.  
*virago*, Merc. 2, 3, 78.  
*virere oculos*, insanientis, Men. 4, 1, 11.  
*virga lauri*, Merc. 4, 1, 11.  
*virgae in tergo moriuntur*, Capt. 117.  
*virgarum fascies*, Ep. 1, 1, 26.  
*virgarum lascivia*, in quo quasi vivunt virgae, As. 2, 2, 32.  
*virgatores*, As. 3, 2, 19.  
*virgidemia*, Rud. 3, 2, 22.  
*virgis calefactare*, Cas. 2, 6, 48.  
*virgis caedi*, Men. 5, 5, 40.  
*virgis verberare*, Cas. 5, 4, 31.  
*virgo*, Curc. 1, 1, 37.  
*vir*, viro, virum, etc. monosyll., 4, 6, 58. Cas. 4, 4, 2. Cist. 1, 1, 44. 1, 1, 2. 4. II, 2, 11.  
*viridis color oculorum*, insan. Men. 5, 2, 76.  
*virile sexus*, puer, Rud. 1, 2, 19.  
*viripotens*, Pers. 2, 3, 1.  
*virilim*, Ps. 1, 5, 26.  
*virtute alicuius*, saepe i. e. q. per Aul. 2, 1, 46. Mil. 3, 1, 81. 84. Bacch. 4, 3, 38. Truc. 4, 2, 32. C 2, 74. II, 3, 50. Ep. 3, 2, 45. Men. 32. 1, 3, 17. Trin. 2, 2, 69. III, 2,

- i armatus promerui etc.*, Ep.  
 lil. 1, 1, 32. *ex virtute mea et*  
*pro meritis*, Mil. 3, 1, 141.  
 in. 3, 2, 22.  
 2, 2, 57. *ulmorum*, As. 3, 2, 3.  
 n accentu in ult., Amph. 2,  
 28. 29. prod. ult., Truc. 2, 6,  
 st! Capt. 3, 5, 92.  
 , Truc. 4, 3, 9. Rud. 3, 3, 19.  
 , magnum negotium, Poen.  
 ur, Cist. 1, 1, 119.  
 o, Bacch. 2, 3, 1. III. 5, 4. —  
 4, 6, 1.  
 len. 5, 2, 106.  
 och. 1, 1, 16. V. 2, 42. Poen. 2,  
 rtum, Capt. 4, 2, 115. *ad fo-*  
 2, 2, 120.  
 l. 1, 1, 26. Cas. 5, 1, 2. Rud. 1,  
 rebro videre, Pers. 1, 1, 20.  
 nte hac, Curc. 2, 3, 64. Ep. 4,  
 icies, iam pridem cognita,  
 3, 38. Ps. 2, 4, 37.  
 si, videbo, an, Cas. 3, 4, 1.  
 quem, adibo aliquem, Bacch.  
 Truc. 2, 6, 17.  
 in somnis, Mil. 2, 4, 30. 32.  
 16. Rud. 3, 1, 6. Cf. Plut.  
 58.  
 servo aliter, Ep. 4, 2, 29.  
 , es schien mir, Aul. 5, 1, 4.  
 ch. 5, 1, 18. Cist. 2, 3, 1. Curc.  
 Merc. 2, 1, 8.  
 us, Trin. 2, 4, 76. Stich. 3,  
 ditiae, Cas. 1, 47.  
 laetitia, Cas. 4, 4, 21.  
 in qua, i. e. longa, Mil. 3, 1,  
 vere, privare, Men. 5, 5, 5.  
 i vivit, Bacch. 4, 8, 75.  
 ui, i. e. aliquid, sibi cavere  
 ia re, Cas. 2, 2, 36. infortunio,  
 , 3, 19. Poen. pr. 25.  
 s. 3, 3, 77.  
 ique plenus, Rud. 2, 2, 13.  
 , al. vitilena, ut sit itidem  
 im ut vitimagistratus, viti-  
 r, Most. 1, 3, 56.  
 , per vinum, ebrietatem,  
 10, 19. Truc. 4, 3, 54.  
 re alicui aliquid, exprobrare,  
 ndere, Capt. 2, 2, 9. Ep. 1, 2,  
 , 20.  
 ce emere, vilissimo, Mil. 2,  
 Jurc. 4, 1, 8.  
 i est, Cas. 3, 3, 21. Cist. 1, 2, 1.
- vitium dicere alicui, male loqui de*  
 aliquo, As. 5, 2, 48.  
*vitta*, Mil. 3, 1, 195.  
*vitulina*, sc. caro, Aul. 2, 8, 5.  
*vitulor*, Pers. 2, 3, 3.  
*vituperare*, Aul. 2, 4, 47. Cas. 2, 6, 59.  
 Curc. 1, 3, 36. IV. 2, 17.  
*vivam tamen*, Cas. 2, 4, 23.  
*vive, ut sapis et placet*, Ep. 2, 2, 100.  
*vivere vitam*, Mil. 3, 1, 33. *de vespere*  
 suo, i. e. de suo vietu, Mil. 4, 2, 5.  
*vivere victorem, i. e. victorem esse*,  
 Amph. pr. 75.  
*vivere versutum, esse*, Cas. 2, 8, 53.  
*vivit*, Bacch. 2, 2, 11. II. 3, 12. Capt. 2,  
 2, 32. IV. 2, 49. V. 3, 12. Cist. 1, 2, 11.  
 II. 3, 30. Ep. 5, 1, 36. Trin. 1, 2, 18. III,  
 3, 44. IV. 3, 68.  
*vivit pro est*, Bacch. 3, 6, 24. Cas. 5, 1,  
 10. Cist. 1, 3, 42. Men. 1, 3, 19. V. 5,  
 10. Trin. 2, 2, 113. Pers. 5, 2, 2. Rud.  
 5, 1, 1.  
*vivit amator, i. e. habet unde det*,  
 Truc. 1, 2, 68. 69.  
*vivo. quid agis? R. vivo*, Curc. 2, 1, 20.  
*Quid agitur? vivitur*, Pers. 1, 1, 17.  
*vivus*, Men. 2, 1, 20. Amph. 1, 1, 245.  
 306. As. 1, 1, 7. Mil. 4, 2, 93. Bacch. 3,  
 4, 17. Truc. 2, 4, 89. Cist. 2, 1, 56.  
*vobis corrept.*, Rud. 4, 4, 92.  
*vocabula*, Ep. 2, 2, 53.  
*vocare, sc. ad c.*, Curc. 4, 4, 7. Most. 4,  
 4, 13.  
*vocari te ad coenam volo*, Capt. 1, 2, 66.  
*vocata res est*, certa, Curc. 4, 4, 7. *ope-*  
*ra*, Stich. 3, 2, 18.  
*vocatus ad coenam*, Truc. 2, 6, 66. Capt.  
 1, 2, 64.  
*vocitatus*, Capt. 5, 3, 7.  
*volam, fut.*, Curc. 4, 2, 7.  
*volare*, Trin. 3, 2, 42.  
*volatici*, Poen. 2, 27. 28.  
*voles, fut. monosyll.*, Cist. 1, 1, 47.  
*volgo, plerumque*, Amph. 1, 1, 31. Truc.  
 5, 52.  
*volo vos esse oratos*, Cas. pr. 21. *volo*  
*me placere*, Most. 1, 3, 11. Pers. 1, 2,  
 10.  
*volo te*, Bacch. 5, 2, 33. Curc. 2, 3, 24.  
*volo te aliquid*, As. 1, 1, 74. 95.  
*volo te paucis*, Aul. 2, 2, 22. *paucis, dat.*,  
 cf. Mil. 4, 2, 30. Ep. 3, 4, 28.  
*volsellae*, quibus pili evelluntur, Cure.  
 4, 4, 21.  
*volutarius*, Truc. 2, 3, 16. Capt. 4, 2, 65.  
*iactus*, Curc. 2, 3, 78. Most. 3, 2, 148.  
 153. 154. Trin. 1, 2, 64.  
*volutus*, Ep. 1, 1, 60.  
*volui dicere, se corrigentis*, Cas. 2, 6,  
 14. Cf. *illud volui dicere*.  
*voluimus*, Creticus, Most. 3, 2, 47.  
*volunt monosyll.*, Ps. 4, 1, 2. Trin. 2, 1,  
 41.



*voluntate nolet*, Mil. 4, 3, 31. *nisi voluntate ibis*, 1: sponte, Mil. 2, 5, 40., corr., Ps. 1, 5, 123.  
*voluntate tua*, sponte, Men. 4, 2, 85.  
*voluntate*, corrept., Trin. 5, 2, 42. Stich. 1, 2, 2.  
*volup*, As. grex va 1. Mil. 3, 1, 128. IV, 1, 1. Cas. 4, 2, 5. Men. 4, 3, 3. Most. 1, 2, 68.  
*volupe*, Amph. 3, 4, 11. Mil. 2, 3, 6. III, 1, 130. IV, 5, 12. Truc. 4, 1, 6. Rud. 4, 1, 1. IV, 4, 131. Stich. 4, 1, 2. Poen. 5, 4, 33. V, 5, 47.  
*voluptabilis*, primis contractis, Ep. 1, 1, 19.  
*voluptarius*, correptis primis, Mil. 3, 1, 45. Men. 2, 1, 34. Rud. pr. 54. Poen. 3, 2, 25.  
*voluptas*, correptim, Mil. 4, 8, 36. Rud. 2, 5, 2. IV, 4, 138. V, 3, 17. Stich. 4, 1, 27. Ps. 1, 1, 67. Poen. 5, 4, 107. Merc. 3, 2, 5. Amph. 3, 2, 58. Truc. 2, 4, 75. II, 6, 55. 59. 65. IV, 4, 7. Cas. 2, 7, 3. II, 8, 17. 18. 29. Ep. 4, 1, 34. Most. 1, 3, 92. Trin. 5, 1, 2.  
*volutare rem in pectore*, Capt. 4, 2, 1.  
*volvere in corde*, Mil. 2, 2, 41.  
*vomere*, Cas. 3, 6, 18. Curc. 5, 3, 10. Rud. 2, 6, 27.  
*vomica*, Pers. 2, 5, 11., ubi videtur corripit.  
*vomitus*, argenti numeratio, Most. 3, 16. — Merc. 3, 3, 15.  
*vorare*, Trin. 2, 4, 74.  
*vorare in corde*, Trin. 2, 1, 1.  
*vorare*, tractare, Clat. 1, 1, 95. As. 1, 3, 28. ludere, Ba. 4, 4, 6. de paedic. Curc. 4, 1, 23.  
*vorsipellis*, Bacch. 4, 3, 23.  
*vorsis gladiis depugnare*, adversis, Cas. 2, 5, 36.  
*vorsoriam capere*, reverti, Trin. 4, 3, 19. Merc. 5, 2, 34.  
*vorsum*, versus, pleonastice adicitur, Amph. 5, 1, 63. *utroquevorsum*, Capt. 2, 3, 8. *sursum vorsum*, Capt. 3, 4, 123.

*alioversum*, Aul. 2, 4, 8. *aliquoversum*, Cas. 2, 4, 18. *altroversum*, Cas. 1, 25. *russum vorsum*, 1. e. retrorsum, Ep. 2, 2, 65.  
*vorsus*, Wendung, Stich. 5, 5, 30.  
*vorsus pro adversus*, Cas. 2, 5, 36.  
*vorsus*, part. a *vertere*, Ps. 1, 2, 32.  
*vorsutum vivere*, Cas. 2, 8, 53. — Ep. 2, 35. Stich. 4, 1, 55.  
*vortens mensis*, Pers. 4, 4, 77.  
*vorti subito potest cadus*, Stich. 5, 1, 39.  
*vortit. res vortit bene*, Curc. 5, 2, 6. *quo vortisti?* 1. e. quo te avortias, Merc. 2, 3, 96.  
*vortunt res*, eveniunt, Pers. 4, 1, 5.  
*vos scelesti! vos rapaces!* Men. 5, 7, 2.  
*vosne?* monosyll., Stich. 1, 2, 78.  
*vota vovere*, Amph. 3, 2, 67. *solven*, Rud. pr. 60.  
*vovere*, Curc. 1, 1, 72. I, 3, 25. Men. 3, 13.  
*vor advolavit*, Amph. 1, 1, 172. Rud. 3, 3. Merc. 5, 2, 23.  
*Vulcano studere*, coquum esse, Aul. 6, 10.  
*Vulcanus*, ignis, Amph. 1, 1, 188. Me. 2, 2, 55. Rud. 3, 4, 56.  
*Vulcanus*, Bacch. 2, 3, 21. Ep. 5, 2, 8.  
*vulgata verba*, non exquisita, Ep. 2, 14.  
*vulgo ad se omnes intromittit*, de m. retrice, Truc. 5, 52.  
*vulpes pirum comest*, Most. 3, 1, 26.

## Z.

*Zacynthus*, Merc. 3, 4, 62. V, 2, 99.  
*zamia*, damnum, Aul. 2, 2, 20.  
*Zethus et Amphion*, Ps. 1, 2, 68.  
*zona*, Curc. 2, 1, 5. Pers. 1, 3, 75. Poi. 5, 2, 48. Merc. 5, 2, 84.  
*zonam solvere*, crumenam aperiri, Truc. 5, 62.  
*sonarius sector*, Trin. 4, 2, 20.  
*Zeuxis*, Ep. 5, 1, 20. Poen. 5, 4, 116.





This book should be  
the Library on or before  
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a  
by retaining it beyond  
time.

Please return promptly

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1921

NOV 10 1921

~~JUN 10 1921~~

NOV 12 1921

Lp 26.590  
Lexicon Plautinum /  
Widener Library

001503478



3 2044 085 220 234